

Descendants of Eberlin Haim

Generation No. 1

1. **Eberlin¹ Haim** was born 1490. He married **Anna ?** Aft. 1512. She was born Aft. 1490.

More About Eberlin Haim and Anna ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1512

Child of Eberlin Haim and Anna ? is:
+ 2 i. Hans² Haim, born Bef. 1539.

Generation No. 2

2. **Hans² Haim** (Eberlin¹) was born Bef. 1539. He married **Anna Hueter**. She was born Bef. 1541.

Children of Hans Haim and Anna Hueter are:

- + 3 i. Eberhard³ Haim, born 31 May 1559; died 11 Mar 1634/35.
- 4 ii. Barbara Haim.
- 5 iii. Anna Haim.
- 6 iv. Johannes Haim.
- 7 v. Jakob Haim.
- 8 vi. Katarina Haim.
- 9 vii. Joerg Haim.
- 10 viii. Christof Haim.

Generation No. 3

3. **Eberhard³ Haim** (Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 May 1559, and died 11 Mar 1634/35. He married **(1) Agnes ?** Aft. 1579. She was born Aft. 1559. He married **(2) Margareta ?** Bef. 1601. She was born 1572, and died 01 Mar 1632/33.

More About Eberhard Haim:
Occupation: butcher

More About Eberhard Haim and Agnes ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1579

More About Eberhard Haim and Margareta ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1601

Children of Eberhard Haim and Margareta ? are:

- + 11 i. Hans (Johannes)⁴ Haim, born 27 Sep 1601 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1659 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 12 ii. Joerg Haim, born 14 Apr 1603.
- 13 iii. Margareta Haim, born Aft. 1604; died 1645. She married Hans Welsch 1625; born Bef. 1605.

More About Hans Welsch and Margareta Haim:
Marriage: 1625

- 14 iv. Agnes Haim, born Aft. 1605. She married Jerg Wurster 1629; born Aft. 1600.

More About Jerg Wurster and Agnes Haim:
Marriage: 1629

Generation No. 4

11. Hans (Johannes)⁴ Haim (Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 27 Sep 1601 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1659 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea (Bauer) Campanus** 22 Aug 1632 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Apr 1607, and died 06 Jul 1685.

More About Hans (Johannes) Haim:
Occupation: butcher & tavern owner

More About Hans Haim and Dorothea Campanus:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1632, Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Haim and Dorothea Campanus is:
+ 15 i. Georg⁵ Haim, born 09 Nov 1634; died 24 Mar 1718/19.

Generation No. 5

15. Georg⁵ Haim (Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Nov 1634, and died 24 Mar 1718/19. He married **(1) Margareta VonGairn** 11 Nov 1659, daughter of Hans VonGairn and Katharina Campanus. She was born 02 Sep 1640. He married **(2) Anna Maria Buojs** 04 Jun 1678. She was born Bef. 1658.

More About Georg Haim and Margareta VonGairn:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1659

More About Georg Haim and Anna Buojs:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1678

Children of Georg Haim and Margareta VonGairn are:

- 16 i. Johannes⁶ Heim, born 16 Aug 1660. He married Agnes Welsch 1684 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heim and Agnes Welsch:
Marriage: 1684, Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 17 ii. Christoph Heim, born 24 Dec 1661; died 12 Jan 1723/24. He married Barbara Lanbaeck 1682; born Aft. 1661.

More About Christoph Heim and Barbara Lanbaeck:
Marriage: 1682
- 18 iii. Joerg Heim, born 26 Oct 1663; died 26 Oct 1663.
- + 19 iv. Joerg Heim, born 15 Feb 1664/65; died 10 Oct 1743.
- 20 v. Jacob Heim, born 21 Jun 1667; died 25 Jul 1686.
- 21 vi. Isaak Heim, born 13 Dec 1670; died 31 Oct 1746. He married Katharina Betz 1697; born Aft. 1670.

More About Isaak Heim and Katharina Betz:
Marriage: 1697
- 22 vii. Michael Heim, born 14 Aug 1673; died 05 Aug 1688.

Generation No. 6

19. Joerg⁶ Heim (Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Feb 1664/65, and died 10 Oct 1743. He married **Christina Durr** 04 Nov 1690, daughter of Hans Durr and Anna Armbruster. She was born 13 Dec 1670.

More About Joerg Heim:
Occupation: linen weaver

More About Joerg Heim and Christina Durr:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1690

Children of Joerg Heim and Christina Durr are:

- 23 i. Hans Jerg⁷ Heim, born 28 Jul 1695; died 16 Aug 1760. He married Agnes Schmid 1718; born Aft. 1695.

 More About Hans Heim and Agnes Schmid:
 Marriage: 1718
- + 24 ii. Jakob Heim, born 03 May 1697 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1768 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 25 iii. Michael Heim, born 20 Sep 1701; died 09 Dec 1742. He married Anna Barbara Schaal 1722; born Aft. 1701.

 More About Michael Heim and Anna Schaal:
 Marriage: 1722
- + 26 iv. Anna Maria Heim, born 16 Mar 1692/93 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1768 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

24. Jakob⁷ Heim (Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 May 1697 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1768 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Heim** 13 Nov 1721, daughter of Michael Heim and Katharina Kurz. She was born 05 Apr 1697 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1723 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Wurster** 09 May 1724 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Wurster and Margarete Weber. She was born 12 Oct 1702.

More About Jakob Heim:
Occupation: weaver

More About Jakob Heim and Anna Heim:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1721

More About Jakob Heim and Anna Wurster:
Marriage: 09 May 1724, Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Heim and Anna Heim are:

- 27 i. ?⁸ Heim, twin, born 1723; died 1723.
- 28 ii. Anna Katharina Heim, twin, born 1723.

Children of Jakob Heim and Anna Wurster are:

- 29 i. Hans Jerg⁸ Heim, born 24 Feb 1724/25; died 28 Apr 1726.
- 30 ii. Maria Margareta Heim, born 20 Oct 1726. She married Jakob Bauer 1754; born Aft. 1720.

More About Jakob Bauer and Maria Heim:
Marriage: 1754

- 31 iii. Michael Heim, born 21 Jan 1728/29; died 03 Dec 1731.
 - 32 iv. Georg Friedrich Heim, born 05 Apr 1731; died 11 Jul 1731.
 - 33 v. Elisabeth Katerina Heim, born 15 May 1732; died 16 Jun 1734.
 - 34 vi. Adam Heim, born 21 Aug 1734; died 11 Oct 1735.
 - + 35 vii. Jakob Heim, born 03 Oct 1736 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 36 viii. Maria Katarina Heim, born 16 Sep 1739 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Max Wezel 1761; born Aft. 1731.
- More About Max Wezel and Maria Heim:
Marriage: 1761
- 37 ix. Barbara Heim, born 22 Apr 1742 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1810. She married Georg Ludwig Bupple 1767; born Aft. 1733.
- More About Georg Bupple and Barbara Heim:
Marriage: 1767
- 38 x. Josef Heim, born 18 Dec 1744 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

26. Anna Maria⁷ Heim (Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Mar 1692/93 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1768 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Luick** 15 Oct 1715 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Luick and Katarina Haering. He was born 15 Jan 1685/86 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1747/48 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luick and Anna Heim:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1715, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Heim and Johannes Luick are:

- 39 i. Michael⁸ Luick, born 1719 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1794.
- 40 ii. Anna Maria Luick, born 23 Nov 1720 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 41 iii. Adam Luick, born 09 Aug 1725 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1790.
- 42 iv. Christina Luick, born 09 Nov 1727 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1777 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 43 v. Johann Jacob Luick, born 21 Jul 1734 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

35. Jakob⁸ Heim (Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Oct 1736 in Waldorf, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliana Neuffer** Nov 1761 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1737.

More About Jakob Heim and Juliana Neuffer:
Marriage: Nov 1761, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Heim and Juliana Neuffer are:

- + 44 i. Christian⁹ Heim, born 25 Dec 1764 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1840 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 45 ii. Gottlieb Heim, born 01 Apr 1767 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1844 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gottlieb Heim:
Burial: Oct 1844, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Emigration: 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland on the ship 'Margaret' duration 68 days
Emigration 2: 19 Sep 1804, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Medical Information: 1804 height 5-1/2 feet & hair yellow
Occupation: 1804, weaver Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 46 iii. Johannes Heim, born 06 Apr 1770 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1830 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Johannes Heim:
 Burial: Oct 1830, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Emigration: 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret' duration 68 days
 Occupation: weaver
- + 47 iv. Jacob Heim, born 27 Jul 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1849 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

41. Adam⁸ Luick (Anna Maria⁷ Heim, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Aug 1725 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1790. He married **Anna Katharina Lang** 29 Aug 1753 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Mar 1732/33 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1782 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Luick and Anna Lang:
 Marriage: 29 Aug 1753, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Adam Luick and Anna Lang are:

- 48 i. Anna Maria⁹ Luick, born 03 Feb 1763 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1818.
 49 ii. Hans Jacob Luick, born 07 Feb 1766 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1827.

Generation No. 9

44. Christian⁹ Heim (Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Dec 1764 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1840 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Maria Katharina Wagner** 25 Nov 1788 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 May 1763 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1790 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Elizabeth Guenther** Dec 1790 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Caspar Guenther and Anna Gohl. She was born 18 Aug 1764 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1838 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Heim:
 Burial: 1840, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christian Heim and Maria Wagner:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1788, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Elizabeth Guenther:
 Burial: 1838, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christian Heim and Catharina Guenther:
 Marriage: Dec 1790, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Heim and Catharina Guenther are:

- 50 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Heim, born 12 Sep 1791 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1793 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 51 ii. Johannes Heim, born 27 Nov 1793 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1797 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 52 iii. Elisabeth Heim, born 26 Aug 1796 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1817 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 + 53 iv. Johannes Christian Heim, born 26 Oct 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1879 in

Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

47. Jacob⁹ Heim (Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 27 Jul 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1849 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christina Gohl** 15 Nov 1796 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gohl and Anna Ulmer. She was born 27 Oct 1774 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 1817 in Atlantic Ocean.

Notes for Jacob Heim:

Jacob Heim was a native of Wittenberg, Germany, where he was born about 1786. He grew to manhood in his native land, and married a Miss Gohl, who died on the voyage to America. In 1817 he immigrated to the United States and landed at Philadelphia on the 4th of July.

Mr. Heim was accompanied by his father-in-law, and they came direct from Philadelphia to Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, traveling most of the distance on foot. They entered 106 acres of land, which they cleared and improved. Mr. Heim lived upon this farm up to within a few years of his death, and then made his home with his daughter Margaret the balance of his days. He was the father of five children: Christina, deceased; Margaret, deceased wife of Jacob Ulmer; Gottlieb, deceased, who married Margaret Stiger; Jacob, who married Regina Stiger, and Anna M., deceased. Mr. Heim was a Dunkard in religious faith, and in politics a Democrat.

More About Jacob Heim:

Burial: Jun 1849, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 04 Jul 1817, US landing in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and settling in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: weaver Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Religion: member of Dunkard Church Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christina Gohl:

Burial: 1817, Atlantic Ocean

More About Jacob Heim and Christina Gohl:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1796, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Heim and Christina Gohl are:

- 54 i. Christian¹⁰ Heim, born 07 Mar 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 55 ii. Margaretha Heim, born 28 Oct 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1889 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 56 iii. Gottlieb Heim, born 11 Jan 1804 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1881 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 57 iv. Jacob Heim, born 20 Mar 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1885 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 58 v. Amarallie Maria Heim, born 09 Jun 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1885 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Amarallie Maria Heim:

Census: 1880, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 164b w/ nephew Joseph Ulmer's family

- 59 vi. Johannes Heim, born 18 Feb 1811 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1813 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 60 vii. Elisabetha Heim, born 12 Sep 1813 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1814 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 61 viii. Michael Heim, born 29 Sep 1815 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 10

53. Johannes Christian¹⁰ Heim (Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Oct 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1879 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosina Wagner** 1825 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Wagner and Christina Herthneck. She was born 14 Mar 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Christian Heim:

Burial: 1879, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rosina Wagner:

Burial: May 1842, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Heim and Rosina Wagner:

Marriage: 1825, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johannes Heim and Rosina Wagner are:

- + 62 i. Maria¹¹ Heim, born 19 Nov 1829 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Nov 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 63 ii. Jacob C. Heim, born 23 Jan 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1889 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 64 iii. Margaretha Heim, born 24 Apr 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1913.
- + 65 iv. Johann (John or Johnnie) Heim, born 18 Jul 1836 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 66 v. Rosina Heim, born 08 Aug 1838 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Oct 1928 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 67 vi. Elizabeth Emily Heim, born 17 Nov 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 1912 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

55. Margaretha¹⁰ Heim (Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Oct 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 1889 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Ulmer** 1830, son of Leonhard Ulmer and Eva Weinman. He was born 13 Jan 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1881 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaretha Heim:

Burial: 1889, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1881, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1880, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 164b w/ son Joseph Ulmer's family

Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Ulmer and Margaretha Heim:

Marriage: 1830

Children of Margaretha Heim and Jacob Ulmer are:

- + 68 i. Jacob A.¹¹ Ulmer, born 25 Mar 1831 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 69 ii. Johannes Ulmer, born 22 Jul 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1913 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 70 iii. David H. Ulmer, born 1833 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 71 iv. Rosina Ulmer, born 05 Nov 1835 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1917 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 72 v. Rebetta Ulmer, born Aft. 1836.
- + 73 vi. Joseph Ulmer, born 12 Jan 1840 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 74 vii. Christina Ulmer, born 12 Oct 1842 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1927

in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married John David Staiger Aft. 1860; born Bet. 07 Aug 1833 - 1839 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 17 - 20 Mar 1873 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christina Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1927, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1880, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 164b w/ brother Joseph Ulmer's family; name shown as Steiger

More About John David Staiger:

Burial: Mar 1873, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Staiger and Christina Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1860

- + 75 viii. Sophia Ulmer, born 13 Feb 1847 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1938 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

56. Gottlieb¹⁰ Heim (Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Jan 1804 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1881 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina Margaretha Staiger** Aft. 1824, daughter of Lorenz Staiger and Catharina Jung. She was born 12 Dec 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1884 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gottlieb Heim:

Gottlieb Heim, a native of Germany, emigrated to Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, about the year 1804. His father, Jacob Heim, also came to Lycoming County at the same time, and his mother died while on the way across the water. Gottlieb Heim married Margaret Steiger, and after living in Hepburn Township for some time, they settled on the farm in Loyalsock township now owned by Abram Heim. He was a member of the Dunkard Church at Blooming Grove, was a Democrat in politics, and died in 1881; his wife died in 1884. They were the parents of six children: Mary, who married John Rentz; Jacob; Isaac; Abraham; Elizabeth, who married William Weyman, and Margaret, who married David B. Waltz.

More About Gottlieb Heim:

Burial: Feb 1881, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 411b worth \$8,000/300

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$10,000/200

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Religion: member of Dunkard Church Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catharina Margaretha Staiger:

Burial: Apr 1884, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gottlieb Heim and Catharina Staiger:

Marriage: Aft. 1824

Children of Gottlieb Heim and Catharina Staiger are:

- + 76 i. Mary D.¹¹ Heim, born 02 Feb 1830 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1912 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 77 ii. Jacob G. Heim, born 15 Jun 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 1914 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 78 iii. Isaac Heim, born 23 May 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1919 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 79 iv. Abraham Heim, born 12 Mar 1836 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1899 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 80 v. Elizabeth Heim, born 25 Feb 1838 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1901 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 81 vi. Margaret Heim, born 06 Nov 1840 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Nov 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

57. Jacob¹⁰ Heim (Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 20 Mar 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1885 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina (Rachel) Staiger** 31 May 1831 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Leonhard Staiger and Anna Jung. She was born 15 Aug 1812 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jul 1889 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Heim:

Jacob Heim son of Jacob Heim, Sr., was born in Wittenberg, Germany, in 1806, and came to this county with his father in 1817; to what is now Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania,. He was reared on the homestead in Hepburn township, and in 1831 was married May 31, 1831 to Regina Staiger who was born in this township in 1812.

Ten children were the fruits of this union: Gottlieb; Dorothy, who married Frederick Shafer; Jacob; John J.; Christian D.; Margaret, who married John Heim; Regina, who married John B. Waltz; Joseph; Christina, who married Simon Waltz, and Mary, who married Samuel B. Shafer. After his marriage Mr. Heim removed to his father-in-law's farm, where he resided until his death in the seventy-fifth year of his age. He was a devout member of the Dunkard Church, and a stanch supporter of the Democratic party.

More About Jacob Heim:

Burial: Feb 1885, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 24 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 240 worth \$1,500

Census 3: 08 Jun 1870, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 126b woth \$2,000/700

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Religion: member of Dunkard Church Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Heim and Regina Staiger:

Marriage: 31 May 1831, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jacob Heim and Regina Staiger are:

- + 82 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Heim, born 21 Jan 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1904 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 83 ii. Dorothea (Dora) Heim, born 08 Feb 1835 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 84 iii. Jacob Heim, Jr., born 13 Apr 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 85 iv. Johann J. Heim, born 02 Jul 1839 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Mar 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 86 v. Christian David Heim, born 31 Aug 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1935 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 87 vi. Margaretha Heim, born 31 Dec 1843 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 88 vii. Regina D. (Rachel) Heim, born 06 Sep 1846 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1927 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 89 viii. Joseph Heim, born 21 Apr 1848 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1877 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 90 ix. Christina Jane Heim, born 01 Feb 1850 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Apr 1923 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 91 x. Maria Heim, born 26 Sep 1851 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1943 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada.

Generation No. 11

62. Maria¹¹ Heim (Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Nov 1829 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Nov 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jacob A. Ulmer** 1860, son of Jacob Ulmer and Margaretha Heim. He was born 25 Mar 1831 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Maria Heim:

Burial: Nov 1905, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 4 with 3 living

More About Jacob A. Ulmer:

Burial: 1917, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 10 Jun 1847, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Jacob Ulmer and Maria Heim:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Maria Heim and Jacob Ulmer are:

- 92 i. Rebecca M.¹² Ulmer, born 18 Aug 1861 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

 More About Rebecca M. Ulmer:
 Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b
 Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2b also living w/ her sister Sarah 66 & nephew Harry 35
 Occupation: 1910, seamstress Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 2: 1920, quilter at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 3: 1930, laundress at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
- 93 ii. Sarah M. Ulmer, born 18 Sep 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 1949 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

 More About Sarah M. Ulmer:
 Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ sister Rebecca M. Ulmer
 Occupation: 1910, seamstress Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 2: 1920, quilter at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 3: 1930, laundress at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
- + 94 iii. Solomon Jonathan Ulmer, born 22 Jul 1865 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

63. Jacob C.¹¹ Heim (Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Jan 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 1889 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosina Ulmer** Aft. 1855, daughter of Jacob Ulmer and Margaretha Heim. She was born 05 Nov 1835 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1917 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob C. Heim:

Burial: Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 131 worth \$4,800/1,000

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 15
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rosina Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1917, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Heim and Rosina Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Jacob Heim and Rosina Ulmer are:

- + 95 i. Lydia¹² Heim, born 04 Jun 1857 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1943.
- + 96 ii. David Jacob Heim, born 17 Jun 1859 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 97 iii. Christian Charles Heim, born 02 Feb 1862 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 98 iv. Christina Heim, born 14 Aug 1864 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1954 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 99 v. Emanuel Heim, born 08 Oct 1867 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1885 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emanuel Heim:

Burial: Jun 1885, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 100 vi. Matilda Heim, born 08 Aug 1870 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1871 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Matilda Heim:

Burial: May 1871, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 101 vii. Sophia M. Heim, born 17 Aug 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Oct 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 102 viii. Samuel B. Heim, born 25 Sep 1875 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jun 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marjorie Hauck Aft. 1897; born 21 Oct 1878; died 19 Jun 1944.

More About Samuel Heim and Marjorie Hauck:

Marriage: Aft. 1897

- + 103 ix. Elias T. Heim, born 30 Jan 1880 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

65. Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹ Heim (Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 Jul 1836 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Margaretha Heim** 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Heim and Regina Staiger. She was born 31 Dec 1843 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Johann (John or Johnnie) Heim:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1087:

The late John Heim, who for more than a generation was a well-known and well-to-do farmer of Dawson, Richardson county, was a native of the old Keystone state, which he left and came to Nebraska in 1881 and farmed in this county for the remainder of his life, or up to the time of his death in 1916. He was born on July 18, 1836, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the son of Christian and Rosina (Wagner) Heim, natives of Germany, who came to the United States in an early day.

John Heim left Pennsylvania in 1881 and on coming to Richardson County settled on a farm north of Dawson. His first investment in land was one hundred and sixty acres, on which he carried out many necessary improvements and planted to crops. Later, he added a further tract of one hundred and sixty acres and still later he bought eighty acres of prime land, all lying in Dawson. He met with considerable

success on these different parcels of land and was regarded as an enterprising and modern farmer in his methods, and at the time of his death on April 14, 1916, his passing was a source of much sorrow to his many relatives and friends throughout this and neighboring counties. Mrs. Heim's son-in-law, Henry W. Heim, is now the owner of the old home place on which John Heim originally settled; the eldest son, Jonas A. Heim, owns the other one hundred and sixty acres and Mrs. Heim is in occupation of the eighty acres on the site of which the United Evangelical church and cemetery are located.

John Heim was united in marriage on April 27, 1861, to Margaret Heim, who was born on December 31, 1843, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Jacob and Regina (Steiger) Heim, natives of German and Pennsylvania, respectively. To John and Margaret Heim, eight children were born as follow: Rosa, Regina, Jonas A., Christian F., Martha, who died in infancy; Malinda, Bertha, who died in infancy, and Alma. Of these children, Rosa became the wife of Joseph G. Heim, of Dawson; Regina married Henry W. Heim and has seven children, Lottie, Charles, Martha, Paul, Harlan, Jessie and John, and Lottie married Clyde Iliff and has two children, Harlan and Enid; Charles married Pearl Klima and has two children, Anna Martha and Genevieve; Martha is the wife of Arthur Klimar and has one child, Virginia, Jonas A., a farmer near Dawson, married Ida Emerson and has four children, Linden, Edna, Waldo and Marie, Christian F., of Eddyville, this state, married Ada Barlow and has two children, Margaret Ruth and Ellen; Malinda, who married Bert Judd, of Dawson, and has two sons, John H. and Delbert, and Alma, who was the wife of William James and was the mother of one child, Alma. Mrs. Heim has seventeen great grandchildren.

The late John Heim was a member of the Dunkard Church while living in Pennsylvania, and was a consistent supporter of that organization. In politics he was a Republican, but had never been a seeker after public office. His death was the occasion of general regret in this and neighboring counties, where he was well known and esteemed.

More About Johann (John or Johnnie) Heim:

Burial: Apr 1916, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 131 worth \$4,800/1,200

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 3: 28 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a also living w/ family granddaughter Alma F. James 2

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Margaretha Heim:

Burial: Dec 1935, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 8 with 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 with 5 living

More About Johann Heim and Margaretha Heim:

Marriage: 1862, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Heim and Margaretha Heim are:

- + 104 i. Rosina (Rosa)¹² Heim, born 05 May 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1954 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 105 ii. Regina Dorothea Heim, born 27 Nov 1865 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jun 1938 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 106 iii. Jonas A. Heim, born Aug 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 107 iv. Christian Fitzgerald Heim, born 11 May 1870 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1956 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 108 v. Malinda M. (Linda) Heim, born 24 Sep 1874 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Aug 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 109 vi. Alma Louisa Heim, born 22 Jul 1880 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1908 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

66. Rosina¹¹ Heim (Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Aug 1838 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1928 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Johann J. Heim** 12 May 1861 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Heim and Regina Staiger. He was born 02 Jul 1839 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Mar 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Rosina Heim:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 with 7 living

Notes for Johann J. Heim:

The John J. Heim family arrived in Dawson in the spring of 1882, coming from the same area of Pennsylvania as the other Heim families. When the Johnnie Heim family migrated to Nebraska in 1881, John J. came with them, the two men were brothers-in-laws as Johnnie's wife Margaret, was his sister. Probably one reason John J. came in 1881 was to see what this wonderful Nebraska looked like, as he might want to come sometime too. He liked what he saw, no stones in the fields, and the hills were not hills compared with those of Pennsylvania. He sold his 80 acre farm in Pa. for \$5500 and had a public sale of property they could not use here or could not bring. They did ship a car of household goods and came by train themselves as everyone did by this time.

This family of father, mother, and seven children stayed a short time with the Johnnie Heim family until they bought the Henry Allen farm of 160 acres, paying \$4500 for it. Henry Allen had passed away in 1877 at the age of 58, so this might have been at the settling of his estate or from the heirs. It was across the road from the Jacob G. Heim farm and is the present home of Violet Heim and the late Lowell Heim. He was a great grandson of John J. and Rosina Heim. All the buildings on this farm were fairly good and no changes were made until 1886 when they built a big basement barn. Since that time many changes have been made.

John J. was good at grafting fruit of all kinds and did quite a bit of it for him and for others. On his 80th birthday he set up several shocks of wheat just to prove to himself that he still could do it. Grandma Rosina loved flowers and brought with her from Pa. starts of some favorites. As the children married and had homes of their own, all received starts of them, for they loved them too. These were the very double yellow daffodils, the very fragrant Madonna lilies, the single Tiger lily and a thorn less, double white rose. She also always had a bed of Spice Pinks of various shades of pink and red.

Their family was, Elizabeth Heim, who married Samuel F. Heim. They had their own farm about 2 miles northwest of the home farm. In later years their large pear orchard should be remembered by many as it supplied many people in the area with fruit. They built all the buildings on this farm. It was raw prairie when Sam started farming it a few years before they married. A granddaughter, Janis and her late husband, Bill Martin now own the farm.

Jacob S. Heim married Rebecca Heim (the girl who lived across the road). Jake and Becky had their own farm, three and a half miles from Dawson, where Dennis Thacker now lives. Jake planted a large Cedar and White Pine Grove and parts of that grove is still standing. All buildings on this farm were built by them to relocate and renew those on the farm when they were married. Becky loved trees too and bought and planted the first Tulip tree (sometimes called Yellow Poplar) in this part of Nebraska. The last of May and first part of June it is covered with yellow tulip shaped blossoms. She had "the green thumb" if anyone did as she grew houseplants from seed. The tulip tree still stands near the drive into the Dennis Thacker home yard.

Anna Heim married Charles E. Stoltz. Anna and Charley farmed in the county and for several years owned and operated the Hardware store in Dawson. He was overseer of the Prison Farm at Lincoln for several years. After retirement they lived in San Antonio, Texas.

Mary Heim married Clarence W. Stratton. This couple worked in the area and their decedents are still living in the Dawson area.

Israel L. Heim, who married Gertrude Draper built a home of their own on his parent's farm near their small home and took over the farming. He and Gertie took care of his parents for many years. Many were the big family gatherings held first at grandpa and grandma's that soon out grew their small house and were later held at Uncle Israel's and Aunt Gertie's house instead.

William C. Heim married Ethel Barlow. He learned telegraphy from the depot agent in Dawson.

Later he started working for various railroads advancing in the work as the years passed. At retirement he was chief freight agent at Phoenix, Arizona for the Southern Pacific Railroad. They then bought an apricot ranch at Cupertino, California. Through the years Ethel nearly always had a class of music students which she enjoyed teaching.

Lucy Heim married Dr. Walter E. Draper, who was a physician in Manila, Iowa, later moving to Sioux City, Iowa. He specialized in rectal disorders. After retirement they went to live near their daughter and family in Billings, Montana and Albuquerque, New Mexico.

And as you may have guessed by now, John J. and Rosina Heim were the parents of my father, and my grandparents. Jacob S. and Rebecca Heim were my parents.

More About Johann J. Heim:

Burial: Mar 1927, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 3

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 4: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b living w/ son Israel L. Heim's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Johann Heim and Rosina Heim:

Marriage: 12 May 1861, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rosina Heim and Johann Heim are:

- + 110 i. Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹² Heim, born 11 Apr 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Oct 1942 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 111 ii. Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim, born 16 Jul 1866 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 112 iii. Anna Margaret Heim, born 11 Feb 1869 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 113 iv. Mary Louise Heim, born 01 Oct 1871 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 114 v. Israel Luther Heim, born 26 Oct 1873 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Nov 1942 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 115 vi. William Christian Heim, born 29 Mar 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1954 in Gonzales, Monterey Co, California.
- + 116 vii. Lucy Rosina Heim, born 28 Oct 1879 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Dec 1973 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

67. Elizabeth Emily¹¹ Heim (Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Nov 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Sep 1912 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Frederick Shafer** 1849 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Friederich Schaefer and Elisabeth Guenther. He was born 24 Jun 1821 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1913 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Shafer and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: 1849, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elizabeth Heim and John Shafer are:

- + 117 i. Samuel B.¹² Shafer, born 29 Mar 1849 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1923 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.
- 118 ii. Christian Shafer, born 1855 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1859 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 119 iii. Ephraim Shafer, born 30 Sep 1859 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jun 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 120 iv. William Frederick Shafer, born 21 May 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

68. Jacob A.¹¹ Ulmer (Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Maria Heim** 1860, daughter of Johannes Heim and Rosina Wagner. She was born 19 Nov 1829 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Nov 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Jacob A. Ulmer:

Burial: 1917, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 10 Jun 1847, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Maria Heim:

Burial: Nov 1905, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 4 with 3 living

More About Jacob Ulmer and Maria Heim:

Marriage: 1860

Children are listed above under (62) Maria Heim.

69. Johannes¹¹ Ulmer (Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Jul 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1913 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Bidelspacher** Aft. 1853. She was born 15 Sep 1835, and died 29 May 1904 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Ulmer:

Burial: Jan 1914

More About Elizabeth Bidelspacher:

Burial: 1904, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Ulmer and Elizabeth Bidelspacher:

Marriage: Aft. 1853

Children of Johannes Ulmer and Elizabeth Bidelspacher are:

- + 121 i. Daniel J.¹² Ulmer, born 11 Feb 1861 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jul 1952 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 122 ii. Emma Ulmer, born 04 Dec 1863 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Sep 1940 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 123 iii. Sarah Ulmer, born 19 Apr 1866 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 1929 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 124 iv. Margaret Ulmer, born 19 Aug 1868 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1945 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 125 v. Jacob E. Ulmer, born 22 Mar 1872 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1954 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 126 vi. Mary A. Ulmer, born 23 Jun 1874 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1874 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 127 vii. John W. Ulmer, born 13 Mar 1876 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Eliza R. Marquardt 1902 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Aug 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John W. Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1931, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a
Census 3: 20 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Eliza R. Marquardt:

Burial: 1926, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, none

More About John Ulmer and Eliza Marquardt:

Marriage: 1902, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

70. David H.¹¹ Ulmer (Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1833 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary D. Rentz** Aft. 1854, daughter of Jakob Rentz and Anna Staiger. She was born Dec 1835 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David H. Ulmer:

Burial: 1924, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 20 Jun 1870, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 366b worth \$1,000/1,000

Census 2: 1880, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 98c

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary D. Rentz:

Burial: 1918, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Ulmer and Mary Rentz:

Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of David Ulmer and Mary Rentz are:

- + 128 i. Samuel B.¹² Ulmer, born 31 Mar 1859 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 129 ii. Emma M. Ulmer, born 19 Jan 1862 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 1907 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 130 iii. Clara Ulmer, born 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1865 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 131 iv. Ellen Mary Ulmer, born 1867 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ellen Mary Ulmer:

Burial: Aug 1888, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 132 v. Melinda A. Ulmer, born 1869 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 1929 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 133 vi. Lucinda Ulmer, born 1871 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 134 vii. Lawrence J. Ulmer, born 04 Mar 1874 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1879 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 135 viii. Joseph C. Ulmer, born 21 Sep 1876 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1878 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph C. Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1878, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 136 ix. Solomon R. Ulmer, born Dec 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1878 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 137 x. Laura A. Ulmer, born 01 Jun 1880 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Laura A. Ulmer:

Burial: 1959, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

71. Rosina¹¹ Ulmer (Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans

(Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Nov 1835 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1917 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob C. Heim** Aft. 1855, son of Johannes Heim and Rosina Wagner. He was born 23 Jan 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 1889 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosina Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1917, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob C. Heim:

Burial: Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 131 worth \$4,800/1,000

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 15

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Heim and Rosina Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children are listed above under (63) Jacob C. Heim.

73. Joseph¹¹ Ulmer (Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Jan 1840 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Waltz** Aft. 1863, daughter of George Waltz and Katharina Strobel. She was born 28 Feb 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Nov 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Ulmer:

Burial: 1925, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1880, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 164b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1924, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Ulmer and Sarah Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

Children of Joseph Ulmer and Sarah Waltz are:

138	i.	George ¹² Ulmer, born 29 Mar 1867.
139	ii.	Josiah H. Ulmer, born 1872 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anna E. Kurtz Aft. 1895; born Apr 1877 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
More About Josiah H. Ulmer: Burial: 1938, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania Occupation: laborer More About Anna E. Kurtz: Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania More About Josiah Ulmer and Anna Kurtz: Marriage: Aft. 1895		
+ 140	iii.	Simon J. Ulmer, born 04 Aug 1875 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 141	iv.	Charles Ervin Ulmer, born 22 Aug 1880 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
142	v.	Pierce S. Ulmer, born 31 May 1883 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Oct 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Neta Raker Aft. 1904; born 11 May 1886.

More About Pierce S. Ulmer:
Burial: Oct 1918, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: carpenter

More About Pierce Ulmer and Neta Raker:
Marriage: Aft. 1904

75. Sophia¹¹ Ulmer (Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Feb 1847 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 1938 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Bidelspacher** Aft. 1865, son of Georg Beutelspacher and Elisabeth Wagner. He was born 20 Jan 1838 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1904 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Sophia Ulmer:
Gazette & Bulletin:

Mrs. Sophia Ulmer Bidelspacher, 81, last member of the historical Dunkard Church, of Blooming grove, died yesterday at the Williamsport Hospital. Death followed an illness of several weeks. Mrs. Bidelspacher was the mother of Charles F. Bidelspacher, former state assemblyman and now referee in bankruptcy, of 716 Market Street. She lived with a daughter, Mrs. Martha C. Edler, of 831 Market Street, but she had recently been visiting at the home of another daughter, Mrs. Christine Myers, of State College. Seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive. Mrs. Bidelspacher was the widow of Jacob Bidelspacher, prominent Hepburn Township farmer at the time of his death. Her own parents migrated from Germany to Blooming Grove in 1804. They joined other German-speaking settlers there in establishing the Dunkard congregation about 1828. In recent years worship services have not been held in the old-fashioned church, which is being preserved by descendants of the settlers as a shrine. Mrs. Bidelspacher is the last of its early members and she has been affiliated with the Hepburn Baptist Church since the Dunkard Church was closed. a prayer service will be held at 1:30 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the Spitler funeral home, with further services at the Blooming Grove Dunkard Church. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The Rev. Maurice A. Levy, pastor of the First Baptist Church, will officiate, assisted by the Rev. W.C. Hanning, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran. Friends may call at the funeral home between 7 and 9 o'clock tonight.

More About Sophia Ulmer:
Burial: Jun 1938, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Bidelspacher:
Burial: Aug 1904, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Bidelspacher and Sophia Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1865

Children of Sophia Ulmer and Jacob Bidelspacher are:

- 143 i. Cora Margaret¹² Bidelspacher, born 31 May 1869 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 1893 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Benjamin Shafer 1890; born 01 Apr 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1899 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Cora Margaret Bidelspacher:
Burial: Jan 1893, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Benjamin Shafer:
Burial: Nov 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer

More About John Shafer and Cora Bidelspacher:

Marriage: 1890

- + 144 ii. Martha Cordelia Bidelspacher, born 28 Jun 1872 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jul 1960 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 145 iii. Charles Franklin Bidelspacher, born 26 Jun 1876 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 May 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 146 iv. Christine Alice Bidelspacher, born Dec 1879 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 1947 in State College, Centre Co, Pennsylvania. She married C. E. Myers; born Aft. 1871.

76. Mary D.¹¹ Heim (Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Feb 1830 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1912 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Rentz** 17 Mar 1853 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jakob Renz and Anna Staiger. He was born 31 Aug 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1895 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary D. Heim:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Peter W. Entz's family

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About John Rentz:

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188 worth \$2,500/600

Occupation: 1870, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Rentz and Mary Heim:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1853, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Heim and John Rentz are:

- + 147 i. Jacob H.¹² Rentz, born 07 Mar 1854 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 148 ii. Benjamin Rentz, born 11 Jul 1857 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1858 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 149 iii. Mary E. Rentz, born 28 May 1859 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 150 iv. Elizabeth E. Rentz, born 1861.
- 151 v. Charles E. Rentz, born 1862 in Pennsylvania.

More About Charles E. Rentz:

Census: 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81c w/ son Peter W. Entz's family

Occupation: 1880, laborer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 152 vi. Gottlieb H. Rentz, born 21 Apr 1864 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1932 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- 153 vii. Lydia M. Rentz, born 1867 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1881 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 154 viii. John Ellis Rentz, born 23 Apr 1869 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1951 in Trenton, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

77. Jacob G.¹¹ Heim (Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Jun 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Apr 1914 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Regina (Rachel) Gross** 1857, daughter of Joseph Gross and Christina Ulmer. She was born 13 Jul 1834 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1920 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Jacob G. Heim:

Burial: Apr 1914, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 412 worth \$3,500/450

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$8,000/1,000
 Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 319 SD 1 sheet 12
 Census 4: 20 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5b
 Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 1a
 Emigration: 11 Jun 1874, Rulo, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Emigration 2: 03 Jul 1874, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Regina (Rachel) Gross:

Burial: Jul 1920, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Emanuel Ulmers family
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 12 with 7 living

More About Jacob Heim and Regina Gross:

Marriage: 1857

Children of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross are:

- + 155 i. Joseph Gross¹² Heim, born 09 Mar 1857 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 156 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Heim, born 01 Jul 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 157 iii. Samuel Franklin Heim, born 17 Nov 1859 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1946 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 158 iv. Jonathan W. Heim, born 11 Aug 1861 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 159 v. Benjamin Heim, born 29 Apr 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Benjamin Heim:

Burial: May 1863, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 160 vi. Rebecca Heim, born 16 Jun 1864 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 161 vii. Solomon Heim, born 27 Apr 1866 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Sep 1874 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Solomon Heim:

Burial: Sep 1874, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 162 viii. Sophia Heim, born 19 Jul 1868 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 163 ix. Mary Christina Heim, born 24 Mar 1872 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1874 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Mary Christina Heim:

Burial: 1874, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 164 x. John Thomas Heim, born 29 Oct 1875 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Nov 1875 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About John Thomas Heim:

Burial: Nov 1875, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 165 xi. baby Heim, born 12 Aug 1877 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Aug 1877 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 166 xii. Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim, born 31 May 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 May 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

78. Isaac¹¹ Heim (Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴,

Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 May 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1919 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Mutchler** 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Mutchler and Anna Hurr. She was born 29 Sep 1839 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Mar 1912 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Isaac Heim:

Isaac Heim, farmer, was born in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, May 23, 1834, son of Gottlieb and Margaret (Steiger) Heim. He was educated in both German and English, and learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed for thirty-seven years. He was married in 1858 to Mary, daughter of George Mutchler, and to this union have been born eight children: William; Reuben; Margaret, who married James Derone; Martha; Thomas; Sarah; Elizabeth, and Bertha. Soon after marriage Mr. Heim located on his present farm, which he has cleared and improved. He is a Democrat in politics, has served as school director, and with his family belongs to the Warrensville Baptist church, in which he holds the office of deacon.

More About Isaac Heim:

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 412 worth \$500/175

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b

Census 5: 28 Apr 1910, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 50 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: carpenter Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 37 years

Occupation 4: school director Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: 1910, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Religion: Warrensville Baptist Church Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Mutchler:

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Isaac Heim and Mary Mutchler:

Marriage: 1858, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Isaac Heim and Mary Mutchler are:

- 167 i. William Henry¹² Heim, born 25 Jan 1860 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret S. Kline 1885; born 22 Jul 1863 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 May 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Heim and Margaret Kline:
Marriage: 1885
- + 168 ii. Reuben S. Heim, born 28 Dec 1861 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 169 iii. Margaret W. Heim, born 16 Mar 1864 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1941 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 170 iv. Martha Heim, born 17 Sep 1866 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1932 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 171 v. Charles E. Heim, born 1868 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1947.
- + 172 vi. Thomas Edward Heim, born 05 Nov 1869 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1918 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- 173 vii. Annie M. Heim, born 1871 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1947.
- + 174 viii. Sarah M. Heim, born 24 May 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 175 ix. Elizabeth Heim, born 07 Oct 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1952 in Meyerdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.
- 176 x. Bertha L. Heim, born 03 Dec 1878 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

79. Abraham¹¹ Heim (Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Mar 1836 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1899 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Maria Stabler**, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Kehrer. She was born 28 Aug 1840 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1891 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Ella Fritz** 1893. She was born Aft. 1835.

More About Abraham Heim:

Burial: Dec 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 411b worth \$600

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$800

Census 3: 01 Jun 1880, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Heim and Ella Fritz:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Abraham Heim and Maria Stabler are:

- + 177 i. Heinrich Wilhelm¹² Heim, born 21 Oct 1860 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 178 ii. Johann Thomas Heim, born 1863 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 179 iii. Ephraim Heim, born 02 Jul 1865 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1870 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 180 iv. Elias Fullmer Heim, born 23 Jul 1866 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1945 in Polk Co, Florida.
- + 181 v. Charles E. Heim, born 02 Jul 1868 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1947 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Abraham Heim and Ella Fritz is:

- 182 i. Ella May¹² Heim, born 16 Oct 1897.

80. Elizabeth¹¹ Heim (Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Feb 1838 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1901 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Weinman, Jr.** Aft. 1857, son of William Weinman and Maria Ulmer. He was born 1836 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1905 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Heim:

Burial: Feb 1901, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Weinman, Jr.:

Burial: 1905, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 80a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: carpenter

More About William Weinman and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1857

Children of Elizabeth Heim and William Weinman are:

- + 183 i. Joseph¹² Weinman, born 12 Jul 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1917 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 184 ii. Mary Weinman, born 10 Oct 1865 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1928 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 185 iii. William T. Weinman, born 1876; died Bef. 1940. He married Alma Deckman Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1876; died Bef. 1940.

More About William Weinman and Alma Deckman:
Marriage: Aft. 1896

81. Margaret¹¹ Heim (Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Nov 1840 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David B. Waltz** 26 May 1864, son of George Waltz and Katharina Strobel. He was born 11 Jul 1840, and died 01 Mar 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Waltz and Margaret Heim:
Marriage: 26 May 1864

Children of Margaret Heim and David Waltz are:

- 186 i. Reuben¹² Waltz, born 28 Jan 1865; died 22 Jun 1895.
187 ii. Alice Malinda Waltz, born 21 Sep 1868; died 11 Jun 1911.
188 iii. Cassie Lucinda Waltz, born 29 Jan 1872; died 16 Apr 1879.
189 iv. Hiram E. Waltz, born 16 Apr 1873; died 31 Oct 1912.
190 v. Clara Elizabeth Waltz, born 23 Sep 1877; died 13 Nov 1931.
191 vi. Adda May Waltz, born 10 Dec 1882; died 14 Feb 1938.

82. Gottlieb¹¹ Heim (Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Jan 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1904 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Anna (Staiger) Steiger** 1856, daughter of Michael Staiger and Susanna Hessler. She was born 03 Apr 1834 in Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 1904 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gottlieb Heim:

Gottlieb Heim is the eldest son of Jacob Heim, Sr., and was born in 1833 in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He was educated in the township schools, and for a time taught the German school that has been referred to in other sketches. He has been school director for nine years, also secretary of the school board for six years. He was married in 1856 to Sarah A. Staiger, daughter of Michael and Susanna (Hessler) Staiger. She was born in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, in 1834. To this union three children have been born: Daniel M.; Susanna, and Hiram J. Mr. Heim is a staunch Democrat, has served his party on committees and he and his wife attend the Blooming Grove Dunkard Church.

More About Gottlieb Heim:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 46 SD 11 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1850, shoemaker Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: taught at the German School Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: school director Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 9 years
Occupation 4: secretary of the school board Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 6 years
Occupation 5: 1900, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Politics: Democrat
Residence: member of Dunkard Church Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Anna (Staiger) Steiger:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Gottlieb Heim and Sarah Steiger:
Marriage: 1856

Children of Gottlieb Heim and Sarah Steiger are:

- + 192 i. Daniel M.¹² Heim, born 27 Aug 1857 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming

- Co, Pennsylvania.
- 193 ii. Susanna Heim, born Jun 1860 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1918 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Hensler.
- More About Susanna Heim:
Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus; melancholia
- + 194 iii. Hiram Jacob Heim, born 03 Apr 1868 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 May 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

83. Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim (Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Feb 1835 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frederick (Schaeffer) Shafer** Nov 1858, son of Friederich Schaefer and Elisabeth Guenther. He was born 22 Sep 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dorothea (Dora) Heim:

Burial: 1911, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick (Schaeffer) Shafer:

Burial: Sep 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 15 name shown as Shafer

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Shafer and Dorothea Heim:

Marriage: Nov 1858

Children of Dorothea Heim and Frederick Shafer are:

- + 195 i. Thomas Jefferson¹² Schaeffer, born 15 Oct 1859 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1895 in Tankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 196 ii. Hulda M. Schaeffer, born 04 Jan 1861 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jan 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 197 iii. Regina Elizabeth Shaffer, born 10 Feb 1863 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jul 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 198 iv. Mary Christine Shafer, born 19 Apr 1865 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Monmouth, Polk Co, Oregon.
- + 199 v. John Benjamin Shafer, born 01 Apr 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1899 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 200 vi. Salome Anne (Sallie) Shafer, born 19 Aug 1870 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jun 1959 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 201 vii. Franklin Pierce Shafer, born 15 Dec 1875 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Nov 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 202 viii. Walter Theodore Shafer, born 22 Aug 1878 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1965 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming.

More About Walter Theodore Shafer:

Cause of Death: rupture of aorta; dissecting arterio coratic aneurysm; acute brain syndrome

84. Jacob¹¹ Heim, Jr. (Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Apr 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Mar 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Christine (Mary) Shafer** 1860, daughter of Friederich Schaefer and Elisabeth Guenther. She was born 15 Nov 1836 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jan 1926 in Montgomery, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Heim, Jr.:

Jacob Heim, Jr., was born, April 13, 1837, in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and is a son of Jacob and Regina (Staiger) Heim. He was educated at the township schools, and at a German

school which was originated and supported by the local inhabitants. He is what might be termed a self-made man, is naturally of a studious and thinking turn of mind, and has the respect of all who know him.

He settled on the farm where he now resides in 1860, and was united, in marriage the same year to Mary Schaefer, who was born in Hepburn Township, November 15, 1836. To this union have been born four children: Regina; Matilda; Sarah, and Ezra. Mr. Heim and his wife are members of the Dunkard Church in Hepburn Township. Politically he is a Democrat, and has served his party as a committee man. He was elected a justice of the peace for Hepburn Township in 1882 and was re-elected in 1887 and 1892.

More About Jacob Heim, Jr.:

Burial: Mar 1898, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 87a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1882, Justice of Peace Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Religion: member of Dunkard Church Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Maria Christine (Mary) Shafer:

Burial: 1926, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Heim and Maria Shafer:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Jacob Heim and Maria Shafer are:

- + 203 i. Matilda¹² Heim, born 26 Jun 1866 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1948 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 204 ii. Regina Elizabeth Heim, born 05 Sep 1862 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1936 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 205 iii. Sarah Rebecca Heim, born 26 Jun 1866 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1889 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 206 iv. Ezra Heim, born 16 May 1869 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1945 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

85. Johann J.¹¹ Heim (Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Jul 1839 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Mar 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Rosina Heim** 12 May 1861 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Heim and Rosina Wagner. She was born 08 Aug 1838 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1928 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Johann J. Heim:

The John J. Heim family arrived in Dawson in the spring of 1882, coming from the same area of Pennsylvania as the other Heim families. When the Johnnie Heim family migrated to Nebraska in 1881, John J. came with them, the two men were brothers-in-laws as Johnnie's wife Margaret, was his sister. Probably one reason John J. came in 1881 was to see what this wonderful Nebraska looked like, as he might want to come sometime too. He liked what he saw, no stones in the fields, and the hills were not hills compared with those of Pennsylvania. He sold his 80 acre farm in Pa. for \$5500 and had a public sale of property they could not use here or could not bring. They did ship a car of household goods and came by train themselves as everyone did by this time.

This family of father, mother, and seven children stayed a short time with the Johnnie Heim family until they bought the Henry Allen farm of 160 acres, paying \$4500 for it. Henry Allen had passed away in 1877 at the age of 58, so this might have been at the settling of his estate or from the heirs. It was across the road from the Jacob G. Heim farm and is the present home of Violet Heim and the late Lowell Heim. He was a great grandson of John J. and Rosina Heim. All the buildings on this farm were fairly good and no changes were made until 1886 when they built a big basement barn. Since that time many

changes have been made.

John J. was good at grafting fruit of all kinds and did quite a bit of it for him and for others. On his 80th birthday he set up several shocks of wheat just to prove to himself that he still could do it. Grandma Rosina loved flowers and brought with her from Pa. starts of some favorites. As the children married and had homes of their own, all received starts of them, for they loved them too. These were the very double yellow daffodils, the very fragrant Madonna lilies, the single Tiger lily and a thorn less, double white rose. She also always had a bed of Spice Pinks of various shades of pink and red.

Their family was, Elizabeth Heim, who married Samuel F. Heim. They had their own farm about 2 miles northwest of the home farm. In later years their large pear orchard should be remembered by many as it supplied many people in the area with fruit. They built all the buildings on this farm. It was raw prairie when Sam started farming it a few years before they married. A granddaughter, Janis and her late husband, Bill Martin now own the farm.

Jacob S. Heim married Rebecca Heim (the girl who lived across the road). Jake and Becky had their own farm, three and a half miles from Dawson, where Dennis Thacker now lives. Jake planted a large Cedar and White Pine Grove and parts of that grove is still standing. All buildings on this farm were built by them to relocate and renew those on the farm when they were married. Becky loved trees too and bought and planted the first Tulip tree (sometimes called Yellow Poplar) in this part of Nebraska. The last of May and first part of June it is covered with yellow tulip shaped blossoms. She had "the green thumb" if anyone did as she grew houseplants from seed. The tulip tree still stands near the drive into the Dennis Thacker home yard.

Anna Heim married Charles E. Stoltz. Anna and Charley farmed in the county and for several years owned and operated the Hardware store in Dawson. He was overseer of the Prison Farm at Lincoln for several years. After retirement they lived in San Antonio, Texas.

Mary Heim married Clarence W. Stratton. This couple worked in the area and their decedents are still living in the Dawson area.

Israel L. Heim, who married Gertrude Draper built a home of their own on his parent's farm near their small home and took over the farming. He and Gertie took care of his parents for many years. Many were the big family gatherings held first at grandpa and grandma's that soon out grew their small house and were later held at Uncle Israel's and Aunt Gertie's house instead.

William C. Heim married Ethel Barlow. He learned telegraphy from the depot agent in Dawson. Later he started working for various railroads advancing in the work as the years passed. At retirement he was chief freight agent at Phoenix, Arizona for the Southern Pacific Railroad. They then bought an apricot ranch at Cupertino, California. Through the years Ethel nearly always had a class of music students which she enjoyed teaching.

Lucy Heim married Dr. Walter E. Draper, who was a physician in Manila, Iowa, later moving to Sioux City, Iowa. He specialized in rectal disorders. After retirement they went to live near their daughter and family in Billings, Montana and Albuquerque, New Mexico.

And as you may have guessed by now, John J. and Rosina Heim were the parents of my father, and my grandparents. Jacob S. and Rebecca Heim were my parents.

More About Johann J. Heim:

Burial: Mar 1927, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 3

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 4: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b living w/ son Israel L. Heim's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Rosina Heim:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 with 7 living

More About Johann Heim and Rosina Heim:

Marriage: 12 May 1861, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (66) Rosina Heim.

86. Christian David¹¹ Heim (Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 Aug 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1935 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Gross** 06 Oct 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Joseph Gross and Christina Ulmer. She was born 05 Apr 1840 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jan 1919 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian David Heim:

Christian D. Heim was born on the homestead in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, August 31, 1841, and is a son of Jacob and Regina Heim. He was reared a farmer, and when twenty-three of age removed to his present home. He was married, October 6, 1864, to Elizabeth Gross, who is the mother of seven children: Louise, who married J. W. Waltz; Ephraim; Hannah, who married C. F. Fisher; Sarah A.; Susie; Joseph, and Samuel. Mr. Heim is an ardent Democrat, and has been a delegate to the county conventions a number of times, and also a member of the standing committee. He has held nearly all the offices in his township, and has been a school director for nine years, and is now township auditor. He is a member of the Dunkard Church, and one of the respected citizens of Eldred Township.

"Christmas in old Blooming Grove" (Written by Susan H. Little, and read at the Christmas Meeting of Lycoming County Historical Society, Dec. 19. 1940). - Blooming Grove is the community in Hepburn Township, centering around the old Dunkard Church, built more than a century ago. Today there is not a member of that church living. My father, Christian D. Heim, was the last person living who always belonged there. The members of that church did not observe the customs and modes of dress of the Lancaster County Dunkards. Their leaders, Dr. Haller and later "Christly" Heim, did not think it necessary for the men to wear the broad rimmed hats. Or the women wear the little white caps, yet they lived simply and plain, honest in their dealings. The old Church was seldom opened in winter. No Sunday School was ever held in the Church. The only Sunday School was held in the old Klump's school house, and then only in the summer time. Therefore, in that community there was no Christmas entertainment or observance in the Church.

What I am telling now is what I remember of my own family and our celebrating Christmas, which I suppose was typical of the families around there. Those were the days of large families and I think probably the Heim family was one of the largest. I am number five in a family of seven; my father was one of ten. Jacob and Regina Heim, who lived on a sixty-acre farm near the old church, had five sons and five daughters. All grew up, married and had families. So the family gatherings on Christmas Day were not a small one.

In our own home, we lived on the farm of my maternal Grandfather Joseph Gross, and for good measure we had, living on the farm and boarding with Grandfather, old Doctor E.M. Adams, who was written up in the history of "Early Doctors of Lycoming County." The Doctor's word was law, so it seemed, but he must have thought he was entitled to have his say since he paid his board, the sum of thirty dollars a year, which included house rent and all his fire wood - but that is another story.

We were not taught to believe in Santa Claus. They used to say, "people who love you are the Kris Kringle" -much was made of the Kris Kinder Christ Child. There was however, an old "Bels Nickle", who was supposed to visit children with a switch if they were not good. I can remember only once a neighbor young man played the part to frighten my younger brothers. We must have been good as can be "jes before Christmas". Several days before Christmas we children made long strings of popcorn and paper chains with which to decorate the tree our parents brought that in on Christmas Eve. We were hustled to bed early - but how could we sleep! The rattling of paper and voices of our parents, auntie and Grandma kept us awake a long time! About two weeks before, my mother had made her shopping trip to Williamsport, Grandfather's contribution was a dollar, to be spent for candy at "Harrington's Sugar Bowl". Many of you remember the place, on East Third St. Especially were we to have candy canes and baskets of red and white candy. How they helped decorate the tree and how pretty we thought they were - seven canes and seven baskets.

Once a year the old doctor opened his purse strings to the amount of five dollars - given to Mother to

spend for the children, "but nothing foolish." I can't remember that she ever got anything for herself from him, but she appreciated the favors and could make a little money go a long way. He seemed satisfied if we all got the useful things - sometimes school books, slates or pencils, caps, mittens or the long gray woolen stockings. Real stockings they were - how we despised them...yet they kept us warm and the ugly colors kept us humble, for they didn't want pride to get into our little hearts. Once in a while, I think mother forgot the practical side and brought home dolls for the girls and even a pop gun for the small boys. The small doll I remember best was a little china one - and I broke her arm off on Christmas afternoon. For several years I dressed and undressed and cared for my little cripple. What a lark there was with the popgun, shooting paper wads for ammunition. Brother Joe, being left handed, we couldn't tell which way he was going to shoot, and I rather think the old Doctor got a shot or two - by accident, of course!

The tree was put in the center of a table and seven places, from the oldest down, were allotted to us. No matter how early we were awake none of us dared go into the room where the tree was until Doctor came. He wanted to see us enjoy our tree and gifts. After we had enjoyed everything for a while, we all got ready to go to Grandfather Heim's, a distance of two miles. It seems to be we always had snow, for my recollections are of the big sled in which we went. My older brother took his sled to go coasting with the cousins. When we arrived and went into the house - seven strong- it was always the same order of procedure, every family of the ten did the same. I think we were coached at home just what we must do, or possibly what to expect if we didn't. The old kitchen and living room were large, with a fireplace on one side and a big wood stove on the other. We left our warps in the bedroom just off the kitchen, with its four-poster bed and patchwork quilt, home made rag carpet on the floor and a real Grandfather's clock in the corner. Then we were marched up to shake hands with Grandfather, who was rather a stern person. By that time we were feeling a bit shaky. All of us were to say our "Christmas Verse" to him - "Glory to God in the highest," etc. in German. When it came my turn I had heard it often enough I could say it quite easily - and it is the only German verse I could say today. Grandfather then brought out a basket of English walnuts, something we saw only on Christmas. Each child was given three nuts. Then Grandmother came with her gifts. To each child a half-pound of Clear Toy candy wrapped in pages of the German paper, "Der Weltboten," tied with colored carpet chain. Grandfather did some weaving and chain was cheap.

To the older boys and girls they gave gifts. Once I recall each boy got a quarter and we were quite impressed with such wealth. The girls got sewing kits, needles, thimble and thread. They were expected to be industrious and of course, couldn't manage finances like the boys. To the small girls was given a bright colored piece of calico, two yards in length, to be used in making quilts. Imagine the thrill of a nine-year-old over a piece of calico. I never found use for mine, and still have several pieces among my souvenirs. After all this was over we could go out to play. Grandmother passed out cookies; nice fat ones with a raisin in the middle, some cut out in the shape of stars or birds. The big girls helped set the tables and the aunties got the dinner, which was served promptly at noon. There were a healthy lot of men and women around that first table and the plain food was enjoyed. By the time we were called to dinner, in spite of all the apples, cookies and walnuts, we were ready to eat what was put before us. Sometimes the old minister, Rev Carl Roose, who lived alone, was invited for the day. Once I remember he asked us all if we were good girls and boys. Some meekly said yes, they were, but when it came to my sister Hannah, it was too much for her, and she said, "Not always, just sometimes." That was chance for a sermonette on always being good. For a time it looked as if she might not get her candy after all, but I think mother defended the child, saying she was glad she told the truth. Another time the Doctor, who didn't like women, came in and when he saw the group sitting around, each holding one of her offspring, he said "Well I suppose each one of you thinks you have the prettiest child." Dear old Grandmother said, "No Doctor, not the prettiest, but the dearest."

Before we went home all met in the largest room and Grandfather took down his family Bible and read the beautiful chapter, "There were in the same country shepherds abiding in the fields," ect. He told of the love, peace and good will the Christ Child came to bring, and that's why we are happy on that day. The day was spent and we went home, perhaps some of us went to sleep on the way. But we were happy and eagerly looked forward to the long time till another Christmas came. We didn't seem to care how little we had; it was just one happy day with the cousins. Once when there forty grandchildren there, Grandmother said, "Well children, I was glad to have you come, but I'm glad too, that you all have your mothers to go home with." What would she and Grandfather say if they saw the Christmas lights on our streets, the bright trees with all the modern tinsel, could hear the radio send out on the air, "Stille Nacht,

Heilige Nacht?"

I am glad I had the opportunity of taking my parents on their one visit to Philadelphia on a sight seeing trip and through Wanamakers's just before Christmas. They could hardly believe anything could be so wonderful. Have children lost something of the thrill we had? Or does it take more for them? My young granddaughter, aged nine, calmly looking over her gifts, perhaps more than we had all together, said, "I still think there must be a Santa Claus, for daddy and mother wouldn't put our so much money on us." Money seems to have entered into the Christmas Spirit.

Our parents didn't know about the "budget". That was a new word to them. Nor had they heard of the installment plan or "buy now and pay next year." I'm glad I lived to know that kind of a Christmas, but am more thankful for the better things of now, which perhaps, we enjoy more because we didn't have them then.

The ten children of Jacob and Regina Heim, who with their families celebrated Christmas as described in this article, were: Gottlieb and Sarah Marvin Heim, Frederick and Dorothy Heim Shafer, Jacob Jr. and Mary Shafer Heim, John J. and Rosina Heim Heim, Christian D. and Elizabeth Gross Heim, John (Johnnie) and Margaret Heim Heim, John B. and Regina Heim Waltz, Joseph and Catherine Waltz Heim, Simon and Christina Heim Waltz, Samuel and Mary Heim Shafer

Williamsport, Feb. 21, 1935 – The ancient Blooming Grove church, built in 1828 by men and women who came from Germany in search of religious freedom, stands silent and deserted again now that its last member has died. The church, little changed since the day it was erected, was reopened recently for the funeral of Christian D. Heim, who died at the age of 93. Heim was a son of one of the builders.

A handmade wooden table serves as a pulpit. Worshipers sat on backless benches. The walls are of hand-hewn white pine from virgin forest, of a length and breadth which surprise, those unfamiliar with the forest of the early days. Adze marks are plan on their squared surface. The logs have weathered to a beautiful reddish brown, and the cracks have been filled with white plaster. Hardware and hinges are handmade. Heim related that years ago some member walked as much as six miles to Sunday afternoon services, carrying children too young to walk. Youngsters who went to sleep were laid on the floor under the benches until the service ended. Men and women sat on opposite sides of the church.

More About Christian David Heim:

Burial: Jan 1935, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 4

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 16 sheet 4b living w/ son Samuel Heim's family

Census 6: 03 Apr 1930, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: held several township positions: delegate to the county conventions, school director 9 years, township auditor, etc. Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

More About Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Jan 1919, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Christian Heim and Elizabeth Gross:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1864, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christian Heim and Elizabeth Gross are:

- + 207 i. Louisa¹² Heim, born 07 Aug 1865 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 1943 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 208 ii. Ephraim M. Heim, born 28 Aug 1867 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1930

- in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 209 iii. Hannah Heim, born 11 Oct 1869 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1950 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 210 iv. Sarah Ann Heim, born 22 Feb 1871 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 211 v. Susanna Heim, born 14 Jun 1873 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1965 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 212 vi. Joseph Adam Heim, born 18 Sep 1876 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1945 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 213 vii. Samuel Jacob Heim, born 21 Dec 1879 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Apr 1942 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

87. Margaretha¹¹ Heim (Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 Dec 1843 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Johann (John or Johnnie) Heim** 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Heim and Rosina Wagner. He was born 18 Jul 1836 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Margaretha Heim:

Burial: Dec 1935, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 8 with 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 with 5 living

Notes for Johann (John or Johnnie) Heim:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1087:

The late John Heim, who for more than a generation was a well-known and well-to-do farmer of Dawson, Richardson county, was a native of the old Keystone state, which he left and came to Nebraska in 1881 and farmed in this county for the remainder of his life, or up to the time of his death in 1916. He was born on July 18, 1836, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the son of Christian and Rosina (Wagner) Heim, natives of Germany, who came to the United States in an early day.

John Heim left Pennsylvania in 1881 and on coming to Richardson County settled on a farm north of Dawson. His first investment in land was one hundred and sixty acres, on which he carried out many necessary improvements and planted to crops. Later, he added a further tract of one hundred and sixty acres and still later he bought eighty acres of prime land, all lying in Dawson. He met with considerable success on these different parcels of land and was regarded as an enterprising and modern farmer in his methods, and at the time of his death on April 14, 1916, his passing was a source of much sorrow to his many relatives and friends throughout this and neighboring counties. Mrs. Heim's son-in-law, Henry W. Heim, is now the owner of the old home place on which John Heim originally settled; the eldest son, Jonas A. Heim, owns the other one hundred and sixty acres and Mrs. Heim is in occupation of the eighty acres on the site of which the United Evangelical church and cemetery are located.

John Heim was united in marriage on April 27, 1861, to Margaret Heim, who was born on December 31, 1843, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Jacob and Regina (Steiger) Heim, natives of German and Pennsylvania, respectively. To John and Margaret Heim, eight children were born as follow: Rosa, Regina, Jonas A., Christian F., Martha, who died in infancy; Malinda, Bertha, who died in infancy, and Alma. Of these children, Rosa became the wife of Joseph G. Heim, of Dawson; Regina married Henry W. Heim and has seven children, Lottie, Charles, Martha, Paul, Harlan, Jessie and John, and Lottie married Clyde Iloff and has two children, Harlan and Enid; Charles married Pearl Klima and has two children. Anna Martha and Genevieve; Martha is the wife of Arthur Klimar and has one child. Virginia, Jonas A., a farmer near Dawson, married Ida Emerson and has four children, Linden, Edna, Waldo and Marie, Christian F., of Eddyville, this state, married Ada Barlow and has two children, Margaret Ruth and Ellen; Malinda, who married Bert Judd, of Dawson, and has two sons, John H. and Delbert, and Alma, who was the wife of William James and was the mother of one child, Alma. Mrs. Heim has seventeen great grandchildren.

The late John Heim was a member of the Dunkard Church while living in Pennsylvania, and was a

consistent supporter of that organization. In politics he was a Republican, but had never been a seeker after public office. His death was the occasion of general regret in this and neighboring counties, where he was well known and esteemed.

More About Johann (John or Johnnie) Heim:

Burial: Apr 1916, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 131 worth \$4,800/1,200

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 3: 28 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a also living w/ family granddaughter Alma F. James 2

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Johann Heim and Margaretha Heim:

Marriage: 1862, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (65) Johann (John or Johnnie) Heim.

88. Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim (Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Sep 1846 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1927 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John B. Waltz** Aft. 1865, son of Conrad Waltz and Dorothea Wolf. He was born 11 Mar 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 1909 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Regina D. (Rachel) Heim:

Burial: Oct 1927, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John B. Waltz:

Burial: Jun 1909, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Waltz and Regina Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1865

Children of Regina Heim and John Waltz are:

- + 214 i. Jacob C.¹² Waltz, born 24 Jul 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1949 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 215 ii. Ida Jane Waltz, born 21 May 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1972 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 216 iii. Laura Ellen Waltz, born 03 Jan 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 217 iv. Elias Harvey Waltz, born 12 Dec 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1948 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 218 v. James William Waltz, born 01 Jun 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1960.
- + 219 vi. Mary Elizabeth Waltz, born 08 Oct 1885 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1963 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

89. Joseph¹¹ Heim (Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Apr 1848 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Nov 1877 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina J. Waltz**, daughter of George Waltz and Katharina Strobel. She was born 07 Nov 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Feb 1925 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Joseph Heim and Catharina Waltz is:

- + 220 i. Sadie Elizabeth¹² Heim, born 22 Apr 1874 in Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1959 in Pennsylvania.

90. Christina Jane¹¹ Heim (Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Feb 1850 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Simeon Waltz** Aft. 1850, son of George Waltz and Katharina Strobel. He was born 17 Jun 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jun 1923 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Simeon Waltz and Christina Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Christina Heim and Simeon Waltz are:

- 221 i. Ellen Jane¹² Waltz, born 07 Apr 1872; died 17 May 1944.
- 222 ii. Mary Elizabeth Waltz, born 18 Jan 1875; died 17 May 1879.
- 223 iii. Emma Adaline Waltz, born 16 Jan 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married John E. Kiess 16 Jan 1902 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 04 Jun 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jun 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John E. Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1944, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: school teacher

More About John Kiess and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1902, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 224 iv. Charles Wesley Waltz, born 01 Jan 1886 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Sep 1954.

91. Maria¹¹ Heim (Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Sep 1851 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Dec 1943 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada. She married **Samuel B. Shafer** Aft. 1870, son of John Shafer and Elizabeth Heim. He was born 29 Mar 1849 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1923 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.

More About Maria Heim:

Burial: Bertie Cemetery Stevensville, Ontario, Canada

More About Samuel B. Shafer:

Burial: Dec 1923, Bertie Cemetery Stevensville, Ontario, Canada

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 3

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Shafer and Maria Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1870

Children of Maria Heim and Samuel Shafer are:

- + 225 i. Louisa S.¹² Shafer, born 20 Oct 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jul 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 226 ii. Elizabeth Shafer, born 03 Sep 1876 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1968 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada.
- 227 iii. Martha Shafer, born 17 Oct 1878 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1968 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada.
- 228 iv. John Shafer, born 05 Aug 1891 in Imperial, Kansas; died 19 Jun 1961.

Generation No. 12

94. Solomon Jonathan¹² Ulmer (Jacob A.¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Jul 1865 in Balls Mills,

Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mary J. Sharshal** 1890. She was born 15 Nov 1875 in Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1940 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Solomon Jonathan Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 508-03-0736

More About Mary J. Sharshal:

Burial: Nov 1940, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 with 2 living

More About Solomon Ulmer and Mary Sharshal:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Solomon Ulmer and Mary Sharshal are:

- 229 i. Ida E.¹³ Ulmer, born 09 Oct 1891 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 1892 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 230 ii. Harry Ulmer, born 22 Jul 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1930.
- + 231 iii. Mabel E. Ulmer, born 23 Jul 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

95. Lydia¹² Heim (Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Jun 1857 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1943. She married **Elias Andrew Ulmer** 1882 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Leonard Ulmer and Margaretha Mutchler. He was born 21 Jul 1860 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1953.

More About Lydia Heim:

Burial: 1943, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elias Andrew Ulmer:

Burial: 1953, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elias Ulmer and Lydia Heim:

Marriage: 1882, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Lydia Heim and Elias Ulmer is:

- 232 i. ?¹³ Ulmer, born Aft. 1882.

96. David Jacob¹² Heim (Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Jun 1859 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 May 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hulda M. Schaeffer** 28 Dec 1882 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Frederick Shafer and Dorothea Heim. She was born 04 Jan 1861 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jan 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Jacob Heim:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: carpenter
Occupation 2: wagon maker
Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Hulda M. Schaeffer:

Burial: Jan 1944, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About David Heim and Hulda Schaeffer:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1882, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of David Heim and Hulda Schaeffer are:

- + 233 i. Ira Fernando¹³ Heim, born 04 Nov 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jul 1952 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 234 ii. Dr. Raymond Walter Heim, born 13 Oct 1886 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1960 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married Bess Alberta Fye 05 Aug 1913; born 11 Jun 1890 in State College, Centre Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1974 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Dr. Raymond Walter Heim:

Burial: Apr 1960, Pine Hill Cemetery Centre Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: professor of education

More About Bess Alberta Fye:

Burial: Dec 1974, Pine Hill Cemetery Centre Co, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Heim and Bess Fye:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1913

- + 235 iii. Frederick David Heim, born 07 Sep 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- 236 iv. Jacob Howard Heim, born 09 Jun 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Della Jane Wilson Aft. 1913; born 1895 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Howard Heim:

J. Howard Heim, the well-known and popular cashier of the Bank of South Williamsport, was born in Williamsport, June 29, 1890, the son of David J. and Hulda M. (Schaefer) Heim.

David J. Heim was born in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, June 17, 1859. His wife, also a native of Hepburn Township, was born January 4, 1861. They now reside at Williamsport. He was the son of Jacob C. and Rosanna (Ulmer) Heim, the former a native of Hepburn Township, died in 1890; the latter, a native of Gamble Township, Lycoming County, died in 1917. Both are buried in Blooming Grove Cemetery, Hepburn Township. Jacob C. Heim was a prominent farmer of Hepburn Township. To Jacob C. and Rosanna (Ulmer) Heim nine children were born: Lydia, David J., Christ, Christina, Manuel, Samuel, Sophie, Elias, and Matilda.

David J. Heim was reared on his father's farm and attended the township schools. He began his independent career at the age of 18, serving an apprenticeship as a wagon maker at Trout Run, Pennsylvania, and later worked at his trade in Williamsport. In 1880 Mr. Heim established a business of his Own on East Fourth Street, which he conducted for 18 years. He sold this in 1898 and returned to Hepburn Township and purchased the old homestead, which he conducted for two years. He sold the farm in two years and purchased a farm adjoining. This he operated until 1912, when he sold it to his son, I. Fernando Heim. In 1912 Mr. Heim removed to Williamsport and secured a position with Christ Gold's Carriage Works, which position he still occupies. He is a Republican and a member of Calvary Baptist Church, in which he is senior deacon.

To Mr. and Mrs. David J. Heim six children were born: 1. I. Fernando, an agriculturist, of Hepburn Township. 2. Raymond W., a graduate of Penn State College, supplemented by post graduate courses at Cornell and Columbia universities, is director of vocational education of the state of Delaware, and a professor at the University of Delaware; lives at Newark, Delaware. He organized and conducted the first vocational school in the state of Pennsylvania, located at Waterford, Erie County. Later he was in the vocational training department of the state of Pennsylvania, and was transferred to the federal government, with headquarters at New York City, and so continued until he received his present appointment. 3. Fred D., a graduate of Muncy Normal School and the University of Pennsylvania, having received a degree in the Wharton School of Finance and served in the U. S. Ordnance Department during the World War, is now an accountant at San Antonio, Texas. 4. J. Howard, the subject of this sketch. 5. Thomas J., a graduate of Bucknell University, was a teacher in Williamsport High School, now a professor of science, Teacher's State College, Slippery Rock, Pennsylvania. 6. Hulda D., a graduate of Bucknell University and had charge of the domestic science department of Curtin Junior High School, married Clarence G. Ebert, a teacher in Curtin Junior High School, Williamsport.

J. Howard Heim attended the public schools and was graduated from Lycoming County Normal School,

Muncy, Pennsylvania, and attended Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport. Mr. Heim began teaching in the rural schools of Lycoming County, in which profession he was occupied for two years. In 1910 he entered the employ of the Northern Central Trust Company of Williamsport as a messenger, and was promoted to general ledger bookkeeper. In 1924 he accepted the position as cashier of the Montour National Bank, of Montour Falls, New York. He resigned this position to accept the cashier ship of the Bank of South Williamsport, which position he now holds.

During the World War Mr. Heim served as chairman of the Montour Falls Liberty Loan Committee, and as chairman of the "Four-Minute" speakers of Montour Township, and as treasurer of the Schuylers County Red Cross. Mr. Heim is a thirty-second degree Mason, a member of Ivy Lodge, F. and A. M. No. 397; Lycoming Chapter, R. A. M. No. 222; Adoniram Council, R. and S. M. M. No. 26; Baldwin Commandery, II, K. T. No. 22; and Williamsport Consistory, A. A. S. R. He belongs also to the Acacia Club, Kiwanis Club, Isaac Walton League, Chamber of Commerce, and the Y.M.C.A. In politics he is a Republican. He served as treasurer of the school district of Montour Township, and was treasurer of the village. His church is the Calvary Baptist, of whose official board he is treasurer. Mr. Heim is superintendent of the Sunday school, and takes an active part in all phases of the church and civic life.

More About Jacob Howard Heim:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, Hepburn Baptist Church Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Burial: Oct 1949, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 24 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2b

Occupation: cashier South Williamsport Bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, cashier bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Heim and Della Wilson:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

- + 237 v. Thomas Jacob Schaefer Heim, born 20 Apr 1895 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1974 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 238 vi. Hulda Dorothea Heim, born 22 Mar 1898 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1982 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

97. Christian Charles¹² Heim (Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Feb 1862 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Nov 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jane Emma Beidelspacher** 20 Jan 1887, daughter of Christian Beidelspacher and Catharina Waltz. She was born 10 May 1866 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Charles Heim:

Burial: 1933, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jane Emma Beidelspacher:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Heim and Jane Beidelspacher:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1887

Children of Christian Heim and Jane Beidelspacher are:

- + 239 i. Esther M.¹³ Heim, born 28 Aug 1889 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1971 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 240 ii. Alma R. Heim, born 14 Jan 1895 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Aug 1967.
- 241 iii. Charles S. Heim, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles S. Heim:

Burial: Sep 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

98. Christina¹² Heim (Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Aug 1864 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1954 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Jacob Entz** 16 Mar 1893 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Entz and Dorothea Waltz. He was born 06 Oct 1864 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1960 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christina Heim:

Burial: 1954, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William Jacob Entz:

Burial: 1960, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Entz and Christina Heim:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1893, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christina Heim and William Entz are:

- + 242 i. Elsie Melinda¹³ Entz, born 26 Feb 1894 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1991 in Stanley, Ontario Co, New York.
- + 243 ii. Elmer Jacob Entz, born 11 Dec 1895 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 244 iii. Edna Rosanna Entz, born 10 Feb 1898 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jun 1993 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 245 iv. Carl William Entz, born 31 Dec 1899 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 246 v. Rev. Herbert Samuel Entz, born 10 May 1902 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1984 in Danville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 247 vi. Rosanne Entz, born 01 Oct 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1998 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

101. Sophia M.¹² Heim (Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Aug 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Oct 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob P. Snyder** Aft. 1890. He was born 25 Nov 1870, and died 25 Aug 1923.

More About Sophia M. Heim:

Burial: Oct 1969, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob P. Snyder:

Occupation: dentist Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Snyder and Sophia Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1890

Children of Sophia Heim and Jacob Snyder are:

- + 248 i. Rosanna¹³ Snyder, born 1904 in Pennsylvania.
- 249 ii. J. Harvey Snyder, born Aft. 1890; Adopted child.

103. Elias T.¹² Heim (Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Jan 1880 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 May 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He

married **(1) Bessie Swank** Aft. 1900. She was born 1879, and died 1912. He married **(2) Kathryn Eaton** Aft. 1912. She was born 09 Apr 1892.

More About Elias T. Heim:
Occupation: men's clothing store

More About Elias Heim and Bessie Swank:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

More About Elias Heim and Kathryn Eaton:
Marriage: Aft. 1912

Child of Elias Heim and Kathryn Eaton is:

- + 250 i. Robert J.¹³ Heim, born 25 Mar 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1992 in Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey.

104. Rosina (Rosa)¹² Heim (Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 May 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1954 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Joseph Gross Heim** 1881, son of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross. He was born 09 Mar 1857 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Rosina (Rosa) Heim:
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Notes for Joseph Gross Heim:

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1331-1332:

Joseph G. Heim, of Dawson, Richardson County, is a man of varied attainments in the agricultural life of the community in which he resides. As a farmer, breeder of cattle, hogs, and sheep, as well as fruit growing, his life may be described as a busy one. He was born on March 9, 1857, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, also natives of the same county and state.

Jacob G. Heim was born on June 15, 1832, in Pennsylvania, the son of Gottlieb and Margaret (Steiger) Heim, who were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and who came to the United States about 1808. Jacob G. Heim, who followed the occupation of farming all his life, came to Nebraska in 1874. He located on section 15, Grant Township, Richardson County, and bought four hundred acres of land. His first experience in this place was somewhat unfortunate, as he lost the whole of his first year's crops, the grasshoppers eating every growing thing on his land. This experience, however, was not repeated and he continued to farm with much success up to the time of his retirement. A few years before his death he moved to Dawson; later he moved to the farm home of Emanuel Ulmer and died there in 1914. His wife, Regina (Gross) Heim were the parents of eleven children, four of whom are deceased, the others being Joseph G., the subject of this sketch; Mrs. Sarah Ulmer, who lives in Grant township; Samuel F.; Jonathan E.; Rebecca, the wife of Jacob S. Heim; Sophia, who married Martin D. Ulmer; and Maggie who married Thomas Wuster, and all of whom are living in Grant township, this county.

Joseph G. Heim came to Nebraska with his parents in 1874, he then being seventeen years of age. In 1882 he rented land from his father and in 1884 he bought his first farm in section 10, Grant precinct. The tract was all unimproved and he set up to work to bring it into a state fit for cultivation. He built a substantial house, put up three barns and set out ten acres to an orchard for fruit growing, in which he has been very successful, selling his fruit locally and shipping large quantities. He is regarded as one of the most progressive fruit growers in this part of the state.

Mr. Heim's entire acreage i sections 19, 26 and 27, in Grant Township, amounts to two hundred and forty acres of choice land, all of which with the exception of the portion set out to the orchard, is operated

for general farming purposes. He is an extensive breeder of Holstein cattle and Duroc-Jersey hogs and has an excellent strain of pure breed Shropshire sheep, several of which he keeps for breeding purposes. For several years Mr. Heim has been a member of the Shropshire Breeders Association of Lafayette, Indiana. In all his varied business activities he has shown much enterprise and sound judgement.

On December 22, 1881, Joseph G. Heim was united in marriage to Rosa Heim, daughter of John and Margaret (Heim) Heim, who came to Richardson County in 1881, the year of their daughter's marriage to Mr. Heim. John Heim is dead and his widow is now living on the farm in section 15, Grant Township. Joseph G. Heim and wife are the parents of six children, namely: Mrs. Bertha Shively, of Calloway, this state; Mrs. May Belden, of Grant Township; Emerson, who lives on the homestead in Grant Township; Olive and John, both deceased, and Alice, who is attending high school. The Heim family are members of the United Evangelical Church and are active in all its good works.

Mr. Heim is a Republican and gives active support to that party, though sometimes voting the independent ticket. For two years he acted as township assessor, giving general satisfaction in that office. He was elected to the Dawson school board about twenty years ago and has been an active worker on the board during that time, serving as president of the board for several years. In 1892 Mr. Heim became superintendent of the Sunday school attached to the United Evangelical church in Dawson, and has continued since in that capacity. He increased the membership of the classes from twenty-five to over two hundred, thus giving evidence of his zeal on behalf of the Sunday school. He is also a trustee of the church. In June, 1916, Mr. Heim moved to Dawson where he built a modern and well-equipped bungalow and where he and his family are comfortably situated.

Falls City - Joseph G. Heim, 74, pioneer farmer and fruit grower, died Saturday night Oct. 3, 1931 at his home in Dawson following a stroke. He moved to the Dawson vicinity with the first settlers from Pennsylvania in 1874 and until a few years ago lived on a farm. He had been a community leader 20 years, was president of the school board and a member of the village council. His widow, a son and three daughters survive him.

More About Joseph Gross Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 4: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: farmer - fruit grower

More About Joseph Heim and Rosina Heim:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Rosina Heim and Joseph Heim are:

- + 251 i. Bertha Regina¹³ Heim, born 13 Jul 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- + 252 ii. Maye Margaret Heim, born 04 Sep 1884 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Oct 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 253 iii. Emerson Walter Heim, born 04 Dec 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Aug 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 254 iv. Olive M. Heim, born 07 Oct 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 07 Jan 1891 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 255 v. John H. Heim, born 22 Jun 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 1902 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 256 vi. Alice Gertrude Heim, born 18 May 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 1981 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa.

105. Regina Dorothea¹² Heim (Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 27 Nov 1865 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 1938 in Dawson, Richardson Co,

Nebraska. She married **Heinrich Wilhelm Heim** 1886, son of Abraham Heim and Maria Stabler. He was born 21 Oct 1860 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Regina Dorothea Heim:

Burial: Jun 1938, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Heinrich Wilhelm Heim:

Burial: Mar 1939, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Mar 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Heinrich Heim and Regina Heim:

Marriage: 1886

Children of Regina Heim and Heinrich Heim are:

- + 257 i. Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, born 30 Dec 1886 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1959 in Darr, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- + 258 ii. Charles Arthur Heim, born 13 Apr 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1973 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
- + 259 iii. Martha Alma Heim, born 07 Sep 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1986 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 260 iv. Paul Wesley Heim, born 29 Aug 1892 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Aug 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 261 v. Dr. Harlan Stabler Heim, born 17 Sep 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Mar 1974 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 262 vi. Jessie Florence Heim, born 06 Dec 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Dec 1992 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 263 vii. John Cyril Heim, born 15 May 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Mar 1991 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

106. Jonas A.¹² Heim (Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aug 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Mar 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Ida May Emerson** 15 Feb 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 25 Jun 1870 in Illinois, and died 31 Jul 1961 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Jonas A. Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 04 Feb 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Ida May Emerson:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jonas Heim and Ida Emerson:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1894, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Jonas Heim and Ida Emerson are:

- + 264 i. Linden Emerson¹³ Heim, born 11 Jun 1896 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Oct 1965 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 265 ii. Edna May Heim, born 14 Feb 1902 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 May 1996 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Stanley Reeve Keller; born 14 Feb 1902 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 May 2003 in Western, Saline Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Edna May Heim:

Edna May Heim Keller, 94, Western, died Sunday May 15, 1996 in Fairbury. Services: 1 p.m. Saturday, United Methodist Church, Western. Burial of cremains: 2:30 p.m. Friday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Cremation. No viewing. Memorials to family's choice. Nuckolls-Meyer Funeral Home, Western.

- 266 iii. Ralph Waldo Heim, born 27 Jan 1906 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Sep 1987 in East Peoria, Tazewell Co, Illinois. He married Mildred Stewart; born 25 Jun 1905 in Dorchester, Saline Co, Nebraska; died 14 Apr 1989 in Pekin, Tazewell Co, Illinois.

More About Ralph Waldo Heim:

Occupation: 1930, assistant cashier bank Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 267 iv. Lora Marie Heim, born 11 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Dec 2003 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

107. Christian Fitzgerald¹² Heim (Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 May 1870 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Nov 1956 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Ada Celia Barlow** 21 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Stephen Barlow and Ruth Draper. She was born 08 Aug 1873 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Jun 1941 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Christian Fitzgerald Heim:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, merchant Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Ada Celia Barlow:

Mrs. Ada C. Heim, 67, died at her home, 600 A, at 1 o'clock Friday morning June 27, 1941. Mrs. Heim is survived by her husband, Rev. Christian F. Heim, a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Hammar of Lincoln, and six grandchildren. Mrs. Heim had lived in Lincoln for seven years and in the state all of her life.

More About Ada Celia Barlow:

Children: 1900, 2 with 2 living

More About Christian Heim and Ada Barlow:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1893, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Christian Heim and Ada Barlow are:

- + 268 i. Margaret Ruth¹³ Heim, born 16 Dec 1894 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 269 ii. Alan Ferdinand Heim, born 04 Oct 1896 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 07 May 1920 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Alan Ferdinand Heim:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1918, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

108. Malinda M. (Linda)¹² Heim (Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Sep

1874 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Aug 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Delbert B. (Bert) Judd** 14 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 11 Jul 1872 in Wenona, Marshall Co, Illinois, and died 29 Jul 1938 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Delbert B. (Bert) Judd:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Nebraska Hotel Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, tin smith Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Delbert Judd and Malinda Heim:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1895, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Malinda Heim and Delbert Judd are:

- 270 i. John Hewitt¹³ Judd, born May 1899 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 271 ii. Delbert Judd, born 1906 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

109. Alma Louisa¹² Heim (Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Jul 1880 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1908 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **William G. (Will) James** 20 Jun 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Jenkins James and Margaret Thomas. He was born 15 Mar 1881 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Apr 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About William James and Alma Heim:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1906, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Child of Alma Heim and William James is:

- + 272 i. Alma Faire¹³ James, born 26 Mar 1908 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Oct 1995 in Bellevue, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.

110. Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹² Heim (Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Apr 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1942 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Samuel Franklin Heim** 14 Feb 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross. He was born 17 Nov 1859 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1946 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heim:

Children: 1900, 4 with 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 with 6 living

Notes for Samuel Franklin Heim:

Samuel Franklin Heim: Farmer & Stockman; b Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania Nov 17, 1859; son of Jacob G Heim-Rechina Gross; ed Penn, Nebraska; m Elizabeth Heim Feb 14, 1889 Richardson Co; s Melvin J; Rev Richard R; d Luella (Mrs Clark Belden), Adah (Mrs Floyd James), Tillie (dec), Mary (Mrs C C Bilsing); 1880-86 aided father on farm; 1886-89 farmed rented land Richardson Co; 1889 owner & opr farm, Richardson Co; Farmers Union; Evang Church, steward several years; Rep; hobbies, farming & stock raising; res Dawson.

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 945:

Among the extensive and prosperous farmers of Richardson County must be included Samuel F. Heim, of Grant Township, owner of seventeen hundred and sixty acres of excellent farming land, three

hundred and twenty acres of which are located in sections to and 16, in Grant township, and fourteen hundred and forty acres in Hitchcock county, this state. He was born on November 17, 1859, in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, and is the son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, who were also born in the Keystone state and to whom further and more detailed reference is made in another part of this work, in the course of a sketch relating to Joseph G. Heim, a brother of the subject of this sketch.

Jacob G. Heim, who came to Nebraska in 1874, was born in Pennsylvania on June 15, 1832, the son of Gotlieb and Margaret (Steiger) Heim, who came to America from Germany about 1808. Up to the time of his retirement a few years before his death, Jacob G. Heim was actively engaged in operating his farm of four hundred acres in section 15, Grant precinct, in which he was the pioneer settler of the Pennsylvania colony. He was married to Regina Gross, who was born on July 13, 1825, and is now in her ninety-second year.

Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim were the parents of eleven children, four of whom are deceased, the others being Joseph G., who lives in Dawson, this county; Mrs. Sarah Ulmer, who lives in Grant township; Samuel F., the subject of this sketch; Jonathan W.; Rebecca, the wife of Jacob Heim; Sophia, who married Martin D. Ulmer, and Margaret, who is the wife of Thomas Wuster, and all of whom are living in Grant precinct, this county. The father of these children died in 1914 and his widow now lives with her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Ulmer.

Samuel F. Heim was in his fifteenth year when he came with his parents to Nebraska, arriving on June 11, 1874, and remained at Rulo for a brief period of three weeks with some friends and on July 3, moved with his parents to Grant precinct. His first employment in Richardson County was herding cattle on the plains and farming. Sometime later he obtained his first tract of land from his father, who had purchased a half section in Grant Township, and Samuel F. Heim began farming operations on his own account.

As he prospered in his farming work, he continued to add to his land holdings and is now the owner of seventeen hundred and sixty acres of prime tillage and fattening land. On his holdings, generally, Mr. Heim has effected some very extensive improvements and has set out an excellent grove of trees and an orchard and in the latter is engaged in fruit-growing, the produce being sold and shipped in large quantities. Mr. Heim has been one of the Richardson county farmers who has helped to reclaim the prairie and convert it into well-cultivated fields and pasture lands.

On February 14, 1889, Samuel F. Heim was united in marriage to Elizabeth Heim, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and is the daughter of John J. and Rosa (Heim) Heim, who were the parents of seven children, all of whom are now living. John Heim and wife now reside of section 10, Grant Township. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Heim are the parents of six children, namely: Mrs. Luella Clark Belden, residing in Montana; Mrs. Adah F. James, who lives in Porter precinct; Tillie, who married Ed. Richards, living in Porter precinct; Melvin, Mary and Richard, at home.

Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but has never held public office. He and his family are members of the United Evangelical church, and are liberal supporters of its various activities. In 1916 Mr. Heim installed throughout his home and barns a Delco electric system, using the lights in the home and the outbuildings; also using the electric system for pumping water, washing and many other purposes.

Samuel Franklin Heim, son of Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, was born near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Nov. 7, 1859, and died Jan. 8, 1946, having attained the age of 86 years, 1 month and 21 days. Early in 1874 he moved with his parents to Nebraska, settling first at Rulo. In July of 1874 the family moved to the old Jacob G. Heim farm at Dawson, now occupied by the Arthur Heim family.

He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Heim on Feb. 14, 1889. During that summer they built the home in which they resided for more than 53 years of their married life, and which remains as an old landmark in the community. To this union were born six children, Mrs. Luella Belden of Buffalo, Montana, Mrs. Adah James of Dawson, Nebraska, Mrs. Tillie Richards who preceded him in death in 1938, Melvin J. of Dawson Nebraska, Mrs. Mary Bilsing of Culbertson, Nebraska, and Rev. Richard A. of Hastings, Nebraska.

In old age he found much comfort and Joy in his 25 grandchildren, 23 of whom survive, and in 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the Evangelical church of Dawson, Nebraska, on Friday, Jan. 11, with the pastor, Rev. C. E. Nichols, in charge. Burial was in the Heim cemetery in

Dawson.

More About Samuel Franklin Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 4: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Republican

Property: section 16 Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska 320 acres

Property 2: Hitchcock Co, Nebraska 1,440 acres

More About Samuel Heim and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1889, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Elizabeth Heim and Samuel Heim are:

- 273 i. John¹³ Heim, born Aft. 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About John Heim:

Property: section 10 Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 274 ii. Luella Regina Heim, born 09 Mar 1890 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Sep 1970 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.
- + 275 iii. Adah Rosina Heim, born 11 Mar 1892 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Dec 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 276 iv. Tillie Myrtle Heim, born 02 Sep 1893 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1938 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska.
- + 277 v. Melvin Joseph Heim, born 06 Jul 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1982 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 278 vi. Mary Ellen Heim, born 11 Mar 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Feb 1997 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- + 279 vii. Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim, born 10 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

111. Jacob Samuel (Jake)¹² Heim (Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Jul 1866 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Rebecca Heim** 17 Mar 1892, daughter of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross. She was born 16 Jun 1864 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim:

Jacob Samuel Heim: Retired: b Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania July 16, 1866; son of John J Heim-Rosina Heim; ed Pennsylvania & Nebraska; m Rebecca Heim Mar 17, 1892 Richardson Co; d Verna R (Mrs A H Coons); Elma (Mrs Larimore); 1882-92 aided father, farmer & stockman, Richardson Co; 1892- farmer in Richardson Co; member dist 92 sch bd 19 years; rang the first ch bell in Dawson; Farmers Union: ch mbr Evang Ch; hobby, travel; res Dawson.

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1034-1035:

Another member of the Heim family who is a prominent farmer of Richardson County, is Jacob S. Heim, owner of one hundred and sixty acres of fine farming land in the northeast quarter of section 8, Grant precinct. He is a native of the Keystone state, having been born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, on July 16, 1866. He is a son of John J. and Rosina (Helm) Heim, and has been a resident of this part of Nebraska since he was sixteen years old.

John J. Heim, also a native of Pennsylvania, was born on July 2, 1847, in Lycoming County, that state. He continued to live there for thirty-five years, at the end of which time, in 1882, he came to Grant precinct, Richardson County, and bought one hundred and sixty acres of land, which he at once proceeded to cultivate. As time went on, he prospered in his farming operations and later added to his land holdings. He owned the place on which his son, Jacob S., now lives, and he is now living retired on the Israel L. Heim place; his wife, who is somewhat older than he is, also lives on the same place. To John J. Heim and wife the following children were born: Elizabeth, who married Samuel Heim, of Grant precinct, this county; Jacob S., the subject of this sketch; Mrs. Anna Stoltz, who lives in Porter precinct; Mrs. Mary Stratton, who lives in Brownville, this state; Israel L., of Grant precinct, on the old Heim homestead; William, who lives in Phoenix, Arizona, and Lucy, who married E. Draper, Manila, Iowa.

As stated above, Jacob S. Heim was sixteen years old when he came with his parents to this county in 1882. For a period of five years he attended the Dawson district schools and on leaving school he worked for his father on the farm for several years, or up to the time of his marriage. He then moved to his present farm of one hundred and sixty acres, which he bought from his father. On this land he has made many valuable improvements and in 1914 built a modern house at a cost of fifty-five hundred dollars, and which is one of the most substantial residences in Grant precinct. It is equipped with furnace, hot and cold water, gas lights and other features that go to make up a comfortable home. In 1907 he erected a substantially built barn, thirty-two by thirty-eight feet, and in other ways has kept abreast of requirements making for efficiency in his farming operations.

On March 1, 1892, Jacob S. Heim was united in marriage to Rebecca Heim, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Jacob G. and Regenia (Gross) Heim, further mention of whom is to be found in another part of this work. Mr. and Mrs. Jacob S. Heim are the parents of two children, namely, Verna, who was graduated from Dawson high school in 1913 and now living with her parents, and Elma, who attends the district school.

Mr. and Mrs. Heim and their children are members of the United Evangelical church and are earnest attendants on its services. Mr. Heim is a warm supporter of the Republican Party and is now serving on district No. 92 school board, and has been treasurer of the same since 1901, his interest in educational affairs being generally recognized throughout the county.

More About Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Mar 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Rebecca Heim:

Funeral services were held Monday morning at the Evangelical church for Mrs. Jacob S. Heim, who died at the family home, northwest of Dawson, Friday afternoon, Oct. 3, 1941. Rev. C.E. Nichols, pastor, conducted the services, and read the following obituary: "Rebecca Heim, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina Heim, was born June 16, 1864, near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and passed away Friday, Oct. 3, 1941, at the farm home near Dawson, Nebraska, at the age of 77 years. She had been in failing health for more than six years. In 1874 she came with her parents to Nebraska, and had lived in the Dawson community all the rest of her life. She was a charter member of the Evangelical church where she attended faithfully until about four years ago when she could no longer leave her home.

On March 17, 1892, she was married to Jacob S. Heim. Besides the husband she leaves two daughters, Mrs. Verna Coons and Mrs. Elm Larimore; three granddaughters and one great-grandson; also two sisters, Mrs. M.D. Ulmer and Mrs. T.F. Wuster and one brother, S.F. Heim, and many other relatives and friends."

A quartet composed of Mrs. Henry A Georgi, Miss Daisy Smith, R.L. Ulmer and Milton Wuster, sang. Burial was in Heim cemetery and the pall bearers her nephews, Norman and Nelson Ulmer, Emerson W. Heim, Melvin Heim, Wesley L. Heim and Fred Wuster, Mrs. Norman Ulmer, Mrs. H.M. Fishwood and Mrs. B.W. Williamson were flower girls.

More About Rebecca Heim:

Burial: Oct 1941, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Heim and Rebecca Heim:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1892

Children of Jacob Heim and Rebecca Heim are:

- + 280 i. Verna Ruby¹³ Heim, born 19 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jan 1988 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 281 ii. Elma Bertha Heim, born 08 Apr 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

112. Anna Margaret¹² Heim (Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Feb 1869 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **Charles Edward Stoltz** 1894, son of William Stoltz and Mary Ulmer. He was born 23 Apr 1870 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

Notes for Charles Edward Stoltz:

Charles E. Stoltz, for years a well-known and successful farmer, living in Franklin precinct, this county, has recently disposed of his fine farm consisting of one hundred and sixty acres of prime land, all in an excellent state of improvement; however, he is still the owner of forty acres of land in Texas, in the irrigated section of the Rio Grande. He was born on April 23, 1870, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the son of William and Mary (Ulmer) Stoltz, also natives of the same county and state. William Stoltz was a son of Jacob Stoltz, a native of Germany. Mary Ulmer was the daughter of Isaac Ulmer and wife.

William Stoltz came to Richardson County from Pennsylvania in 1886 and located between Dawson and Stella, where he bought one hundred and sixty acres of raw prairie land. He moved his family to the farm the following spring and began the task of clearing the ground for cultivation. William Stoltz was born in 1847 and died on March 20, 1915. His wife, Mary Ulmer, was born on May 31, 1849, and died on January 11, 1901. They were the parents of the following children: Charles E., the subject of this sketch; Jacob F., who lives in Aurora, Illinois; Isaac H., of Onaga, Kansas; Samuel, who lives in Chicago; William F., who lives on the home farm; Ezra W., of Jerome, Idaho; Daniel, who died in 1878; Martin, who died in 1896; Mrs. Clara Bobbitt, who lives in Jerome, Idaho, and Hattie, who lives in Porter precinct. Of these children, Charles E. was educated in the Lycoming county schools, Pennsylvania, and Jacob was graduated from the Stella high school and from the University of Nebraska. Mr. and Mrs. William Stoltz were married on June 22, 1869.

Following his education, Charles E. Stoltz assisted his father in building up a home and continued in this way up to the time of his marriage in 1893. In the latter year he rented his father's farm for four years and later bought out the home place, subsequently selling it. In 1904 he moved to Dawson and for two years was engaged in the hardware and implement business and then sold out. In 1906 Mr. Stoltz bought an improved farm near Holdridge, Phillips County, Nebraska. He was the second man to pay fifty dollars an acre for land in that locality, and sold his holding at an enhanced price of seventy-five dollars an acre. He then moved to Franklin precinct, this county, and bought the farm which he vacated about twelve months ago, paying one hundred dollars an acre for the same in 1908. This tract of one hundred and sixty acres he parted with in 1916, obtaining one hundred and seventy-five dollars an acre for the land.

On February 9, 1893. Charles E. Stoltz was united in marriage to Anna Heim, who was born in Lycoming county-, Pennsylvania, on February 11, 1869, daughter of John J. and Rosina Heim, also natives of that state. Further mention of this branch of the Heim family will be found in another part of this work in a sketch relating to Israel Heim. To Mr. and Mrs. Stoltz four children have been born, as follow: Esther, born on June 23, 1895; Iva, December 27, 1900; Carl, December 30, 1904, and Mildred, October 20, 1908.

Mr. Stoltz is a Democrat, but has never sought public office. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and of the Modern Woodmen, and in the affairs of both organizations he takes a warm interest. He and his wife and family are members of the United Evangelical church.

More About Charles Stoltz and Anna Heim:
Marriage: 1894

Children of Anna Heim and Charles Stoltz are:

- 282 i. Esther May¹³ Stoltz, born 25 Jun 1895; died 08 Mar 1932 in Vanscoy, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married Roy E. Williamson; born 10 Nov 1893; died 27 May 1976 in Vanscoy, Saskatchewan, Canada.

 More About Esther May Stoltz:
 Burial: Mar 1932, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

 More About Roy E. Williamson:
 Burial: 1976, Pas Manitoba Cemetery Canada
 Occupation: farmer
- 283 ii. Raymond Arthur Stoltz, born 02 Sep 1898; died 02 Sep 1898.
- 284 iii. Iva Marie Stoltz, born Aft. 1899. She married S. Edwin Richards; born Aft. 1895.

 More About S. Edwin Richards:
 Occupation: farmer
- + 285 iv. Carl C. Stoltz, born 30 Dec 1904; died 31 Jan 1944 in San Antonio, Texas.
- 286 v. Mildred Lucille Stoltz, born Aft. 1905. She married (1) Leonard D. Peterson Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1900. She married (2) Bernard Stumpf Aft. 1926; born Aft. 1900.

 More About Leonard Peterson and Mildred Stoltz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1924

 More About Bernard Stumpf and Mildred Stoltz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1926

113. Mary Louise¹² Heim (Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Oct 1871 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Clarence William Stratton** 20 Sep 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 Nov 1871 in Marshall Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1948 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Clarence Stratton and Mary Heim:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1894, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Mary Heim and Clarence Stratton are:

- + 287 i. Marian True¹³ Stratton, born 11 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 1991 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 288 ii. Isaiah (Jack) Stratton, born 12 Nov 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 03 Jun 1996 in Fairfield, Clay Co, Nebraska.
- + 289 iii. Lucille Marie Stratton, born 04 Oct 1910 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 07 Jun 2010 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 290 iv. John Everett Stratton, born 12 Dec 1900 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 10 Nov 1978 in Safford, Graham Co, Arizona.
- 291 v. Mary Stratton, born 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 292 vi. Helen Louise Stratton, born 17 Apr 1905 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 31 Jan 1990 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

114. Israel Luther¹² Heim (Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Oct 1873 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1942 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Jennie Gertrude Draper** 04 Oct 1899 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of William Draper and Isabelle

Talboys. She was born 16 Jan 1878 in Indianola, Warren Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1969 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Israel Luther Heim:

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1061-1062:

Israel L. Heim figures among the best and most enterprising members of the farming community in Richardson County. As a breeder of thorough bred registered cattle his name is known outside the limits of his county, many breeders of Aberdeen Polled Angus cattle attending his private sales to obtain some of that choice strain for breeding purposes. He was born on October 26, 1873, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a son of John J. And Rosina (Heim) Heim, also natives of the Keystone state, the former born on July 2, 1839, and now living with his son, Israel, on the old homestead, and latter born on August 8, 1838, who came to Richardson County in 1882.

Israel L. Heim was educated in the schools of Dawson and after completing his schooling he remained on his father's farm, a valuable aid to him in the work of cultivating the land. He subsequently bought the farm from his father and had the house, which was, built in 1899, remodeled in 1913 and is now modern in every respect, amply surrounded by shade trees and evergreens. His farm of one hundred and sixty acres is located in section 10, Grant Township, and is well improved and in excellent condition. In 1912 Mr. Heim began breeding Aberdeen Polled Angus cattle and has some splendid specimens of thoroughbred, "Dinsmore Lad", bought, from L. H. Howe, of Humboldt. He sells much of this stock to cattle breeders at private sales. He also raises thoroughbred Duroc-Jersey hogs, of which he ships about a carload annually.

On October 4, 1899, Israel L. Heim was united in marriage to Gertrude Draper, who was born in Iowa, on January 16, 1878, a daughter of William I. and Isabelle (Talboys) Draper, who came to Nebraska in 1879, settling in Richardson County. To Israel L. and Gertrude the following children have been born: Theodore, born July 1, 1901, now attending Dawson High School; Rosina, March 14, 1903, and Lucy, March 23, 1911.

Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but reserves the right to vote independently as occasion demands and has never been a seeker after public office. The Heim family are members of the United Evangelical church and warm supporters of the same: Mrs. Heim is a graduate of the Dawson high school and taught school for some years. She was assistant principal of the Dawson high school for one year and also taught in the district schools of Humboldt. Mr. & Mrs. Heim are cultured and refined people, who take much interest in the cultural and social activities for the community in which they live. The modern home is furnished with taste, everything betokening excellent judgement.

More About Israel Luther Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Jennie Gertrude Draper:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Israel Heim and Jennie Draper:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Israel Heim and Jennie Draper are:

+ 293 i. Ernest Theodore¹³ Heim, born 01 Jul 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Sep 2001 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

+ 294 ii. Rosina Heim, born 14 Mar 1903 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1994 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co,

- + 295 iii. Nebraska.
Lucy Heim, born 23 Mar 1911 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 03 Sep 1999 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

115. William Christian¹² Heim (Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 29 Mar 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1954 in Gonzales, Monterey Co, California. He married **Ethel Mary Barlow** 12 Sep 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Stephen Barlow and Francis Ingham. She was born 03 Aug 1881 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Sep 1969 in Monterey Co, California.

Notes for William Christian Heim:

William C. Heim, pioneer Arizona railroad man who retired 13 years ago after more than 40 years' service in the state, died last Tuesday at Gonzales, California, where he lived with his son, Phoenix-reared Richard B. Heim. Besides the son, Mr. Heim is survived by his wife, Ethel B., who at one time was active in Phoenix music circles; a daughter, Mrs. Irene James, Sacramento; a grandson; and two great-grandchildren. He was trade agent for Southern Pacific Co. here at the time of his retirement. He knew the railroad men who, back in the days of the Apache uprising, had served at Bowie when the telegraph message was sent from there announcing Geronimo's surrender. Funeral services were conducted at Gonzales, California.

More About William Christian Heim:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dray grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation: 1918, railroad agent Arizona Eastern Railroad Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Marriage Notes for William Heim and Ethel Barlow:

September 19, 1926 – In honor of the silver wedding anniversary of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Christian Heim, a bridge was given by Mr. and Mrs. R.B. Heim and Miss Irene Heim last Sunday evening. The guest list included Mr. and Mrs. Sam Turner and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Cerny of Mesa, Mr. and Mrs. W.W. Pickrell, Mr. and Mrs. B.D. Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Jantzen, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Chambers, Mr. and Mrs. H.A. Sevrinhaus, Mr. and Mrs. H.G. Cate, Mr. Earl Weatherwax and the guests of honor.

More About William Heim and Ethel Barlow:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1900, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of William Heim and Ethel Barlow are:

- + 296 i. Richard Barlow¹³ Heim, born 02 Aug 1901 in Violet, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 25 Nov 1988 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.
- + 297 ii. Miriam Irene Heim, born 24 Oct 1908 in San Diego Co, California; died 31 May 1988 in San Diego Co, California.

116. Lucy Rosina¹² Heim (Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Oct 1879 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Dec 1973 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She married **Dr. Walter Ernest Draper** 06 Apr 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 08 Jul 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jul 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Walter Draper and Lucy Heim:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1905, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Lucy Heim and Walter Draper are:

- 298 i. James W.¹³ Draper, born 1923 in Nebraska. He married Dayle Tenny Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1893.

More About James Draper and Dayle Tenny:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

299 ii. Isobel Draper, born Aft. 1899. She married Glenn Stover; born Aft. 1888.

117. Samuel B.¹² Shafer (Elizabeth Emily¹¹ Heim, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 29 Mar 1849 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1923 in Welland, Ontario, Canada. He married **Maria Heim** Aft. 1870, daughter of Jacob Heim and Regina Staiger. She was born 26 Sep 1851 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Dec 1943 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada.

More About Samuel B. Shafer:

Burial: Dec 1923, Bertie Cemetery Stevensville, Ontario, Canada

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 3

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Maria Heim:

Burial: Bertie Cemetery Stevensville, Ontario, Canada

More About Samuel Shafer and Maria Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1870

Children are listed above under (91) Maria Heim.

119. Ephraim¹² Shafer (Elizabeth Emily¹¹ Heim, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Sep 1859 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Malinda Koch** 17 Aug 1882. She was born Aft. 1859.

More About Ephraim Shafer:

Occupation: farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: school director Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 6 years

Politics: Democrat

Religion: Baptist Church

More About Ephraim Shafer and Malinda Koch:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1882

Children of Ephraim Shafer and Malinda Koch are:

300 i. Miriam¹³ Shafer, born Aft. 1883.

301 ii. Mabel Shafer, born Aft. 1884.

302 iii. Edna Shafer, born Aft. 1886.

303 iv. Horace Shafer, born Aft. 1887.

120. William Frederick¹² Shafer (Elizabeth Emily¹¹ Heim, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 May 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Martha Alice (Mattie) Beidelspacher** 08 Jan 1891 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Christian Beidelspacher and Catharina Waltz. She was born 12 Mar 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1948 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Shafer and Martha Beidelspacher:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1891, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Shafer and Martha Beidelspacher are:

- + 304 i. Ruth Ellen¹³ Shafer, born 31 Dec 1892 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 305 ii. Ida Mae Shafer, born 13 Jan 1897 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jul 1979 in Cogan Station Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 306 iii. John Harold Shafer, born 02 Mar 1907 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jul 1978 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

121. Daniel J.¹² Ulmer (Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Feb 1861 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 1952 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Matilda Heim** Feb 1889, daughter of Jacob Heim and Maria Shafer. She was born 26 Jun 1866 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1948 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel J. Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1953, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Matilda Heim:

Burial: May 1948, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Ulmer and Matilda Heim:

Marriage: Feb 1889

Children of Daniel Ulmer and Matilda Heim are:

- + 307 i. Mahlon Frederick¹³ Ulmer, born 27 Sep 1891 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1970 in Washington D.C..
- + 308 ii. Charles Grover Ulmer, born 03 Sep 1893 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1973 in Richboro, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

122. Emma¹² Ulmer (Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Dec 1863 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1940 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John F. Bower** Aft. 1881. He was born 30 Nov 1855, and died 18 Jun 1939 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emma Ulmer:

Burial: Sep 1940, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John F. Bower:

Burial: Jun 1939, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Bower and Emma Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1881

Children of Emma Ulmer and John Bower are:

- + 309 i. Elma Pearl¹³ Bower, born 09 Dec 1885 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1951 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 310 ii. Clara Elizabeth Bower, born 06 Jun 1887 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 1973 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 311 iii. Alice Bower, born 26 Jun 1890 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 312 iv. Lawrence S. Bower, born 05 Aug 1891 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1967 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 313 v. Boyd L. Bower, born 20 Jun 1895 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 314 vi. Ralph W. Bower, born 07 Jul 1903 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

123. Sarah¹² Ulmer (Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim,

Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Apr 1866 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1929 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Raker** Aft. 1884. He was born 20 Nov 1864, and died 10 Mar 1934 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Ulmer:

Burial: Sep 1929, Trout Run Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Raker:

Burial: Mar 1934, Trout Run Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About George Raker and Sarah Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

Children of Sarah Ulmer and George Raker are:

- 315 i. Jacob E.¹³ Raker.
- 316 ii. John Raker.

124. Margaret¹² Ulmer (Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Aug 1868 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1945 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Newton Hauck**. He was born 1870, and died 16 Mar 1934 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaret Ulmer:

Burial: 1945, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Margaret Ulmer and Newton Hauck are:

- 317 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Hauck.
- 318 ii. Anna Ardell Hauck.
- + 319 iii. Laura Agnes Hauck, born 12 Apr 1902 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

125. Jacob E.¹² Ulmer (Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Mar 1872 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 1954 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina Matilda Klump** Aft. 1894, daughter of Charles Klump and Caroline Stoltz. She was born 04 Mar 1875 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jun 1964 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob E. Ulmer:

Burial: 1954, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Regina Matilda Klump:

Burial: 1964, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Ulmer and Regina Klump:

Marriage: Aft. 1894

Child of Jacob Ulmer and Regina Klump is:

- 320 i. Francis Arlene¹³ Ulmer, born 05 May 1909 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1986 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Francis Arlene Ulmer:
Burial: 1986, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

128. Samuel B.¹² Ulmer (David H.¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 Mar 1859 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Feb 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ossie Ripley** Aft. 1880. She was born 19 Sep 1860, and died 14 Aug 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel B. Ulmer:
Occupation: hardware store clerk

More About Samuel Ulmer and Ossie Ripley:
Marriage: Aft. 1880

Children of Samuel Ulmer and Ossie Ripley are:

- 321 i. Grace Ripley¹³ Ulmer, born 25 Mar 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1930 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Grace Ripley Ulmer:
Occupation: nurse

- + 322 ii. Dr. Herbert David Ulmer, born 26 Jun 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

129. Emma M.¹² Ulmer (David H.¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Jan 1862 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jul 1907 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Pierce F. (Pierson) Waltz** Aft. 1880, son of ? Waltz and Sarah ?. He was born 20 May 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 1923 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emma M. Ulmer:
Burial: Jul 1907, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Pierce F. (Pierson) Waltz:
Burial: Jan 1923, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1880, wagonmaker Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Pierce Waltz and Emma Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1880

Children of Emma Ulmer and Pierce Waltz are:

- 323 i. Arthur David¹³ Waltz, born Feb 1884 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Davies Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1881.

More About Arthur David Waltz:
Occupation: pathologist

More About Arthur Waltz and Sarah Davies:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 324 ii. May Waltz, born 05 Mar 1886 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 May 1891 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

132. Melinda A.¹² Ulmer (David H.¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵

Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1869 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1929 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Edward Pidcoe** Aft. 1888. He was born 1863, and died 16 May 1913 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Melinda A. Ulmer:

Burial: 1929, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Edward Pidcoe:

Williamsport – Edward Pidcoe, aged 49 years, who has been a patient at the Williamsport hospital since April 1, died at that institution yesterday afternoon, May 16, 1913, shortly before 1 o'clock. Death resulted from a broken back sustained in a runaway near Montoursville station, when Mr. Pidcoe was thrown from his wagon. The dead man was well known, not only through Loyalsock Creek sections but in this city and through the county. He lived near Loyalsockville and had many friends. The body was removed to the home yesterday after noon.

The funeral will take place at 10 o'clock Monday morning from this residence, at Loyalsockville. Services will be held in the Warrensville Baptist Church, at 11 a.m. Interment will be made in Blooming Grove cemetery.

More About Edward Pidcoe:

Burial: 1913, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Edward Pidcoe and Melinda Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1888

Child of Melinda Ulmer and Edward Pidcoe is:

- 325 i. Dorothy Mary¹³ Pidcoe, born 11 Jul 1904 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1993.

More About Dorothy Mary Pidcoe:

Burial: 1993, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: legal secretary

133. Lucinda¹² Ulmer (David H.¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1871 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1935 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George E. Waltz** 1895, son of ? Waltz and Sarah ?. He was born 09 Sep 1863 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1935 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lucinda Ulmer:

Burial: 1935, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George E. Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1935, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Waltz and Lucinda Ulmer:

Marriage: 1895

Children of Lucinda Ulmer and George Waltz are:

- + 326 i. Randall David¹³ Waltz, born 11 Jul 1895 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died in Kenmore, New York.
- 327 ii. Lester Ulmer Waltz, born Aft. 1900. He married Theadora Carpenter Aft. 1912; born Aft. 1892.

More About Lester Waltz and Theadora Carpenter:
Marriage: Aft. 1912

140. Simon J.¹² Ulmer (Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Aug 1875 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 May 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Ellen Stroble** 15 Feb 1900, daughter of William Stroble and Elizabeth Bidelspacher. She was born 05 Sep 1876 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Dec 1955 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Simon J. Ulmer:

Burial: May 1936, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter

More About Laura Ellen Stroble:

Burial: Dec 1955, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Simon Ulmer and Laura Stroble:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1900

Children of Simon Ulmer and Laura Stroble are:

- 328 i. ?¹³ Ulmer, born 10 Sep 1901; died 1901.
- + 329 ii. Joseph William Ulmer, born 27 Feb 1905 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1957.

141. Charles Ervin¹² Ulmer (Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Aug 1880 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 May 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Sophia Dangle** 08 Jun 1910. She was born 25 Mar 1887, and died 1979 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Ervin Ulmer:

Burial: May 1970, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Margaret Sophia Dangle:

Burial: 1979, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910

Children of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle are:

- + 330 i. Miriam Eleanor¹³ Ulmer, born 14 Jan 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 2003 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 331 ii. Claire Naomi Ulmer, born Aft. 1912.
- + 332 iii. Harold Eugene Ulmer, born 11 May 1915 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1995 in Montgomery, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 333 iv. Howard Wesley Ulmer, born 24 Feb 1917 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1998 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 334 v. Elwood Franklin Ulmer, born 24 May 1918 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Apr 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 335 vi. Pierson Sylvester Ulmer, born 09 Sep 1920 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 336 vii. Irvin Stanley Ulmer, born 1921.
- + 337 viii. Rev. Charles William Ulmer, Jr., born 23 Nov 1923; died 27 Feb 2015.
- + 338 ix. Lois Arlene Ulmer, born 1926.
- + 339 x. Gladys Pauline Ulmer, born 1930.
- + 340 xi. Dorothy Rosanna Ulmer, born 19 Jul 1931.

144. Martha Cordelia¹² Bidelspacher (Sophia¹¹ Ulmer, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Jun 1872 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1960 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lewis Philip Edler** 1894, son of Jonathan Edler and Mary Schoat. He was born 06 Aug 1864, and died 17 Jan 1920 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lewis Edler and Martha Bidelspacher:
Marriage: 1894

Children of Martha Bidelspacher and Lewis Edler are:

- 341 i. Lillian Florentine¹³ Edler, born 07 Jul 1894 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1988 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married William Allen LaMonte; born 23 Nov 1890 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Nov 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Allen LaMonte:
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1920, railroad fireman Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 342 ii. Karl William Edler, Sr., born 10 Jun 1897 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1983 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Clara Louise Miller; born 1905.
- + 343 iii. Alice Charlotte Edler, born 30 Oct 1903 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 2001 in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- 344 iv. Christine Marie Edler, born Aft. 1904 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 2000 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married Charles Edward Steiger; born 30 Oct 1903; died Nov 1968 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

145. Charles Franklin¹² Bidelspacher (Sophia¹¹ Ulmer, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Jun 1876 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Grace Raper**. She was born Aft. 1876.

Notes for Charles Franklin Bidelspacher:

Charles F. Bidelspacher, a Representative from Lycoming County; born in Gamble Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, June 26, 1876; graduated, Lycoming County Normal School; A.B., Bucknell University, 1901; M.A., Bucknell University, 1902; served, United States Army (World War I); served, government appeal agent and four-minute-man (World War I); teacher; lawyer; elected as a Republican to the Pennsylvania House of Representatives to the 1917 term and served 8 consecutive terms; elected, Majority Leader (1929-1930); appointed, Commission to Study Printing Laws and Requirements of the Commonwealth (1929-1930); not a candidate for reelection to the House in the 1932 General election; assistant city solicitor, Williamsport (1928-1932); elected, solicitor, Lycoming County (1928-1932); died, May 7, 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Franklin Bidelspacher:

Census: 1910, Washington D.C.

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1918, lawyer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1918, 316 Glenwood; Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Bidelspacher and Grace Raper are:

- + 345 i. Charles R.¹³ Bidelspacher, born 19 Jan 1911 in Washington D.C.; died 28 Sep 1993.
- + 346 ii. Mary Catherine Bidelspacher, born 23 Feb 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Oct 2011 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York.

147. Jacob H.¹² Rentz (Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Mar 1854 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Aug 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth**

E. Fessler Aft. 1879. She was born 16 Apr 1861 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Dec 1926 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Rentz and Elizabeth Fessler:
Marriage: Aft. 1879

Children of Jacob Rentz and Elizabeth Fessler are:

- + 347 i. Margaret¹³ Rentz, born 23 Nov 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 1940 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- 348 ii. George Rentz, born 18 Sep 1882 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1942.
- + 349 iii. Cora Rentz, born 18 Nov 1884 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 350 iv. Della Rentz, born 13 Jan 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

149. Mary E.¹² Rentz (Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 May 1859 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Peter William Entz** 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Samuel Entz and Christina Kiess. He was born 13 May 1850 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1911 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary E. Rentz:
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Peter William Entz:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 7
Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Peter Entz and Mary Rentz:
Marriage: 1875, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Rentz and Peter Entz are:

- 351 i. Nora¹³ Entz, born 10 Dec 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 352 ii. Margaret Entz, born 1878 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 353 iii. Clara E. Entz, born 11 Mar 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 354 iv. Etta Entz, born 03 Jul 1886 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 355 v. Carl R. Entz, born 27 Aug 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1949.

More About Carl R. Entz:
Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 356 vi. Frances Entz, born 21 Jul 1900 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1976.

152. Gottlieb H.¹² Rentz (Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Apr 1864 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1932 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Henrietta Sophia (Etta) Miller** 23 Feb 1888 in Montgomery, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 03 Feb 1864 in Zuker Hill, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1943 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

More About Gottlieb H. Rentz:
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Felton Stone Road; District 8, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1-33 SD 1 sheet 19a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Felton, Kent Co, Delaware

Notes for Henrietta Sophia (Etta) Miller:

Near Felton, Delaware on July 23, 1943, Etta S. Rentz, wife of the late Gottlieb Rentz. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral services at The Berry Funeral Home, Felton, Delaware, on Tuesday afternoon, July 27, at 1 o'clock. Interment at Harratt's Chapel, near Frederica, Delaware. Friends may call at the funeral home Monday evening, after 7 o'clock.

More About Gottlieb Rentz and Henrietta Miller:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1888, Montgomery, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Gottlieb Rentz and Henrietta Miller are:

- 357 i. Lulu Mae¹³ Rentz, born 27 May 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 24 May 1961 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 358 ii. John Raymond Rentz, born 28 Apr 1891 in Warrentown, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1975 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 359 iii. Frederick Charles Rentz, born 27 Jan 1893 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1969 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 360 iv. Clyde William Rentz, born 02 Jan 1894 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1968 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 361 v. Eva Orella Rentz, born 26 Dec 1895 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1970 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 362 vi. Hervey Ellis Rentz, born 06 Jul 1897 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 02 Sep 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 363 vii. Hena E. Rentz, born 1898 in Pennsylvania.
- 364 viii. Clara Leonora Rentz, born 06 Mar 1899 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1946 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 365 ix. Frank Leslie Rentz, born 12 Feb 1901 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 30 Jul 1962 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 366 x. Carlton Ralph Rentz, born 24 Jul 1903 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 11 Dec 1968 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware.
- 367 xi. Clifford Lamont (Chick) Rentz, born 09 Feb 1905 in Kent Co, Delaware; died 31 Jul 1977 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He married Mary Elizabeth Gross 26 Mar 1938 in Odessa, New Castle Co, Delaware; born 09 Jan 1914; died Aug 1995.

Notes for Clifford Lamont (Chick) Rentz:

Frederica - Clifford L. "Chick" Rentz, 72, of 242 Spring Valley, High Point Park, Frederica, died July 31, 1977 at his home after a long illness. Mr. Rentz retired four years ago as shop foreman for George & Lynch Inc. after 31 years. He is survived by his wife, Mary G. Rentz. The funeral was private.

More About Clifford Lamont (Chick) Rentz:

Occupation: 1930, mechanic auto repair Felton, Kent Co, Delaware

Marriage Notes for Clifford Rentz and Mary Gross:

Wilmington, March 30, 1938 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hoey Gross announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Mary Elizabeth Gross, and Mr. Clifford Lamont Rentz, son of Mrs. Etta Rentz and the late Mr. Gottlieb Rentz of Felton, on Saturday night March 26, 1938 at Odessa, Delaware. The Rev. N. C. Benson officiated. The bride wore a dress of ashes of roses, with beige accessories. The bridegroom is associated with the State Highway Department.

More About Clifford Rentz and Mary Gross:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1938, Odessa, New Castle Co, Delaware

154. John Ellis¹² Rentz (Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Apr 1869 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Sep 1951 in Trenton, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **Sadie Verna Casselberry** 12 Dec 1899 in Warrentown, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 28 Jun 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 1930 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

Notes for John Ellis Rentz:

Dover - Funeral services for John E. Rentz, who died in Trenton, New Jersey, on Sunday, Sept. 9, 1951, will be held at Wesley Methodist Church here tomorrow at 1 p. m. Interment will be at Barrett's Chapel Cemetery. The deceased, a resident of this city, has been in Trenton visiting a daughter, Mrs. E. A. Fenton, when he fell and fractured his hip and suffered other injuries.

In addition to Mrs. Fenton he is survived by three other daughters, Mrs. William Carpenter, Felton; Mrs. Robert Carpenter, of Dover, with whom he made his home, and Mrs. Clarence Clark, of Richardson

Park. Friends may call at the Lofland Funeral Home, Milford, this evening.

More About John Ellis Rentz:

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, David Street; Frederica Twp, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1-35 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/ son-in-law Robert Carpenter's family

More About John Rentz and Sadie Casselberry:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1899, Warrentville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Rentz and Sadie Casselberry are:

- + 368 i. Gertrude Irma¹³ Rentz, born 22 May 1897 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 1960 in Houston, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 369 ii. Ethel Mary Rentz, born 10 Sep 1900 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 02 Aug 1986 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 370 iii. Elsie Bernice Rentz, born 12 Jun 1903 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died Apr 1969 in Trenton, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- + 371 iv. Clarabel Rentz, born 04 Nov 1904 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 25 Jan 1987 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 372 v. Robert John Rentz, born 05 Aug 1912 in Kent Co, Delaware; died 11 Nov 1914 in Kent Co, Delaware.

155. Joseph Gross¹² Heim (Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Mar 1857 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Rosina (Rosa) Heim** 1881, daughter of Johann Heim and Margaretha Heim. She was born 05 May 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1954 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Joseph Gross Heim:

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1331-1332:

Joseph G. Heim, of Dawson, Richardson County, is a man of varied attainments in the agricultural life of the community in which he resides. As a farmer, breeder of cattle, hogs, and sheep, as well as fruit growing, his life may be described as a busy one. He was born on March 9, 1857, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, also natives of the same county and state.

Jacob G. Heim was born on June 15, 1832, in Pennsylvania, the son of Gottlieb and Margaret (Steiger) Heim, who were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and who came to the United States about 1808. Jacob G. Heim, who followed the occupation of farming all his life, came to Nebraska in 1874. He located on section 15, Grant Township, Richardson County, and bought four hundred acres of land. His first experience in this place was somewhat unfortunate, as he lost the whole of his first year's crops, the grasshoppers eating every growing thing on his land. This experience, however, was not repeated and he continued to farm with much success up to the time of his retirement. A few years before his death he moved to Dawson; later he moved to the farm home of Emanuel Ulmer and died there in 1914. His wife, Regina (Gross) Heim were the parents of eleven children, four of whom are deceased, the others being Joseph G., the subject of this sketch; Mrs. Sarah Ulmer, who lives in Grant township; Samuel F.; Jonathan E.; Rebecca, the wife of Jacob S. Heim; Sophia, who married Martin D. Ulmer; and Maggie who married Thomas Wuster, and all of whom are living in Grant township, this county.

Joseph G. Heim came to Nebraska with his parents in 1874, he then being seventeen years of age. In 1882 he rented land from his father and in 1884 he bought his first farm in section 10, Grant precinct. The tract was all unimproved and he set up to work to bring it into a state fit for cultivation. He built a substantial house, put up three barns and set out ten acres to an orchard for fruit growing, in which he has been very successful, selling his fruit locally and shipping large quantities. He is regarded as one of the most progressive fruit growers in this part of the state.

Mr. Heim's entire acreage i sections 19, 26 and 27, in Grant Township, amounts to two hundred and forty acres of choice land, all of which with the exception of the portion set out to the orchard, is operated for general farming purposes. He is an extensive breeder of Holstein cattle and Duroc-Jersey hogs and has an excellent strain of pure breed Shropshire sheep, several of which he keeps for breeding purposes.

For several years Mr. Heim has been a member of the Shropshire Breeders Association of Lafayette, Indiana. In all his varied business activities he has shown much enterprise and sound judgement.

On December 22, 1881, Joseph G. Heim was united in marriage to Rosa Heim, daughter of John and Margaret (Heim) Heim, who came to Richardson County in 1881, the year of their daughter's marriage to Mr. Heim. John Heim is dead and his widow is now living on the farm in section 15, Grant Township. Joseph G. Heim and wife are the parents of six children, namely: Mrs. Bertha Shively, of Calloway, this state; Mrs. May Belden, of Grant Township; Emerson, who lives on the homestead in Grant Township; Olive and John, both deceased, and Alice, who is attending high school. The Heim family are members of the United Evangelical Church and are active in all its good works.

Mr. Heim is a Republican and gives active support to that party, though sometimes voting the independent ticket. For two years he acted as township assessor, giving general satisfaction in that office. He was elected to the Dawson school board about twenty years ago and has been an active worker on the board during that time, serving as president of the board for several years. In 1892 Mr. Heim became superintendent of the Sunday school attached to the United Evangelical church in Dawson, and has continued since in that capacity. He increased the membership of the classes from twenty-five to over two hundred, thus giving evidence of his zeal on behalf of the Sunday school. He is also a trustee of the church. In June, 1916, Mr. Heim moved to Dawson where he built a modern and well-equipped bungalow and where he and his family are comfortably situated.

Falls City - Joseph G. Heim, 74, pioneer farmer and fruit grower, died Saturday night Oct. 3, 1931 at his home in Dawson following a stroke. He moved to the Dawson vicinity with the first settlers from Pennsylvania in 1874 and until a few years ago lived on a farm. He had been a community leader 20 years, was president of the school board and a member of the village council. His widow, a son and three daughters survive him.

More About Joseph Gross Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 4: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: farmer - fruit grower

More About Rosina (Rosa) Heim:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Joseph Heim and Rosina Heim:

Marriage: 1881

Children are listed above under (104) Rosina (Rosa) Heim.

156. Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim (Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Jul 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Mar 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Emanuel Ulmer** 29 Dec 1881 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Martin Ulmer and Catherine Shafer. He was born 08 Mar 1856 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Heim:

Burial: 1935, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 with 6 living

Notes for Emanuel Ulmer:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1068:

Emanuel Ulmer, one of Richardson County's well-known and progressive farmers and the proprietor of a fine farm in the vicinity of Dawson, in the precinct of Grant, is a native of the old Keystone state, but has lived in this county since 1881 and has therefore watched the wonderful development that has been made in this region since pioneer days. He was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, March 8, 1856, son of Martin and Catherine (Shaefer) Ulmer, both of whom were born in that same county, of German parentage, and the former of whom died there in 1870, leaving his widow with a considerable family of children. In 1884 she came to Nebraska with her younger children and established her home on a farm in Grant precinct, this county, in the neighborhood of the home her elder son, the subject of this sketch, had established there two or three years previously, and there he spent the remainder of her life, her death occurring in 1903. Elsewhere in this volume there is set out somewhat more at length something of the history of this pioneer widow and her family, together with some details of the genealogy of the Ulmer family, and to that reference the attention of the reader is respectfully invited in this connection.

Having been but fourteen years of age when his father died, Emanuel Ulmer early began to "hustle" for himself and grew up earnest, sober and self-reliant. He was trained as a farmer and in the fall of 1881 came to Nebraska with a view to establishing his home on a farm out here in the beautiful valley of the Nemaha, of which he had heard much from other Pennsylvanians who had settled here earlier. He bought a tract of land from Jacob Heim, a Lycoming County, (Pennsylvania) man, who had settled here in 1874 and had made heavy investments in farm lands, and after his marriage a few months later to one of Mr. Heim's daughters, established his home on that farm and has ever since made his residence there. For the unimproved quarter section he originally bought he paid three thousand dollars and as he developed that place and prospered in his affairs he gradually added to his holdings until he became the owner of four hundred acres of fine land, but has since sold a quarter section to his sons and now holds but two hundred and forty acres, his original home quarter section and an "eighty" to the south. He has two houses on his home farm and excellent farm buildings, the entire farm plant being operated along modern and up-to-date lines. In addition to his general farming Mr. Ulmer has given considerable attention to the raising of livestock, with particular reference to Shorthorn cattle and Poland-China hogs, and has done very well, long having been regarded as one of the most substantial farmers in his neighborhood.

On December 29, 1881, just a few months after coming to this county, Emanuel Ulmer was united in marriage to Sarah Heim, who also was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1858, daughter of Jacob and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of that same county, who came to Nebraska in 1874 and became early recognized as among the most influential and useful pioneers of the Dawson neighborhood. Elsewhere in this volume there is set out at considerable length something of the history of the Heim family in this county, together with biographical sketches of several members of the family. Jacob Heim, the pioneer, died at his home in Grant precinct in April, 1914, at the age of eighty-two years, and his widow is now-making her home with Mr. and Mrs. Ulmer.

To Emanuel and Sarah (Heim) Ulmer six children have been born, namely: Mary, who married Charles E. Wuster, of Porter precinct, this county, and has two children, Orville and Miriam; Norman, who married Merdeth Miller and lives on the farm adjoining that of his father; Edna, who is at home; Walter, who is attending the Evangelical College at Le Mars, Iowa, and Reuben, who is farming with his brother, Norman, and who married True Stratton and has one child, a daughter, Evelyn, and Nelson, at home. Mrs. Ulmer and the children are members of the United Evangelical Church and Mr. Ulmer, who was reared a Baptist, attends the same, the family taking a proper part in all neighborhood good works, as well as in the general social activities of the community in which they live. Mr. Ulmer is a Democrat, but on local issues is inclined to cast his vote independent of party lines, preferring to recognize personal fitness rather than party allegiance as a qualification for office. Mr. Ulmer is a contributing member of the local chapter of the Red Cross Society.

More About Emanuel Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1934, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b w/ mother Catherine Ulmer

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1

sheet 5a

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Emanuel Ulmer and Sarah Heim:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1881, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Sarah Heim and Emanuel Ulmer are:

- + 373 i. Mary Matilda¹³ Ulmer, born 11 Jan 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 374 ii. Norman Martin Ulmer, born 25 May 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Feb 1964 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa. He married (1) Mederith Miller 24 Apr 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 13 Jan 1885 in Iowa; died 13 Jan 1929 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa. He married (2) Pearl Brandstetter 24 Feb 1932; born 23 Apr 1896; died 1986 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Norman Martin Ulmer:

Norman M. Ulmer resided three miles north of Dawson where he farmed most of his life. He was the son of Immanuel and Sarah Ulmer, born on May 25, 1885 and died Feb. 10, 1964. He married Merdith Miller of Winterset, Ia. and she died Jan. 13, 1929. In 1932 he married Pearl Brandstetter Wachtler of LeMars, Iowa. Norman was an active member of the former Evangelical and E.U.B. Church at Dawson. He taught a young peoples Sunday School class for many years. He was also active in the Farmers Union co-op elevator being on the board for many years. His step-children were: Lilah Wachtler, who was married to Dwight Wuster in 1938. They are now residents of Walnut, Iowa where Dwight has retired from the Walnut State Bank. They have one adopted son, Rodney, who lives in Omaha.

Harlan Wachtler, who married Marjorie Mendenhall McCowan in 1947. Harlan had three step-daughters, Patricia, who was married to Kenneth Carroll who passed away in 1979. They had three children, Ronald, Dana and Christine. Marjorie Lou, who was married to Dale Barton. They have three children, Scott, Todd and Kelly. Linda, who married Gary Eichhoff of Verdon. They have two sons, Douglas and Adam, Anita Wachtler, born to Harlan and Marjorie, married Merle Fritz. They have two sons, Eric and Brandon. Bonnie Wachtler is married to Milton Schwartz and lives in Port Richey, Florida. There are no children.

More About Norman Martin Ulmer:

Burial: Feb 1964, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Religion: Evangelical Church Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Mederith Miller:

Burial: Jan 1929, Worthington Cemetery Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa

Cause of Death: pneumonia as a result of influenza

More About Norman Ulmer and Mederith Miller:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1912, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Norman Ulmer and Pearl Brandstetter:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1932

- 375 iii. Edna Regina Ulmer, born 21 Aug 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Aug 1981 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Edna Regina Ulmer:

Edna R. Ulmer, 93, Dawson, died Sunday August 9, 1981 in Humboldt. Survivors: sisters-in-law, Mrs. Norman Ulmer, Walnut, Iowa, Mrs. Reuben Ulmer, Dawson; nieces; nephews. Services: 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, Dawson United Methodist Church, Dawson. Hein Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Edna Regina Ulmer:

Burial: Aug 1981, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 506-52-5678

- 376 iv. Dr. & Rev. Walter Pierce Ulmer, born 02 Jan 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Dec 1972 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Laura Maude White 09 Aug 1922; born 07 Mar 1896 in Afton,

Union Co, Iowa; died 02 May 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Dr. & Rev. Walter Pierce Ulmer:
Burial: Dec 1972, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: medical doctor - medical missionary in China
Social Security Number: 507-46-9480

More About Laura Maude White:
Burial: May 1974, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 506-86-4979

More About Walter Ulmer and Laura White:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1922

- + 377 v. Reuben Lauren Ulmer, born 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jul 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 378 vi. Nelson Howard Ulmer, born 16 May 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California.

157. Samuel Franklin¹² Heim (Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Nov 1859 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1946 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heim** 14 Feb 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Johann Heim and Rosina Heim. She was born 11 Apr 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1942 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Samuel Franklin Heim:

Samuel Franklin Heim: Farmer & Stockman; b Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania Nov 17, 1859; son of Jacob G Heim-Rechina Gross; ed Penn, Nebraska; m Elizabeth Heim Feb 14, 1889 Richardson Co; s Melvin J; Rev Richard R; d Luella (Mrs Clark Belden), Adah (Mrs Floyd James), Tillie (dec), Mary (Mrs C C Bilsing); 1880-86 aided father on farm; 1886-89 farmed rented land Richardson Co; 1889 owner & opr farm, Richardson Co; Farmers Union; Evang Church, steward several years; Rep; hobbies, farming & stock raising; res Dawson.

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 945:

Among the extensive and prosperous farmers of Richardson County must be included Samuel F. Heim, of Grant Township, owner of seventeen hundred and sixty acres of excellent farming land, three hundred and twenty acres of which are located in sections to and 16, in Grant township, and fourteen hundred and forty acres in Hitchcock county, this state. He was born on November 17, 1859, in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, and is the son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, who were also born in the Keystone state and to whom further and more detailed reference is made in another part of this work, in the course of a sketch relating to Joseph G. Heim, a brother of the subject of this sketch.

Jacob G. Heim, who came to Nebraska in 1874, was born in Pennsylvania on June 15, 1832, the son of Gotlieb and Margaret (Steiger) Heim, who came to America from Germany about 1808. Up to the time of his retirement a few years before his death, Jacob G. Heim was actively engaged in operating his farm of four hundred acres in section 15, Grant precinct, in which he was the pioneer settler of the Pennsylvania colony. He was married to Regina Gross, who was born on July 13, 1825, and is now in her ninety-second year.

Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim were the parents of eleven children, four of whom are deceased, the others being Joseph G., who lives in Dawson, this county; Mrs. Sarah Ulmer, who lives in Grant township; Samuel F., the subject of this sketch; Jonathan W.; Rebecca, the wife of Jacob Heim; Sophia, who married Martin D. Ulmer, and Margaret, who is the wife of Thomas Wuster, and all of whom are living in Grant precinct, this county. The father of these children died in 1914 and his widow now lives with her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Ulmer.

Samuel F. Heim was in his fifteenth year when he came with his parents to Nebraska, arriving on June 11, 1874, and remained at Rulo for a brief period of three weeks with some friends and on July 3,

moved with his parents to Grant precinct. His first employment in Richardson County was herding cattle on the plains and farming. Sometime later he obtained his first tract of land from his father, who had purchased a half section in Grant Township, and Samuel F. Heim began farming operations on his own account.

As he prospered in his farming work, he continued to add to his land holdings and is now the owner of seventeen hundred and sixty acres of prime tillage and fattening land. On his holdings, generally, Mr. Heim has effected some very extensive improvements and has set out an excellent grove of trees and an orchard and in the latter is engaged in fruit-growing, the produce being sold and shipped in large quantities. Mr. Heim has been one of the Richardson county farmers who has helped to reclaim the prairie and convert it into well-cultivated fields and pasture lands.

On February 14, 1889, Samuel F. Heim was united in marriage to Elizabeth Heim, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and is the daughter of John J. and Rosa (Heim) Heim, who were the parents of seven children, all of whom are now living. John Heim and wife now reside of section 10, Grant Township. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Heim are the parents of six children, namely: Mrs. Luella Clark Belden, residing in Montana; Mrs. Adah F. James, who lives in Porter precinct; Tillie, who married Ed. Richards, living in Porter precinct; Melvin, Mary and Richard, at home.

Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but has never held public office. He and his family are members of the United Evangelical church, and are liberal supporters of its various activities. In 1916 Mr. Heim installed throughout his home and barns a Delco electric system, using the lights in the home and the outbuildings; also using the electric system for pumping water, washing and many other purposes.

Samuel Franklin Heim, son of Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, was born near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Nov. 7, 1859, and died Jan. 8, 1946, having attained the age of 86 years, 1 month and 21 days. Early in 1874 he moved with his parents to Nebraska, settling first at Rulo. In July of 1874 the family moved to the old Jacob G. Heim farm at Dawson, now occupied by the Arthur Heim family.

He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Heim on Feb. 14, 1889. During that summer they built the home in which they resided for more than 53 years of their married life, and which remains as an old landmark in the community. To this union were born six children, Mrs. Luella Belden of Buffalo, Montana, Mrs. Adah James of Dawson, Nebraska, Mrs. Tillie Richards who preceded him in death in 1938, Melvin J. of Dawson Nebraska, Mrs. Mary Bilsing of Culbertson, Nebraska, and Rev. Richard A. of Hastings, Nebraska.

In old age he found much comfort and Joy in his 25 grandchildren, 23 of whom survive, and in 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the Evangelical church of Dawson, Nebraska, on Friday, Jan. 11, with the pastor, Rev. C. E. Nichols, in charge. Burial was in the Heim cemetery in Dawson.

More About Samuel Franklin Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 4: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Republican

Property: section 16 Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska 320 acres

Property 2: Hitchcock Co, Nebraska 1,440 acres

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heim:

Children: 1900, 4 with 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 with 6 living

More About Samuel Heim and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1889, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (110) Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heim.

158. Jonathan W.¹² Heim (Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Aug 1861 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Louisa S. Shafer** 26 Dec 1893 in Hope, Kansas, daughter of Samuel Shafer and Maria Heim. She was born 20 Oct 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jul 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Jonathan W. Heim:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1086:

Jonathan W. Heim is another of those Richardson county farmers who have come to this part of Nebraska from the old Keystone state and who have become owners of land on extensive scale. He lives on a farm on which his father settled in July, 1874, containing eighty acres of land in section 15, Grant precinct, and is the owner of one hundred and sixty acres in section 10 and another tract of eighty acres west of Henry Heim's place. He was born on August 11, 1861, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of the same county and state. Who settled in Richardson County in 1874.

When Jacob G. Heim settled here he bought eighty acres of land on which his son, Jonathan W., now resides. He proceeded at once to prepare the ground for crops and was in a fair way to make a success of his work, when in common with the other settlers he suffered from the plague of grasshoppers which visited Nebraska in 1874. The first year spent on his new holding was a hard one; in addition to the grasshopper pests, it turned out to be a dry year and vegetation did not thrive. He also suffered the loss of two children. His courage, however, did not desert him and by perseverance and industry he prospered, later buying, another half section of land.

Jonathan W. Heim was about twelve years of age when he came with his parents from Pennsylvania to the state of Nebraska. He was educated in the district schools and in Dawson, this county. He helped his father on the farm and later bought one hundred and sixty acres of land from his father. On this tract he commenced farming operations on his own account and meeting with a fair measure of success, he added to his holdings by the further purchase of eighty acres. Some time before his father's death he bought out the home place, the father having gone to reside in Dawson, and here ever since he has continued to make his home. The house in which he resides is nicely situated back from the road on a hillside, with a nice grove of walnut trees in the rear. The house and outbuildings are all in excellent condition. By his thrift and industry Mr. Heim has been in a position to pay cash for all his land.

On December 26, 1894, Jonathan W. Heim was united in marriage to Louisa Shafer, who was born on October 20, 1872, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Heim) Shafer, who now reside in Canada, just across the border eight miles west of Buffalo. They formerly lived in Nebraska and later went to the western portion of this state. Sometime later they went to Dickerson County, Kansas, and remained there for a number of years and in the late nineties moved to Iowa, going from there to the old home place in Pennsylvania. From the latter place they moved to Canada, across from Buffalo, about three miles from Lake Erie and now reside in a settlement among his church people, the Brethren in Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Heim are the parents of seven children, namely: Mattie M., Howard John, Pearl Mary, Wesley Laurence, all at home; Clarence Walter, who died at the age of three years; Arthur William and Edith Viola, both at home. Mr. and Mrs. Heim and family are members of the United Evangelical church and take a proper interest in all church matters. Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but has never been a seeker after office.

More About Jonathan W. Heim:

Burial: 1934, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Louisa S. Shafer:

Mrs. Louisa Heim of Dawson, 84, died July 25 at the S. B. A. hospital at Topeka, where she had spent the past month for treatment. Louisa Shafer was born Oct. 29, 1872, at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Heim Shafer. She was married to Jonathan W. Heim at Hope, Kansas, Dec. 26, 1893. In 1884 the Shafer family came to the Dawson community where they lived for several years. Mr. Shafer built the house on the Heim homestead. The family later located at Hope, Kansas. For 42 years Mrs. Heim lived on the original Heim homestead a mile north of Dawson, now farmed by her son, Arthur W. Heim. Following the death of Mr. Heim in July, 1934, he moved into Dawson the next year.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, Lincoln; Mrs. J. F. Kirkwood, Dawson, and Miss Edith Heim, at home; three sons, Howard, J. Heim, Layette, Indiana; Wesley L. and Arthur W. Heim, both of Dawson; her mother, two sisters and one brother, all of Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada, and 12 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Dawson Evangelical Church, in charge of Rev. J. F. Kirkwood, assisted by Rev. S. A. Hanke, Hanke, pastor. Three sections were sung by the . . .

More About Louisa S. Shafer:

Burial: 1937, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 with 5 living

More About Jonathan Heim and Louisa Shafer:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Hope, Kansas

Children of Jonathan Heim and Louisa Shafer are:

- 379 i. Mattie May¹³ Heim, born 08 Mar 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Apr 1985 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married Garrett John Vermaas 19 Jul 1930 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 09 May 1902 in Hickman, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Mattie May Heim:

Occupation: music teacher

Social Security Number: 507-34-3682

Notes for Garrett John Vermaas:

G. J. (Jerry) Vermaas, 77, 2120 S. 33rd St., died Friday June 1, 1979. Born in Hickman, lifetime Lincoln-area resident. Retired building maintenance with Lincoln Board of Education. Member East Lincoln Lodge 210 AF&AM.

Survivors: wife, Mattie M.; brothers, Herbert, Sumner, Roy, Earl, both Lincoln; sisters, Mrs. Leona Penterman, Mesa, Arizona, Mrs. C.E. (Delia) Anderson, Lincoln, Mrs. Martha Berg, Omaha.

Services: 10 a.m. Monday, Roper and Sons Chapel, 4300 O St. Dr. Robert Palmer. Graveside service: 2:30 p.m. Monday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Pallbearers: Walt Stephenson, Bob Burhl, Oliver Johnson, Allan Heim, Dennis Thacker, Terry Thacker. Memorials to American Cancer Society.

More About Garrett John Vermaas:

Occupation: Lincoln Public Schools Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 506-48-3178

Marriage Notes for Mattie Heim and Garrett Vermaas:

July 23, 1930 - Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson announce the marriage of their daughter, Mattie, to G. J. Vermaas of Adams. The marriage was solemnized on July 19, 1930 at Falls City and following the ceremony a wedding dinner was served at the home of the bride's parents. Vermaas is a graduate of the trip university school of music and has been teaching music in the Lincoln schools. Mr. Vermaas and his bride will take a motor trip to the Minnesota Lakes after which they will be at home in Lincoln.

Lincoln, Nebraska - The marriage of Miss Mattie Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson, and G. J. Vermaas, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Vermaas of Adams, took place Saturday, July 19, 1930, in Falls City. Mr. and Mrs. Vermaas are taking a wedding trip to the Minnesota Lakes and South Dakota, after which they will return to Lincoln to make their home. Mrs. Vermaas is a graduate of the University School of Music. She teaches piano in the Lincoln public schools.

More About Garrett Vermaas and Mattie Heim:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1930, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 380 ii. Howard John Heim, born 16 Feb 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Apr 1976 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- + 381 iii. Pearl Mary Heim, born 26 Jun 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Nov 1990 in Monroe, Union Co, North Carolina.
- + 382 iv. Wesley Lawrence Heim, born 10 Oct 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 383 v. Clarence Walter Heim, born 02 Oct 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 1907 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 384 vi. Arthur William Heim, born 12 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Apr 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 385 vii. Edith Viola Heim, born 02 Feb 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Aug 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

160. Rebecca¹² Heim (Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Jun 1864 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim** 17 Mar 1892, son of Johann Heim and Rosina Heim. He was born 16 Jul 1866 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Rebecca Heim:

Funeral services were held Monday morning at the Evangelical church for Mrs. Jacob S. Heim, who died at the family home, northwest of Dawson, Friday afternoon, Oct. 3, 1941. Rev. C.E. Nichols, pastor, conducted the services, and read the following obituary: "Rebecca Heim, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina Heim, was born June 16, 1864, near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and passed away Friday, Oct. 3, 1941, at the farm home near Dawson, Nebraska, at the age of 77 years. She had been in failing health for more than six years. In 1874 she came with her parents to Nebraska, and had lived in the Dawson community all the rest of her life. She was a charter member of the Evangelical church where she attended faithfully until about four years ago when she could no longer leave her home.

On March 17, 1892, she was married to Jacob S. Heim. Besides the husband she leaves two daughters, Mrs. Verna Coons and Mrs. Elm Larimore; three granddaughters and one great-grandson; also two sisters, Mrs. M.D. Ulmer and Mrs. T.F. Wuster and one brother, S.F. Heim, and many other relatives and friends."

A quartet composed of Mrs. Henry A Georgi, Miss Daisy Smith, R.L. Ulmer and Milton Wuster, sang. Burial was in Heim cemetery and the pall bearers her nephews, Norman and Nelson Ulmer, Emerson W. Heim, Melvin Heim, Wesley L. Heim and Fred Wuster, Mrs. Norman Ulmer, Mrs. H.M. Fishwood and Mrs. B.W. Williamson were flower girls.

More About Rebecca Heim:

Burial: Oct 1941, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim:

Jacob Samuel Heim: Retired: b Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania July 16, 1866; son of John J Heim-Rosina Heim; ed Pennsylvania & Nebraska; m Rebecca Heim Mar 17, 1892 Richardson Co; d Verna R (Mrs A H Coons); Elma (Mrs Larimore); 1882-92 aided father, farmer & stockman, Richardson Co; 1892- farmer in Richardson Co; member dist 92 sch bd 19 years; rang the first ch bell in Dawson; Farmers Union: ch mbr Evang Ch; hobby, travel; res Dawson.

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1034-1035:

Another member of the Heim family who is a prominent farmer of Richardson County, is Jacob S. Heim, owner of one hundred and sixty acres of fine farming land in the northeast quarter of section 8,

Grant precinct. He is a native of the Keystone state, having been born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, on July 16, 1866. He is a son of John J. and Rosina (Helm) Heim, and has been a resident of this part of Nebraska since he was sixteen years old.

John J. Heim, also a native of Pennsylvania, was born on July 2, 1847, in Lycoming County, that state. He continued to live there for thirty-five years, at the end of which time, in 1882, he came to Grant precinct, Richardson County, and bought one hundred and sixty acres of land, which he at once proceed to cultivate. As time went on, he prospered in his farming operations and later added to his land holdings. He owned the place on which his son, Jacob S., now lives, and he is now living retired on the Israel L. Heim place; his wife, who is somewhat older than he is, also lives on the same place. To John J. Heim and wife the following children were born: Elizabeth, who married Samuel Heim, of Grant precinct, this county; Jacob S., the subject of this sketch; Mrs. Anna Stoltz, who lives in Porter precinct; Mrs. Mary Stratton, who lives in Brownville, this state; Israel L., of Grant precinct, on the old Heim homestead; William, who lives in Phoenix, Arizona, and Lucy, who married E. Draper, Manila, Iowa.

As stated above, Jacob S. Heim was sixteen years old when he came with his parents to this county in 1882. For a period of five years he attended the Dawson district schools and on leaving school he worked for his father on the farm for several years, or up to the time of his marriage. He then moved to his present farm of one hundred and sixty acres, which he bought from his father. On this land he has made many valuable improvements and in 1914 built a modern house at a cost of fifty-five hundred dollars, and which is one of the most substantial residences in Grant precinct. It is equipped with furnace, hot and cold water, gas lights and other features that go to make up a comfortable home. In 1907 he erected a substantially built barn, thirty-two by thirty-eight feet, and in other ways has kept abreast of requirements making for efficiency in his farming operations.

On March 1, 1892, Jacob S. Heim was united in marriage to Rebecca Heim, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Jacob G. and Regenia (Gross) Heim, further mention of whom is to be found in another part of this work. Mr. and Mrs. Jacob S. Heim are the parents of two children, namely, Verna, who was graduated from Dawson high school in 1913 and now living with her parents, and Elma, who attends the district school.

Mr. and Mrs. Heim and their children are members of the United Evangelical church and are earnest attendants on its services. Mr. Heim is a warm supporter of the Republican Party and is now serving on district No. 92 school board, and has been treasurer of the same since 1901, his interest in educational affairs being generally recognized throughout the county.

More About Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Mar 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Jacob Heim and Rebecca Heim:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1892

Children are listed above under (111) Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim.

162. Sophia¹² Heim (Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Jul 1868 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jan 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Martin Daniel Ulmer** 05 Dec 1893 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Martin Ulmer and Catherine Shafer. He was born 13 Sep 1861 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1942 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Sophia Heim:

Burial: Feb 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 with 2 living

Notes for Martin Daniel Ulmer:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 908:

Martin D. Ulmer, one of Richardson county's best-known and most progressive farmers and the proprietor of a fine place of a quarter section in the precinct of Grant, is a native of the old Keystone state, but has been a resident of this county since 1884 and has thus been a witness to and a participant in the development of this region during the past thirty years and more. He was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1861, son of Martin and Catherine (Shaefer) Ulmer, both natives of that same county and both of German descent, the latter of whom became a pioneer of Richardson county and here spent her last days, having come here as a widow in 1884.

Martin Ulmer was the son of Leonard Ulmer, a native of Germany, a son of Leonard Ulmer, Sr., who was a son of Thomas Ulmer. The junior Leonard, the first of his family to come to this country, married Marie Stump in his native land and in 1804 came to the United States, settling in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where he and his wife established their home and where they reared their family. Their son, Martin Ulmer, grew to manhood on the home farm in that county and there married Catherine Shaefer, a daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Gunter) Shaefer, also natives of Germany, who had emigrated to the United States in 1804 and had settled in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, neighbors to the Ulmers. After his marriage Martin Ulmer established his home on a farm in his native county and there spent the rest of his life, his death occurring in 1870. In 1884 his widow disposed of her interests in Pennsylvania and with her children came to Nebraska and settled in Richardson County. She bought a quarter of a section of land just across the highway from the farm owned by the subject of this sketch and Nyhich he bought at the same time, and there she lived until 1894, when she moved to Dawson, making her home with a son and daughter, her death occurring in 1903, she then being seventy-five years of age. She was the mother of five children, those besides the subject of this sketch being Henry (deceased), Israel, of Dawson, this county; Emanuel; of Grant precinct, and Sarah E., of Dawson. Emanuel Uhner married Sarah Heim and has six children, Mary, Norman, Edna, Walter, Reuben and Nelson. Mary Ulmer married Charles Wuster and has two children, Orville and Miriam. Norman Ulmer married Merdeth Miller. Reuben Ulmer married True Stratton and has one, child, a daughter, Evelyn.

As noted above, it was in 1884 that Martin D. Ulmer came to Richardson County, accompanying his widowed mother from Pennsylvania. He bought a quarter of a section of land in the precinct of Grant, the place he ever since has occupied, right across the road from the quarter section his mother bought. When he bought the place it had but slight improvements on it, a little one-room house, a tumble-down barn and a decrepit corncrib, but he went to work with energy and it was not long until he began to get results, soon having one of the best improved farms in that neighborhood and he ever has made a point of keeping his place up to standard. His fine residence occupies a commanding site on a beautiful rise and the surrounding grove of evergreens and the adjacent vineyard lend picturesqueness to the spot. The large barn and well-ordered farm buildings are in keeping with the central establishment, the entire farm plant bearing the unmistakable imprint of its owner's progressive and up-to-date methods of doing business. Upon buying that place Mr. Ulmer found it necessary to incur a considerable indebtedness, but he soon got that paid off and has prospered in his operations. In addition to his general farming he has paid considerable attention to the raising of high-grade livestock, with particular attention to Black Angus cattle and Poland China hogs, and has done very well. He and his sister now own the farm their mother formerly owned and rent the same to advantage. Mr. Ulmer is a Democrat and has ever given a good citizen's attention to local political affairs, but has not been a seeker after public office.

On December 5, 1893, Martin D. Ulmer was united in marriage to Sophia Heim, who also was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, July 19, 1868, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of Pennsylvania, who came to this county in 1874 and settled on a farm one mile north of Dawson, becoming early, recognized as among the most substantial and influential pioneers of that neighborhood. Jacob G. Heim, further and fitting reference to whom is made elsewhere in this volume, died in April, 1914, he then being eighty-two years of age, and his widow is still living in this county, now making her home with her daughter, Mrs. Emanuel Ulmer. Mr. and Mrs. Ulmer have had three children, Erma, born on May 22, 1896, who is a graduate of the Dawson high school class of 1913, and who is still at home; Wallace H., born in 1903, who died in 1904, and Mildred, born on February 15, 1909. The

Ulmers have a very pleasant home and have ever taken an interested part in the general social and cultural activities of their home neighborhood and of the community at large, helpful in many ways in promoting agencies having to do with the advancement of the common welfare. Mr. Ulmer was reared a Baptist and Mrs. Ulmer is a member of the United Evangelical church, both taking a proper part in neighborhood good works. Every member of this family has contributed liberally to the Red Cross movement and Mr. Ulmer has shown his patriotism by buying Liberty Bonds.

More About Martin Daniel Ulmer:

Burial: Jan 1942, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b w/ mother Catherine Ulmer

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Martin Ulmer and Sophia Heim:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1893, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Sophia Heim and Martin Ulmer are:

- 386 i. Erma Catherine¹³ Ulmer, born 22 May 1896 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Apr 1979 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Berton W. Williamson; born 03 Apr 1892; died 02 Mar 1981 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Erma Catherine Ulmer:

Burial: Apr 1979, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Berton W. Williamson:

Burial: Mar 1981, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 387 ii. Wallace Heim Ulmer, born 1903 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1904 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
388 iii. Mildred Cecelia Ulmer, born 15 Feb 1909 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1984 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Elmer C. Thacker; born Aft. 1900; died 1984 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

166. Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim (Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 May 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Thomas Frederick Wuster** 07 Mar 1901 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Christian Wuster and Martha Marquardt. He was born 24 Jan 1878 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim:

Burial: May 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1910, 5 with 5 living

Notes for Thomas Frederick Wuster:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 927:

Thomas F. Wuster, one of the best-known and most substantial farmers in the precinct of Grant, this county, was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, January 24, 1878, son of Christ and Martha (Marquard) Wuster, who came to this state in June, 1879, and became pioneers in Porter precinct, Richardson County. Further and fitting reference to the Wuster family in this County is made elsewhere in this volume.

Reared on the home farm in Porter precinct, he having been but two years of age when his parents settled there, Thomas F. Wuster received his schooling in the schools of that neighborhood. He began working out at the early age of eleven years and worked constantly from the time he was fourteen years of age. In the spring of 1900 he began farming for himself. For one year he rented the Strunk farm and then in 1901 he bought his present place of a quarter section in the precinct of Grant, and there

established his home and has ever since resided there, he and his family being very comfortably situated. His house, built in 1908, is one of the best in that neighborhood and the general farm buildings are in keeping with the same, the place being looked upon as one of the best-improved farms in that part of the county. In addition to his general farming Mr. Wuster gives considerable attention to the raising of live stock, with particular reference to sheep and hogs. He has a flock of more than one hundred and twenty head of sheep and in 1916 fed more than four hundred head of sheep for the market.

On March 7, 1901, Thomas F. Wuster was united in marriage to Margaret Heim, who was born on a pioneer farm in the precinct of Grant, Richardson County, May 37, 1880, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, prominent and influential pioneers of this county and further and extended reference to whom is made elsewhere in this volume, and to this union seven children have been born, namely: Minerva born on December 28, 1901; Ruth, November 6, 1903; Frederick, July 3, 1905; Dorothy, December 31, 1906; Joseph, September 11, 1909; Milton, July 18, 1912, and Dwight, April 23, 1916. Mr. and Mrs. Wuster are members of the Evangelical Lutheran church and take a warm interest in church affairs, as well as in the general good works of the community in which they live, helpful in many ways in promoting such agencies as are designed to advance the common welfare thereabout. Mr. Wuster is independent in his political views, preferring to keep himself free to vote for the most competent candidate for public office without regard to party affiliations. He not only is a progressive and wide-awake farmer, but a public spirited citizen and tries to do his part in advancing the interests of the community of which he has been a resident since the days of his early childhood.

More About Thomas Frederick Wuster:

Burial: Sep 1960, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1900, farmer Richardson Co, Nebraska renting the Strunk farm

Occupation 2: 1901, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Independent

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran church Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Thomas Wuster and Margaret Heim:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1901, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Margaret Heim and Thomas Wuster are:

- + 389 i. Minerva Alice (Erva)¹³ Wuster, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Apr 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 390 ii. Ruth Inez Wuster, born 06 Nov 1903 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Sep 1985 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- 391 iii. Frederick Jacob Wuster, born 03 Jul 1905 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Apr 1964 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 392 iv. Dorothy Dee Wuster, born 31 Dec 1906 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 393 v. Joseph Lawrence Wuster, born 11 Sep 1909 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Mar 1969 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Lawrence Wuster:

Social Security Number: 487-07-1820

- + 394 vi. Thomas Milton Wuster, born 18 Jul 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Oct 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 395 vii. Dwight Heim Wuster, born 23 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Nov 1994 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.
- 396 viii. Pauline Wuster, born 20 Apr 1920 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 1920 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

168. Reuben S.¹² Heim (Isaac¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Dec 1861 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mollie Haug** Aft. 1886. She was born 13 Jan 1868, and died 26 Dec 1901 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Reuben S. Heim:

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 50 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reuben Heim and Mollie Haug:

Marriage: Aft. 1886

Children of Reuben Heim and Mollie Haug are:

- + 397 i. Clarence F.¹³ Heim, born 26 Feb 1892 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 398 ii. Jesse Heim, born 07 Aug 1895 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1917 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 399 iii. Edward Heim, born 11 Jan 1898 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jul 1919 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

169. Margaret W.¹² Heim (Isaac¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Mar 1864 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1941 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James Derone** 1887. He was born 03 Sep 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1919 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Derone and Margaret Heim:

Marriage: 1887

Children of Margaret Heim and James Derone are:

- 400 i. William E.¹³ Derone, born 13 Jul 1888 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1981 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 401 ii. Martha E. Derone, born 19 Sep 1889 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1980 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 402 iii. Clayton Derone, born 31 Jul 1891 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1892 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 403 iv. Raymond I. Derone, born 13 Jun 1893 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1936 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 404 v. Ralph Thomas Derone, born 09 Oct 1896 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1933.
- 405 vi. Martha Derone, born 19 Sep 1899 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 406 vii. Marion D. Derone, born 16 Apr 1904 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1980.
- 407 viii. Harold Derone, born 28 Oct 1908 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

172. Thomas Edward¹² Heim (Isaac¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Nov 1869 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1918 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Mary Rebecca Mansel** 20 Apr 1897 in Pennsylvania. She was born 06 May 1871 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jul 1920 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

More About Thomas Heim and Mary Mansel:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1897, Pennsylvania

Children of Thomas Heim and Mary Mansel are:

- 408 i. Laura Mae¹³ Heim, born 18 Oct 1897 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 07 Oct 1914 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 409 ii. Anne Florence Heim, born 21 Sep 1901 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 05 Aug 1980.
- + 410 iii. Bertha Elizabeth Heim, born 05 Apr 1903 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 411 iv. Lulu Agnes Heim, born 26 Nov 1905 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 14 May 1952.
- + 412 v. George Mansel Heim, born 19 Jul 1908 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 11 Jul 1970 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 413 vi. Thomas Edward Heim, born 12 Jul 1910 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 07 Jul 1966 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 414 vii. Wilson Heim, born 22 Apr 1912 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 17 Jun 1913 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

174. Sarah M.¹² Heim (Isaac¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 May 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jan 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas A. Blaker** 29 Nov 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 17 Jul 1868 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1903 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas Blaker and Sarah Heim:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sarah Heim and Thomas Blaker are:

- 415 i. Lawrence Heim¹³ Blaker, born 28 Aug 1901 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Nov 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 416 ii. Margaret H. Blaker, born 14 Nov 1903 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1988 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

177. Heinrich Wilhelm¹² Heim (Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Oct 1860 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Regina Dorothea Heim** 1886, daughter of Johann Heim and Margaretha Heim. She was born 27 Nov 1865 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 1938 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Heinrich Wilhelm Heim:

Burial: Mar 1939, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Mar 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Regina Dorothea Heim:

Burial: Jun 1938, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Heinrich Heim and Regina Heim:

Marriage: 1886

Children are listed above under (105) Regina Dorothea Heim.

180. Elias Fullmer¹² Heim (Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Jul 1866 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1945 in Polk Co, Florida. He married **Mary Corson** May 1890 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Benjamin Corson and Mary Holmes. She was born 09 Jul 1869 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1948 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elias Fullmer Heim:

Census: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Catawissa, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania ED 8 SD 6 sheet 21a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 1200 Sherman Ave; 22nd ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 525 SD 25 sheet 5b

Census 5: 1920, Dormont, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: carpenter Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1880, farm laborer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1900, railroad conductor Catawissa, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 4: 1910, house carpenter Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania
Residence: Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida

More About Mary Corson:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Elias Heim and Mary Corson:

Marriage: May 1890, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elias Heim and Mary Corson are:

- 417 i. Eva Beatrice¹³ Heim, born 15 Aug 1898 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1941 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, New York. She married Elbert Tobias (Bert) Hull 01 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 16 Sep 1892 in New Florence, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1971 in Westchester Co, New York.

More About Elbert Tobias (Bert) Hull:

Census 2: 1930, 34 Pondfield Road, 11th ward Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York

Occupation: 1930, importer working on own account Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York

More About Elbert Hull and Eva Heim:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1918, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 418 ii. Lester Heim, born Aft. 1900; died in 6 months died.

181. Charles E.¹² Heim (Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Jul 1868 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Sep 1947 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Young** 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 18 Aug 1868 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1907 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Annie Mosteller** Aft. 1894, daughter of Joshua Mosteller and Elizabeth ?. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1947.

More About Charles E. Heim:

Burial: 30 Sep 1947, Oak Lawn Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: arteriosclerotic heart disease

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 54 SD 11 sheet 3b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 50 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 51 SD 16 sheet 1a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Mill Creek Road; Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-25 SD 4 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Young:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Heim and Mary Young:

Marriage: 1894, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Heim and Annie Mosteller:

Marriage: Aft. 1894

Children of Charles Heim and Mary Young are:

- + 419 i. Pearl A.¹³ Heim, born 19 Sep 1894 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 420 ii. Lee S. Heim, born 08 Jan 1896 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1984 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lee S. Heim:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 421 iii. Willard Heim, born May 1897 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1898 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 422 iv. Edgar Charles Heim, born 07 Oct 1898 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1968 in Elgin, Kane Co, Illinois.
- 423 v. Raymond Heim, born 19 Nov 1902 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jan 1973 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Heim:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 424 vi. Walton W. Heim, born 09 Aug 1906 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walton W. Heim:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Charles Heim and Annie Mosteller is:

- 425 i. Ella May¹³ Heim, born Aft. 1894.

183. Joseph¹² Weinman (Elizabeth¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Jul 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1917 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Neval** Aft. 1888. She was born 26 Sep 1869, and died 24 Mar 1937 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Weinman:

Occupation: auctioneer & laborer

More About Joseph Weinman and Mary Neval:

Marriage: Aft. 1888

Children of Joseph Weinman and Mary Neval are:

- 426 i. Walter J.¹³ Weinman.
- 427 ii. Elizabeth Weinman.
- 428 iii. Esther Weinman.
- 429 iv. Alice Weinman.
- 430 v. Joseph W. Weinman.
- 431 vi. Vivian Weinman.

184. Mary¹² Weinman (Elizabeth¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Oct 1865 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1928 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Pidcoe** Aft. 1883. He was born 07 Sep 1861, and died 04 Aug 1937 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Weinman:

Burial: 1928, Barbour's Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Pidcoe:

Burial: Aug 1937, Barbour's Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About George Pidcoe and Mary Weinman:

Marriage: Aft. 1883

Children of Mary Weinman and George Pidcoe are:

- 432 i. Eva Olive¹³ Pidcoe.
- 433 ii. Clifford W. Pidcoe.
- 434 iii. Mildred Georgia Pidcoe.
- 435 iv. Beulah Vivian Pidcoe.
- 436 v. Stanley Demer Pidcoe.
- 437 vi. Lester Murvine Pidcoe.

192. Daniel M.¹² Heim (Gottlieb¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 27 Aug 1857 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jul 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ruth Etta Conner** 1880. She was born 26 Mar 1855 in Tarrytown, Albany Co, New York, and died 19 Jan 1929 in Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel M. Heim:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ruth Etta Conner:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Daniel Heim and Ruth Conner:

Marriage: 1880

Children of Daniel Heim and Ruth Conner are:

- 438 i. Rev. George Leroy¹³ Heim, born 29 Oct 1893 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 May 1931 in Indiana Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rev. George Leroy Heim:

Cause of Death: gun shot wound to chest accidentally inflicted while carrying the gun

- 439 ii. Sarah Alice Heim, born 23 Feb 1897 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1966 in Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie Co, Florida. She married William John Davis 04 Sep 1954 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 07 Jan 1887 in Flangennach, Wales, England; died 26 Jan 1958 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About William Davis and Sarah Heim:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1954, Summit Co, Ohio

194. Hiram Jacob¹² Heim (Gottlieb¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Apr 1868 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura M. Spotts** 1892 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Jonathan Spotts and Sarah Wurster. She was born 23 May 1870 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1954 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hiram Jacob Heim:

Burial: 1944, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 46 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a

Census 3: 1920, 1210 Nth 54 Street west side; 34th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, dairy farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, atock keeper Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Laura M. Spotts:

Burial: Jan 1954, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Hiram Heim and Laura Spotts:

Marriage: 1892, Pennsylvaina

Children of Hiram Heim and Laura Spotts are:

- 440 i. Bessie M.¹³ Heim, born 09 Jun 1893 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1904 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 441 ii. Ethel S. Heim, born Dec 1895 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jun 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

195. Thomas Jefferson¹² Schaeffer (Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Oct 1859 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1895 in Tankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Ulmer** 16 Jun 1881, daughter of Leonard Ulmer and Margaretha Mutchler. She was born 03 Feb 1859 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Mar 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Thomas Jefferson Schaeffer:

Burial: Feb 1895, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: minister - Baptist

More About Sarah Elizabeth Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1934, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Schaeffer and Sarah Ulmer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1881

Children of Thomas Schaeffer and Sarah Ulmer are:

- 442 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Schaefer, born 25 Aug 1882 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1950 in Bradley Beach, New Jersey. She married William H. Marvin 09 Mar 1911; born 26 Apr 1882; died 1956 in Bradley Beach, New Jersey.

More About Mary Elizabeth Schaefer:

Burial: 1950, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William H. Marvin:

Burial: 1956, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Marvin and Mary Schaefer:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1911

- + 443 ii. Emma Laura Schaefer, born 05 Dec 1885 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1962.
- + 444 iii. Ellen Clara Schaefer, born 10 May 1888 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Apr 1972 in Rochester, New York.
- + 445 iv. Margaret Dorothea Schaefer, born 10 Apr 1890 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1954 in Williamsport National Bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 446 v. Ruth Huldah Schaefer, born 01 Nov 1893 in Yankton, South Dakota; died 26 Mar 1966 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

196. Hulda M.¹² Schaeffer (Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Jan 1861 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jan 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She

married **David Jacob Heim** 28 Dec 1882 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Heim and Rosina Ulmer. He was born 17 Jun 1859 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 May 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hulda M. Schaeffer:

Burial: Jan 1944, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About David Jacob Heim:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: wagon maker

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Heim and Hulda Schaeffer:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1882, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (96) David Jacob Heim.

197. Regina Elizabeth¹² Shaffer (Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jul 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lewis Frank Koch** 31 May 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 31 May 1864 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 1953 in Loyalsockville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Regina Elizabeth Shaffer:

Cause of Death: cardio vascular renal disease; senile dementia

More About Lewis Koch and Regina Shaffer:

Marriage: 31 May 1888, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Regina Shaffer and Lewis Koch are:

- + 447 i. Mabel Marie¹³ Koch, born 02 Aug 1890 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 1965 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 448 ii. Laura Fern Koch, born 15 Oct 1892 in Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Apr 1957 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

198. Mary Christine¹² Shafer (Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Apr 1865 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1944 in Monmouth, Polk Co, Oregon. She married **William W. Boyer** 05 Sep 1893 in Pennsylvania. He was born 17 Mar 1863 in Mill Creek, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1955 in Monmouth, Polk Co, Oregon.

Notes for William W. Boyer:

William W. Boyer, 77, nurseryman and pioneer fruit grower, died Friday morning August 20, 1955 at, 7 o'clock at his home in Franklin township, near Arendtsville. His death was due to coronary disease and followed an illness of four weeks. Mr. Boyer was born in Straban township and was a son of the late John and Anne M. (Raffensperger) Boyer. He went to Arendtsville in 1886 where he engaged in the butchering business in partnership with his brother, George E. Boyer, for a number of years. Later he purchased farms in Franklin township and for 45 years was one of Adams county's leading fruit growers. He became interested in the propagation of trees and developed a nursery specializing in fruit trees. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran church at Arendtsville from the time he moved to Arendtsville and held many responsible offices in that church. He taught a class in the Sunday school until recently. Mr. Boyer was one of the organizers of the Adams County Fruit Packing and Distribution company of

Biglerville and was president of the board of director of that concern since 1921. On December 31, 1895, he and the former Elizabeth Lott were married. Mrs. Boyer died on February 3, 1942.

Mr. Boyer is survived by two daughters: Mary L. Boyer, at home, and Mrs. Donald E. Lower, Lansdale; two sons, Dr. John Lott Boyer, Arendtsville, and Donald C. Boyer, at home; one grandson, William Boyer, Lower, Lansdale; a brother, George E. Boyer, Arendtsville; and three sisters, Miss Eva M. Boyer, near Arendtsville; Mrs. Grace M. Boyer, Harrisburg, and Mrs. Byers W. Kadel, Baltimore.

Funeral services Sunday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock from the late home with interment at Greenmount cemetery, Arendtsville.

More About William Boyer and Mary Shafer:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1893, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Shafer and William Boyer are:

- 449 i. Albert Shafer¹³ Boyer, born 16 Mar 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 450 ii. Frederick Edward Boyer, born 04 Jul 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Apr 1966 in Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married Gladys Mable Welsh 30 Dec 1929 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 23 Sep 1913 in Wibaux, Wibaux Co, Montana; died 25 Nov 2001 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Frederick Edward Boyer:

Census: 1930, Brightwood, Clackamas Co, Oregon

Census 2: 1940, Lafayette, Yamhill Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1930, truck driver road construction Brightwood, Clackamas Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1940, shovel operator state highway Lafayette, Yamhill Co, Oregon

Notes for Gladys Mable Welsh:

Salem – Gladys M. Welsh-Grabenhorst, 87, died Nov. 26, 2001. Born Sept. 23, 1913 in Wilboux, Montana; she worked part-time for Salem School for the Blind, and was a homemaker. She married William C. Grabenhorst on August 2, 1947; she preceded him in death by seven months. Survivors include her sister, Jennie Welsh Landolt of Beaverton; and numerous nieces and nephews.

More About Frederick Boyer and Gladys Welsh:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1929, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

- 451 iii. Dorothy Mabel Boyer, born 18 Jan 1904 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Oct 1989 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.

Notes for Dorothy Mabel Boyer:

McMinnville – Dorothea M. Boyer, 85, died Sunday Oct. 29, 1989. She was born Jan. 8, 1904 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and moved to Polk County with her family in 1911. During the 1920s and 30s she worked on her family's farm and as a rural mail carrier. IN 1942, she moved to rural McMinnville, and she worked on the farm and took care of her parents until 1955 when her father died. She then worked at a turkey plant and for Home Laundry until retiring in 1967. She was a member of Bethel Baptist Church, and she enjoyed quilting and gardening.

Survivors include her brother, Theodore J. of McMinnville. Graveside services will begin at 2 p.m. Thursday in Evergreen Memorial Park. Contributions may be made to the Arthritis Foundation in care of Macy & Son mortuary.

- + 452 iv. Theodore Johnson (John) Boyer, born 13 Jul 1909 in Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Dec 1998 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

199. John Benjamin¹² Shafer (Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Apr 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1899 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Cora Margaret Bidelspacher** 1890, daughter of Jacob Bidelspacher and Sophia Ulmer. She was born 31 May 1869 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1893 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Sarah Spotts** 1896, daughter of Peter Spotts and Sarah Ulmer. She was born 02 May 1875 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1944 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Benjamin Shafer:

Burial: Nov 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer

More About Cora Margaret Bidelspacher:

Burial: Jan 1893, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Shafer and Cora Bidelspacher:

Marriage: 1890

More About John Shafer and Sarah Spotts:

Marriage: 1896

Children of John Shafer and Sarah Spotts are:

- 453 i. Marian D.¹³ Schafer.
- 454 ii. Herbert T. Schafer.

200. Salome Anne (Sallie)¹² Shafer (Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Aug 1870 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jun 1959 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Charles Franklin (Elias) Kiess** 15 Dec 1892 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of George Kiess and Barbara Mutchler. He was born 16 Oct 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1911 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Reuben David Ulmer** Jun 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of David Ulmer and Elizabeth Bauer. He was born 13 Jan 1879 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jun 1966 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Salome Anne (Sallie) Shafer:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 16 sheet 2a

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Occupation: 1920, farm manager Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Franklin (Elias) Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1911, Blooming Grove Dunkard Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Kiess and Salome Shafer:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reuben David Ulmer:

Burial: Jun 1966, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reuben Ulmer and Salome Shafer:

Marriage: Jun 1922, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Salome Shafer and Charles Kiess are:

- 455 i. Frederick Shafer¹³ Kiess, born 02 Aug 1894 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1969 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Laura Alcie Weaver 25 Mar 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 11 Nov 1902 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1967 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick Shafer Kiess:

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, laborer saw mill Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Kiess and Laura Weaver:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1922, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 456 ii. Dorothy Anna Kiess, born 17 Aug 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1947 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 457 iii. Walter Theodore Kiess, born 03 Oct 1900 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 1978 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York.
- 458 iv. George Russell Kiess, born 23 May 1904 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1953 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Helen Karicher 22 Dec 1924; born Aft. 1903. He married (2) Winifred Bates 1943; born Aft. 1905.

More About George Kiess and Helen Karicher:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1924

More About George Kiess and Winifred Bates:
Marriage: 1943

- + 459 v. Carl Edwin Kiess, born 29 Jun 1908 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 1979 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

203. Matilda¹² Heim (Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Jun 1866 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1948 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Daniel J. Ulmer** Feb 1889, son of Johannes Ulmer and Elizabeth Bidelspacher. He was born 11 Feb 1861 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 1952 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Matilda Heim:
Burial: May 1948, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel J. Ulmer:
Burial: Jul 1953, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Ulmer and Matilda Heim:
Marriage: Feb 1889

Children are listed above under (121) Daniel J. Ulmer.

204. Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim (Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Sep 1862 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1936 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Edward E. Kiess** 25 Dec 1886 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Kiess and Elizabeth Steiger. He was born 01 Feb 1860 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1926 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Regina Elizabeth Heim:
Census: 02 Apr 1930, Warrensdale Back Street; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1a

More About Edward E. Kiess:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Warrensdale, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edward Kiess and Regina Heim:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1886, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Regina Heim and Edward Kiess are:

- + 460 i. Estella Melinda¹³ Kiess, born 27 Oct 1887 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1949 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 461 ii. Cora Emma Kiess, born 09 Mar 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1961 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 462 iii. Thelma Ruth Kiess, born 01 Apr 1904 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Feb 1986.

206. Ezra¹² Heim (Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 May 1869 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1945 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah Ann Wilson** 19 Dec 1892 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Jun 1871 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Aug 1937 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ezra Heim:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 46 SD 11 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Hannah Ann Wilson:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Ezra Heim and Hannah Wilson:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1892, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ezra Heim and Hannah Wilson are:

- 463 i. Cordelia Alice¹³ Heim, born 05 Aug 1894 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Nov 1990 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Arden Mathias Mutchler; born 08 Jan 1900 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1976 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 464 ii. Hazel Drusilla Heim, born 05 Oct 1897 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 1992 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 465 iii. Paul Wilson Heim, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1979 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 466 iv. J. Roscoe Heim, born 09 Jun 1912 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 2008 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 467 v. Robert Kenneth Heim, born 23 Jun 1917 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 2001 in Berwick, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

207. Louisa¹² Heim (Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Aug 1865 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1943 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Johann Wilhelm Waltz** Aft. 1884, son of Johannes Waltz and Maria Sheets. He was born 20 May 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1915 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Fred Sauers** Aft. 1915. He was born 16 Aug 1865.

More About Louisa Heim:

Burial: 1943, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Wilhelm Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1915, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2a name shown as Jacob W. Waltz

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 1b name shown as Jacob W. Waltz

Occupation: 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, butcher own shop Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Waltz and Louisa Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

More About Fred Sauers and Louisa Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Louisa Heim and Johann Waltz are:

- + 468 i. Howard Christian¹³ Waltz, born 01 Aug 1885 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1947 in Newton, Sussex Co, New Jersey.
- + 469 ii. Hannah Ann Waltz, born 02 May 1887 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 470 iii. Elma E. Waltz, born 09 Jan 1889 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 1916 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elma E. Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1916, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 471 iv. Mildred Helen Waltz, born 23 Feb 1906 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1989.

208. Ephraim M.¹² Heim (Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Aug 1867 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1930 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Eddelman** 1898 in Pennsylvania. She was born 11 Dec 1867 in Greensburg, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1923 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ephraim M. Heim:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania ED 193 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 701 Market Street; Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania ED168 SD 13 sheet 13b

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 1701 Market Street; Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania ED 183 SD 14 sheet 19a

Occupation: professor of economics

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, college professor Bucknell University Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Elizabeth Eddelman:

The death of Mrs. Elizabeth Eddelman Heim, wife of Professor Ephraim M. Heim, of Bucknell University, died on Saturday morning, June 30, 1923, came as a shock to the University and to Lewisburg. For several months Mrs. Heim had not been enjoying her usual health, but no alarming symptoms had appeared until June 20, when, upon the advice of her physician, she went to the Geisinger Hospital, Danville, Pennsylvania. After a necessary operation, she was critically ill for several days. Later she became stronger and gave hopes of rallying, but on Saturday morning she suddenly grew worse and died within an hour.

Elizabeth Eddelman was born in Greensburg, Indiana, December 11th, 1867, where she lived with her parents until she went to Franklin college Indiana, in 1888. After completing her course at Franklin, she went to Wellesley for a year of graduate work in French and German. During the following year she taught in Peddie Institute, Hightstown, New Jersey. In the fall of 1894, Miss Eddelman came to Bucknell Institute, where she remained as an instructor in German and Latin until her marriage with Professor Ephraim Heim, in 1898.

To her former students, the name of Mrs. Eddelman will always stand for refined and well-poised womanhood. As a member of the church and of other organizations in Lewisburg, Mrs. Heim filled a place of great influence. As a wife and mother she lived up to the highest ideals, and held the regard of a wide circle of friends.

She joined the Greensburg Baptist church at the age of twelve, where she held her membership until she united with the Lewisburg Baptist church in December, 1898. Mrs. Heim was an active member of the Civic Club of Lewisburg, and also of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having served the latter organization as Regent of the chapter from 1900 to 1901. Her sudden death has caused deep sorrow, not only in the University, but also in the church and in the town. Mrs. Heim was aged fifty-five

years six months and nineteen days, and is survived by her husband, three sons, Edward, of Salt Lake City, Utah; Herbert, Robert, and one daughter, Rachel, at home.

Funeral services, under the direction of Charles W. Hower, funeral director, were held On Monday afternoon from their home on West Market Street, conducted by her pastor, Rev. R.M. West. Interment was made in Lewisburg cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Eddelman:

Census 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ephraim Heim and Elizabeth Eddelman:

Marriage: 1898, Pennsylvania

Children of Ephraim Heim and Elizabeth Eddelman are:

- + 472 i. Edward Fielding¹³ Heim, born 09 Apr 1900 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- + 473 ii. Robert Christian Heim, born 09 Mar 1903 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 2000.
- + 474 iii. Rachel Elizabeth Heim, born 14 Sep 1904 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 475 iv. Dr. Herbert Eddelman Heim, born 23 Sep 1906 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1970 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

209. Hannah¹² Heim (Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Oct 1869 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 1950 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Franklin Fisher** 13 Feb 1890, son of John Fisher and Mary Deiffenwait. He was born 02 Feb 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 1943 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hannah Heim:

Burial: Feb 1950, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Franklin Fisher:

Burial: Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 46 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a; a;so living ew/ family aunt Christine Kiess age 59 widow

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Main Street; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Fisher and Hannah Heim:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1890

Children of Hannah Heim and Charles Fisher are:

- + 476 i. Elsie Elizabeth¹³ Fisher, born 13 Feb 1893 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1970 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 477 ii. Florence Fisher, born 08 Jan 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1980 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 478 iii. Mary Louise Fisher, born 16 Aug 1901 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 479 iv. Helen Sophia Fisher, born 26 May 1903 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 2001 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married Oscar Leland Reeder 23 Oct 1942 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 04 Jun 1891 in Mills Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 1979 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Oscar Reeder and Helen Fisher:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1942, Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

210. Sarah Ann¹² Heim (Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Feb 1871 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace G. Casner** 1897 in Pennsylvania, son of Samuel Casner and ?. He was born 22 Dec 1859 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1935 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Ann Heim:

Burial: 1950, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Horace G. Casner:

Burial: Aug 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 1a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer telephone line Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Horace Casner and Sarah Heim:

Marriage: 1897, Pennsylvania

Children of Sarah Heim and Horace Casner are:

- 480 i. Helen Elizabeth¹³ Casner, born 30 Dec 1897 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1898 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 481 ii. Martha H. (A.) Casner, born 06 Sep 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1987.

211. Susanna¹² Heim (Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Jun 1873 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jan 1965 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Wesley Little** 04 Dec 1900, son of John Little and ?. He was born 24 Aug 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1923.

Notes for John Wesley Little:

Dec. 2, 1967 - A charming and touching memoir has just been published in Williamsport, a biography of the artist, John Wesley Little, whose watercolors of farms and valleys of Lycoming and Sullivan County made him the artistic voice of the Loyalsock. The little book was written by the three children of the artist, Jean E. Little of South Williamsport, who is a member of the DPA staff in Lycoming County, and her brother, now a Fulbright scholar in Yugoslavia, and her sister, Eleanor Little Eanes, who lives in the South.

The work of Wesley Little, including oils as well as the water colors which especially made him famous, was exhibited at Bucknell University last year. Some of his informal sketches are used to illustrate the book in which his son and daughters recalled their memoirs of him and the chronicle of his life and his training and work as an artist. There is also a reproduction of a portrait, a pen sketch and a photograph of the artist, who was born near Forksville and had a studio at Hughesville. Of special interest to people in Lock Haven, the first chapter of the book opens with a poem by the late Mary Elizabeth Crocker, for many years librarian of the Ross Library here, and a great friend of Mr. Little.

One stanza is an eloquent description of the delicate and lively work of Mr. Little's brush: "Here on his lifting hills the light, lies soft, soft blooms the sky, And Grassy pasture lands are borne, Where sheep browse lazily; Here dowsing cattle lies asleep, while the pale moonlight swings, The dying day to mystery on its soft-shadowed wings."

Miss Crocker would have enjoyed this sincere and loving appreciation, written after the Littles read their father's diaries and letters after the death of their mother, Sue Heim Little, a few years ago. At 90,

she was still helping at the desk of the Williamsport Hospital

More About John Wesley Little:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Main Street; Picture Rock, Wolf Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 69 SD 11 sheet 4a living w/ George Little's family

Occupation: 1900, artist Picture Rock, Wolf Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Little and Susanna Heim:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1900

Children of Susanna Heim and John Little are:

- + 482 i. Eleanor Heim¹³ Little, born 16 Nov 1901 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1994 in Emporia, Greensville Co, Virginia.
- 483 ii. Jean Edkin Little, born 11 Jul 1906 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 484 iii. Thomas Morton Little, born 25 Jul 1910 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1993 in Inyo, California.

212. Joseph Adam¹² Heim (Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1945 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara Stabler** 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jonathan Stabler and Regina Waltz. She was born 01 Jun 1877 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1939 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Adam Heim:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Cherry Street; 1st ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 60 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 327 Cherry Street; 1st ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-54 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, general manager sand place Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: owner several companies

Notes for Clara Stabler:

Mrs. Clara Stabler Heim of Montoursville died Monday Dec. 25, 1939 in the Williamsport Hospital after a brief illness. Surviving are her husband: Russel Heim, Milton school teacher; Mrs. A.L. Weaver, Allen Heim, Horace Heim, Walter Heim, and Luther Heim of Montoursville and a brother, H.E. Stabler of Williamsport. Funeral services were held this afternoon at Montoursville.

More About Clara Stabler:

Burial: 27 Dec 1939, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: embolism; arterios chronic heart disease w/ coronary artery disease

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Joseph Heim and Clara Stabler:

Marriage: 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Heim and Clara Stabler are:

- 485 i. Joseph Allen¹³ Heim, born 28 Feb 1901 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marian Stryker Aft. 1916; born 23 Apr 1901.

More About Joseph Allen Heim:

Burial: 01 Jan 1962, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion; arterio sclerosis
Occupation: 1920, laborer sand works Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: bookkeeper

More About Joseph Heim and Marian Stryker:
Marriage: Aft. 1916

- + 486 ii. Horace Stabler Heim, born 10 Feb 1903 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1964 in New York.
- + 487 iii. Elizabeth Rachel Heim, born 21 Apr 1904 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1993 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 488 iv. Walter John Heim, born 07 Aug 1905 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1978 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 489 v. Russell Conwell Heim, born 11 Jan 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 490 vi. Luther Delroy Heim, born 16 Sep 1908 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1997 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 491 vii. Arthur Milnor Heim, born 20 Apr 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Arthur Milnor Heim:
Burial: 15 Aug 1910, Kurtz Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: catatalsial enteritis

213. Samuel Jacob¹² Heim (Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Dec 1879 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1942 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jennie M. Brehm** 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Oct 1878 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 1945 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Jacob Heim:

Burial: Apr 1942, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 16 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jennie M. Brehm:

Burial: May 1945, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Samuel Heim and Jennie Brehm:

Marriage: 1905, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Heim and Jennie Brehm are:

- + 492 i. Beatrice Salome¹³ Heim, born 24 May 1906 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 493 ii. Charles Brehm Heim, born 14 Mar 1908 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1990 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Elizabeth Brelsford; born 08 Nov 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1984 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Brehm Heim:
Burial: Oct 1990, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: bookkeeper

214. Jacob C.¹² Waltz (Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Jul 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming

Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1949 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth M. Ulmer** 1893, daughter of Samuel Ulmer and Barbara Waltz. She was born 30 May 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1956.

More About Jacob C. Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1949, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth M. Ulmer:

Burial: 1956, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Waltz and Elizabeth Ulmer:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Jacob Waltz and Elizabeth Ulmer are:

- 494 i. Erma B.¹³ Waltz, born 02 Oct 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 495 ii. Mariam Dorothy Waltz, born 02 Jan 1895 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Dec 1978.

215. Ida Jane¹² Waltz (Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 May 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1972 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas L. Ulmer** 18 May 1893, son of David Ulmer and Christina Shafer. He was born 12 Oct 1869 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Dec 1949 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ida Jane Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1972, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Thomas L. Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1949, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 76 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 4: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Ulmer and Ida Waltz:

Marriage: 18 May 1893

Children of Ida Waltz and Thomas Ulmer are:

- + 496 i. Florence Ardella¹³ Ulmer, born 23 Dec 1895 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Oct 1973 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 497 ii. Nelson Waltz Ulmer, born 21 Jun 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 498 iii. Gertrude Ellen Ulmer, born 28 Apr 1901 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 499 iv. Thomas Theodore Ulmer, born 08 Aug 1905 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1952 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 500 v. Ruth Evelyn Ulmer, born 11 Jul 1907 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 2009 in Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Ruth Evelyn Ulmer:

Williamsport Sun Gazette, January 27, 2009;

Ruth Evelyn Ulmer, (II Tim. 4:7: "...I have finished my course, I have kept the faith.") of Ashland, Kentucky, went to be with her Lord on January 25, 2009. She was born on July 11, 1907 in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of the late Thomas L. and Ida Jane Waltz Ulmer. Ruth grew up on her

parent's farm near Balls Mills, Pennsylvania.

Born again into God's family at the age of 10, she was baptized and accepted into the membership of Hepburn Baptist Church, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania in 1917. She graduated from Philadelphia School of the Bible, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1930 and attended Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1931 also in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Upon completion of her schooling, Ruth served the Lord at Green Pasture Jewish Mission, Brooklyn, NY and then in the youth ministry of the local church at Mehoopany, PA. In 1932, from deep in the mountains of eastern Kentucky, there came a call for help. A missionary had to leave her field of service due to illness. Would someone please come and take over her work? So, Ruth like Abraham, "went out by faith, not knowing wither (s)he went" (Hebrews 11:8), Virgie, Kentucky was not even on the map; but the Lord was leading and she followed. There was no promise of support so she stood firmly on Philippians 4:19; God promised he would provide. She had nine wonderful, thrilling, years sharing his word with the people of Virgie. Through the years, there followed other areas of service: Printer, Kentucky for 10 years, at Volga, Kentucky for 27 years and finally at Ashland, Kentucky, working in the local church in Sunday School work and visitation ministry. All who knew Ruth were impressed by her gentle spirit. From time to time, she would come back to Pennsylvania, where she was always invited to speak at churches in the local area. She told of different experiences that revealed her love for God and the people she served.

She was preceded in death by her brothers, Nelson W. Ulmer and T. Theodore Ulmer and her sisters, Florence A. Gehr and Gertrude E. Paulhamus.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday, January 29 at the Summit Church of the Nazarene, with Pastor Tim Daniels officiating. Burial will follow in Coalton Cemetery. Funeral arrangements by Steen Funeral Homes.

216. Laura Ellen¹² Waltz (Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Jan 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William A. Heinlen** Aft. 1894, son of John Heinlen and Sarah Kiess. He was born 24 Apr 1872 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Oct 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William A. Heinlen:

Burial: Oct 1926, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About William Heinlen and Laura Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1894

Children of Laura Waltz and William Heinlen are:

- 501 i. John Sheldon¹³ Heinlen, born 02 Mar 1900 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1921.
- + 502 ii. Lloyd William Heinlen, born Aft. 1901.
- + 503 iii. Regina Sarah Heinlen, born Aft. 1903.
- + 504 iv. Roscoe Vertner Heinlen, born Aft. 1904.
- + 505 v. Kenneth LaRue Heinlen, born 11 Dec 1916 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 2008.

217. Elias Harvey¹² Waltz (Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Dec 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1948 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Matilda Ulmer** 1902 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of William Ulmer and Mary Bower. She was born 26 Sep 1879 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1940 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elias Harvey Waltz:

Burial: 1948, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 May 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 7a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 16 sheet 2b

Census 3: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Margaret Matilda Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1940, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elias Waltz and Margaret Ulmer:
Marriage: 1902, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elias Waltz and Margaret Ulmer are:

- 506 i. Mary Regina¹³ Waltz, born 06 Dec 1903 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1986 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Mary Regina Waltz:
Burial: 1986, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 507 ii. Ida May Waltz, born 15 Dec 1905 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1935.
- 508 iii. Paul William Waltz, born 1910 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 509 iv. Margaret Waltz, born 05 Feb 1912 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married D. Lester Getz Aft. 1934; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Margaret Waltz:
Burial: 1976, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- More About D. Getz and Margaret Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1934
- 510 v. Charles Elmer Waltz, born 31 Dec 1916 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1988 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Charles Elmer Waltz:
Burial: Feb 1988, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

218. James William¹² Waltz (Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Jun 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1960. He married **Mabel A. Waltz** Aft. 1905. She was born 17 Jun 1887, and died 1980.

More About James William Waltz:
Burial: 1960, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer

More About Mabel A. Waltz:
Burial: 1980, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About James Waltz and Mabel Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

Children of James Waltz and Mabel Waltz are:

- 511 i. Inez Irene¹³ Waltz, born 20 Aug 1912 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1922 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Inez Irene Waltz:
Burial: Aug 1922, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 512 ii. Beatrice Eleanor Waltz, born 28 Dec 1913 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1966.
- 513 iii. Herman Eldon Waltz, born Aft. 1914.

219. Mary Elizabeth¹² Waltz (Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Oct 1885 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1963 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Arthur Walter Ulmer** Aft. 1905, son of William Ulmer and Mary Bower. He was born 08 Oct 1885, and died 1953 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Elizabeth Waltz:

Burial: 1963, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Arthur Walter Ulmer:

Burial: 1953, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Arthur Ulmer and Mary Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

Children of Mary Waltz and Arthur Ulmer are:

- 514 i. Regina Elizabeth¹³ Ulmer, born 1912. She married John Schone Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1900.

More About John Schone and Regina Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

- + 515 ii. William Truman Ulmer, born 11 Oct 1914; died 27 Oct 2002 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
516 iii. Leonard Arthur Ulmer, born 1921.
517 iv. Floyd Calvin Ulmer, born 1924.

220. Sadie Elizabeth¹² Heim (Joseph¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Apr 1874 in Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1959 in Pennsylvania. She married **William F. Miller** 26 May 1904, son of Jacob Miller and Elizabeth Kiess. He was born 13 Jul 1874 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Oct 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sadie Elizabeth Heim:

Burial: Dec 1959, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William F. Miller:

Burial: Oct 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter

More About William Miller and Sadie Heim:

Marriage: 26 May 1904

Child of Sadie Heim and William Miller is:

- 518 i. Howard Sylvester¹³ Miller, born 06 Aug 1908 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Brown Aft. 1928; born 28 Jun 1909; died 1993.

More About Howard Miller and Elizabeth Brown:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

224. Charles Wesley¹² Waltz (Christina Jane¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Jan 1886 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Sep 1954. He married **Elma Pearl Bower** Aft. 1905, daughter of John Bower and Emma Ulmer. She was born 09 Dec 1885 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1951 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elma Pearl Bower:

Burial: Nov 1951, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Waltz and Elma Bower:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

Child of Charles Waltz and Elma Bower is:

- + 519 i. Howell LaRue¹³ Waltz, born 08 Jul 1913 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1971 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

225. Louisa S.¹² Shafer (Samuel B.¹², Elizabeth Emily¹¹ Heim, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 20 Oct 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jul 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Jonathan W. Heim** 26 Dec 1893 in Hope, Kansas, son of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross. He was born 11 Aug 1861 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Louisa S. Shafer:

Mrs. Louisa Heim of Dawson, 84, died July 25 at the S. B. A. hospital at Topeka, where she had spent the past month for treatment. Louisa Shafer was born Oct. 29, 1872, at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Heim Shafer. She was married to Jonathan W. Heim at Hope, Kansas, Dec. 26, 1893. In 1884 the Shafer family came to the Dawson community where they lived for several years. Mr. Shafer built the house on the Heim homestead. The family later located at Hope, Kansas. For 42 years Mrs. Heim lived on the original Heim homestead a mile north of Dawson, now farmed by her son, Arthur W. Heim. Following the death of Mr. Heim in July, 1934, he moved into Dawson the next year.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, Lincoln; Mrs. J. F. Kirkwood, Dawson, and Miss Edith Heim, at home; three sons, Howard, J. Heim, Layette, Indiana; Wesley L. and Arthur W. Heim, both of Dawson; her mother, two sisters and one brother, all of Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada, and 12 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Dawson Evangelical Church, in charge of Rev. J. F. Kirkwood, assisted by Rev. S. A. Hanke, Hanke, pastor. Three sections were sung by the . . .

More About Louisa S. Shafer:

Burial: 1937, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 with 5 living

Notes for Jonathan W. Heim:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1086:

Jonathan W. Heim is another of those Richardson county farmers who have come to this part of Nebraska from the old Keystone state and who have become owners of land on extensive scale. He lives on a farm on which his father settled in July, 1874, containing eighty acres of land in section 15, Grant precinct, and is the owner of one hundred and sixty acres in section 10 and another tract of eighty acres west of Henry Heim's place. He was born on August 11, 1861, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of the same county and state. Who settled in Richardson County in 1874.

When Jacob G. Heim settled here he bought eighty acres of land on which his son, Jonathan W., now resides. He proceeded at once to prepare the ground for crops and was in a fair way to make a success of his work, when in common with the other settlers he suffered from the plague of grasshoppers which visited Nebraska in 1874. The first year spent on his new holding was a hard one; in addition to the grasshopper pests, it turned out to be a dry year and vegetation did not thrive. He also suffered the loss of two children. His courage, however, did not desert him and by perseverance and industry he prospered, later buying, another half section of land.

Jonathan W. Heim was about twelve years of age when he came with his parents from Pennsylvania to the state of Nebraska. He was educated in the district schools and in Dawson, this county. He helped his father on the farm and later bought one hundred and sixty acres of land from his father. On this tract he commenced farming operations on his own account and meeting with a fair measure of success, he added to his holdings by the further purchase of eighty acres. Some time before his father's death he bought out the home place, the father having gone to reside in Dawson, and here ever since he has

continued to make his home. The house in which he resides is nicely situated back from the road on a hillside, with a nice grove of walnut trees in the rear. The house and outbuildings are all in excellent condition. By his thrift and industry Mr. Heim has been in a position to pay cash for all his land.

On December 26, 1894, Jonathan W. Heim was united in marriage to Louisa Shafer, who was born on October 20, 1872, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Heim) Shafer, who now reside in Canada, just across the border eight miles west of Buffalo. They formerly lived in Nebraska and later went to the western portion of this state. Sometime later they went to Dickerson County, Kansas, and remained there for a number of years and in the late nineties moved to Iowa, going from there to the old home place in Pennsylvania. From the latter place they moved to Canada, across from Buffalo, about three miles from Lake Erie and now reside in a settlement among his church people, the Brethren in Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Heim are the parents of seven children, namely: Mattie M., Howard John, Pearl Mary, Wesley Laurence, all at home; Clarence Walter, who died at the age of three years; Arthur William and Edith Viola, both at home. Mr. and Mrs. Heim and family are members of the United Evangelical church and take a proper interest in all church matters. Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but has never been a seeker after office.

More About Jonathan W. Heim:

Burial: 1934, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Jonathan Heim and Louisa Shafer:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Hope, Kansas

Children are listed above under (158) Jonathan W. Heim.

226. Elizabeth¹² Shafer (Samuel B.¹², Elizabeth Emily¹¹ Heim, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Sep 1876 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1968 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada. She married **Levi Fretz** 23 Dec 1902. He was born 04 Feb 1875, and died 14 Apr 1952 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada.

More About Levi Fretz and Elizabeth Shafer:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1902

Children of Elizabeth Shafer and Levi Fretz are:

520	i.	Howard John ¹³ Fretz, born 19 Aug 1904 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada; died 15 May 1988 in Stevensville, Ontario, Canada.
521	ii.	Viola Pearl Fretz, born 30 Jul 1907 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada.
522	iii.	Clarence Fretz, born 03 Oct 1911 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada.

Generation No. 13

230. Harry¹³ Ulmer (Solomon Jonathan¹², Jacob A.¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Jul 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died Aft. 1930. He married **(1) Flora Jackson** Aft. 1913. She was born Aft. 1893. He married **(2) Ora Sherman** Aft. 1920. She was born 05 May 1890.

More About Harry Ulmer:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2b living w/ aunt Rebecca Ulmer

Occupation: 1930, manager Electric Light Plant Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Harry Ulmer and Flora Jackson:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

More About Harry Ulmer and Ora Sherman:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Harry Ulmer and Flora Jackson are:

- 523 i. ?¹⁴ Ulmer, born Aft. 1913.
- 524 ii. ? Ulmer, born Aft. 1914.

231. Mabel E.¹³ Ulmer (Solomon Jonathan¹², Jacob A.¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Jul 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Loren Sloan** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Loren Sloan:

Occupation: truck driver

More About Loren Sloan and Mabel Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Mabel Ulmer and Loren Sloan are:

- 525 i. Richard¹⁴ Sloan, born Aft. 1915.
- + 526 ii. Rev. Russel Sloan, born Aft. 1917.
- 527 iii. Duane Sloan, born Aft. 1919.
- 528 iv. Robert Sloan, born Aft. 1920.
- 529 v. Donald Sloan, born Aft. 1922.

233. Ira Fernando¹³ Heim (David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Nov 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 1952 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sabina Mary Ulmer** 18 Nov 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of David Ulmer and Elizabeth Bauer. She was born 21 Apr 1885 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1989 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ira Fernando Heim:

Burial: Jul 1952, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, manager general farm Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sabina Mary Ulmer:

Burial: Apr 1989, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ira Heim and Sabina Ulmer:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1908, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ira Heim and Sabina Ulmer are:

- + 530 i. Elizabeth Hulda¹⁴ Heim, born 13 Aug 1911 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 May 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 531 ii. Winifred Sabina Heim, born 10 May 1915 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 2002 in Lewisburg, East Buffalo Twp, Union Twp, Pennsylvania.
- + 532 iii. Thomas Haines Heim, born 09 Feb 1920 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 2007 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania; Adopted child.

- + 533 iv. Rev. David Jacob Heim II, born 19 Dec 1922 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1990 in South Hero, Grand Isle Co, Vermont.

235. Frederick David¹³ Heim (David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Sep 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Nov 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Durstine Darnall** 25 Dec 1921. She was born 09 Nov 1898 in Garison, Texas, and died 24 Oct 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

Notes for Frederick David Heim:

Mr. Fred David Heim, age 86, passed away November 8, 1974. Resident of San Antonio 50 years. Member of Central Christion Church, 25-year member of Business and Professional American Legion Post No. 10.

Survivors: wife, Mrs. Durstine D. Heim; daughter, Mrs. Wolter G. (Jeraline) Langerquist; grandsons, Glenn and David Lagerquist, all of Son Antonio; sister, Mrs. Clarence (Hulda) Ebert, Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Services 2 p.m. Monday, November 11th, Sunset Funeral Chapels, Dr. T.J. Youngblood and Dr. Duane Spencer officiating. Interment Sunset Memorial Park. Visitation will be held at Sunset Funeral Chapels from 1 to 9 p.m. Sunday, November 10th.

More About Frederick David Heim:

Occupation: certified public accountant

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Heim and Durstine Darnall:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1921

Children of Frederick Heim and Durstine Darnall are:

- 534 i. Durstine D.¹⁴ Heim, born Aft. 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 535 ii. Jeraldine (Jerry) Heim, born 03 Nov 1923 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 12 Apr 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

237. Thomas Jacob Schaefer¹³ Heim (David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 20 Apr 1895 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Aug 1974 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Ruth Violet Haines** 12 Sep 1918. She was born 17 Oct 1894, and died 09 Feb 1920. He married **(2) Esther Brown** 31 Mar 1921. She was born 17 Aug 1898 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 1962 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(3) Gertrude Estella Meeds** 04 Jun 1963 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California. She was born 09 May 1898 in Oakmont, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1997 in Kennett Square, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Thomas Jacob Schaefer Heim:

Thomas J. Schaefer Heim was College Instructor. He graduated from Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Union County, Pennsylvania in 1919. He was a history teacher from 1920 to 1925 at Williamsport High School. He was head of the Social Studies Department from 1925 to 1937 at Slippery Rock State College. He was a Social Studies professor at West Chester State University from 1937 to 1959 from which he retired.

More About Thomas Jacob Schaefer Heim:

Burial: Aug 1974, Oakland Cemetery West Chester, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Thomas Heim and Ruth Haines:

A very pretty but quiet wedding occurred at Winfield yesterday Sept. 12, 1918 when Miss Ruth Violet

Haines became the bride of Thomas J.S. Heim, of Williamsport, Pennsylvania. The wedding took place at the home of the bride's parents at 2:30 p.m., and was most beautifully solemnized by Rev. C.S. Roush, associate pastor of the First Baptist church, of Elmira, New York, a brother-in-law of the bride.

Both of the young people were very well known throughout this community. Miss Haines is the youngest daughter of A. Haines of Winfield, and a graduate of the Bucknell School of music in the class of 1915, in which class she took the "Aviragnet" prize for excellence in music. Mr. Heim also a student of Bucknell University, at the present time being a member of the Junior class. During the past year he has held the position of Student Secretary of the Y.M.C.A., besides being very actively connected with many other college organizations. During the past summer Mr. Heim has served as summer pastor of the Eagles Mere Baptist church and worked as clerk at the Forest Inn Hotel, Eagles Mere Park. The bride is a member of the Mu Phi Epsilon Sorority at Bucknell and the groom a member of the Delta Sigma Fraternity.

Mr. and Mrs. Heim will be at home to their many friends at North Second Street, Lewisburg after November 1, at which place Mr. Heim expects to continue his studies in preparation for the ministry.

More About Thomas Heim and Ruth Haines:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1918

More About Thomas Heim and Esther Brown:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1921

More About Thomas Heim and Gertrude Meeds:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1963, Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California

Children of Thomas Heim and Esther Brown are:

- + 536 i. Ruth Margaret (Peggy)¹⁴ Heim, born 26 Mar 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 2017 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 537 ii. Doris Ann Heim, born 17 Sep 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1987 in Glenmoore, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

238. Hulda Dorothea¹³ Heim (David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Mar 1898 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1982 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clarence G. Ebert** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Clarence Ebert and Hulda Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

Child of Hulda Heim and Clarence Ebert is:

- 538 i. Dorothea Jane¹⁴ Ebert, born Aft. 1920. She married George E. Orwig Aft. 1938; born Aft. 1913.

More About George Orwig and Dorothea Ebert:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

239. Esther M.¹³ Heim (Christian Charles¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Sep 1971 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Elmer J. Waltz** 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Karl Waltz and Anne Iron. He was born 22 Jul 1888 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1968 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Esther M. Heim:

Burial: Sep 1971, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elmer J. Waltz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Elmer Waltz and Esther Heim:

Marriage: 1909, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Esther Heim and Elmer Waltz are:

- + 539 i. Ethel Mae¹⁴ Waltz, born 30 May 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 540 ii. Dorothy Waltz, born 11 Oct 1912 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1913 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 541 iii. Charles Christopher Waltz, born 04 Dec 1914 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1991 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 542 iv. Althea Elizabeth Waltz, born 07 Dec 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 2004 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 543 v. Russell Herman Waltz, born 02 Feb 1920 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1947.
- 544 vi. Mildred Ann Waltz, born 04 Jun 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Reid Easton 28 Jun 1948; born 20 Mar 1920.

More About Reid Easton and Mildred Waltz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1948

- + 545 vii. Glenn Elmer Waltz, born 02 Oct 1925 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 546 viii. Martha Evelyn Waltz, born 02 Nov 1928 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Steiner; born Aft. 1924.
- + 547 ix. Guy Albert Waltz, born 16 Jan 1930 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jun 2015 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 548 x. Robert Luther Waltz, born Aft. 1927.

240. Alma R.¹³ Heim (Christian Charles¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Jan 1895 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Aug 1967. She married **Eugene Wool** Aft. 1917. He was born 01 Feb 1897, and died in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eugene Wool and Alma Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Alma Heim and Eugene Wool are:

- 549 i. Harold G.¹⁴ Wool, born 23 Nov 1916 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Stella Felix; born Aft. 1917.
- 550 ii. Kathryn Jane Wool, born 09 May 1925 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 551 iii. Earl John Wool, born 17 Apr 1927 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

242. Elsie Melinda¹³ Entz (Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Feb 1894 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1991 in Stanley, Ontario Co, New York. She married **Cleon Delay Woodley** 29 Dec 1913. He was born 11 Jun 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Oct 1970 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Cleon Delay Woodley:

Occupation: farmer

More About Cleon Woodley and Elsie Entz:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1913

Children of Elsie Entz and Cleon Woodley are:

- 552 i. Charles Elmer¹⁴ Woodley, born 14 May 1915 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York; died 13 May 2008 in Essex Junction, Chittenden Co, Vermont. He married Mildred Lucille Beasley 21 Apr 1945 in Shiloh, Montgomery Co, Ohio; born 07 Dec 1921 in Brundidge, Pike Co, Alabama; died 26 Oct 2011 in Burlington, Chittenden Co, Vermont.

More About Charles Woodley and Mildred Beasley:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1945, Shiloh, Montgomery Co, Ohio

- + 553 ii. Helen Marie Woodley, born 28 Jul 1917 in Seneca, Ontario Co, New York; died 04 Dec 2002 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York.
- 554 iii. George William Woodley, born 22 Nov 1921 in Seneca Co, New York; died 26 Sep 2002 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York. He married Mildred Ruth Lambert 14 Mar 1948 in Seneca Co, New York; born 01 Jun 1926 in Benton, Yates Co, New York; died 12 Sep 2010 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York.

More About George Woodley and Mildred Lambert:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1948, Seneca Co, New York

243. Elmer Jacob¹³ Entz (Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Dec 1895 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mabel Hall** Aft. 1915. She was born Nov 1897 in Hedgesville, Berkeley Co, West Virginia.

More About Elmer Entz and Mabel Hall:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Child of Elmer Entz and Mabel Hall is:

- 555 i. Mary Louise¹⁴ Entz, born 31 Oct 1923 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1994. She married ? Smithgall.

244. Edna Rosanna¹³ Entz (Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Feb 1898 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 1993 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Mark Preston Pidcoe** 27 Apr 1917 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Aug 1895 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 1981 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mark Pidcoe and Edna Entz:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1917, Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Edna Entz and Mark Pidcoe are:

- + 556 i. Harlan Andrew¹⁴ Pidcoe, born 23 Sep 1917 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 2015 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 557 ii. Russel Herbert Pidcoe, born 20 Jul 1920 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 2014 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 558 iii. Isabelle Grace Pidcoe, born 02 Aug 1922 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1934 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 559 iv. Rosanna E. Pidcoe, born 30 Jun 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 2018 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 560 v. Madeline E. Pidcoe, born 04 Sep 1926 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 2018 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 561 vi. Earl Ralph Pidcoe, born 26 May 1928 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 2010 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 562 vii. Mark Preston Pidcoe, Jr., born 07 Sep 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1948 in South Canaan, Wayne Co, Pennsylvania.
- 563 viii. William John Pidcoe, born 01 Mar 1932 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jul 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

245. Carl William¹³ Entz (Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 Dec 1899 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Aug 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Mamie (Bessie) Lynch** 28 Apr 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Mar 1900 in Gregg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1978 in

Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carl William Entz:

Census: 1930, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Entz and Elizabeth Lynch:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1921, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Carl Entz and Elizabeth Lynch are:

- + 564 i. Eleanor Christina¹⁴ Entz, born 14 Dec 1921 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 2003 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 565 ii. Grace Lana Entz, born 16 Apr 1923 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 2020 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 566 iii. William Russell Entz, born 15 Apr 1926 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 2010 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 567 iv. Paul Herbert Entz, born 02 Sep 1927 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1989 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 568 v. Jean Elizabeth Entz, born 20 Jun 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Sep 1995 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 569 vi. Joanne M. Entz, born 09 Mar 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 May 2020 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

246. Rev. Herbert Samuel¹³ Entz (Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 May 1902 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1984 in Danville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lillian G. Wilson** 25 Jul 1928. She was born 19 Aug 1900 in Shelby, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 1993 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

More About Rev. Herbert Samuel Entz:

Burial: Sep 1984, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: minister United Methodist Church

More About Lillian G. Wilson:

Burial: Jan 1993, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Herbert Entz and Lillian Wilson:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1928

Children of Herbert Entz and Lillian Wilson are:

- + 570 i. Ned Wilson¹⁴ Entz, born 03 Jul 1931 in Berwick, Pennsylvania; died 17 May 2018 in Moses Lake, Washington.
- + 571 ii. Robert Gene Entz, born 01 Jun 1934 in Berwick, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 2013 in Puyallup, Washington.
- + 572 iii. Clair David Entz, born 09 Jul 1936 in Felton, York Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 2014 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

247. Rosanne¹³ Entz (Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1998 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Arthur Getz** Aft. 1924. He was born 20 Apr 1900, and died 06 Mar 1983.

More About Arthur Getz and Rosanne Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Rosanne Entz and Arthur Getz are:

- + 573 i. Ethel Marie¹⁴ Getz, born Aft. 1924.
- + 574 ii. Lillian Doris Getz, born Aft. 1925.

248. Rosanna¹³ Snyder (Sophia M.¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1904 in Pennsylvania. She married **Howard E. Grove** 1928 in Pennsylvania. He was born 04 Jul 1904.

More About Howard Grove and Rosanna Snyder:
Marriage: 1928, Pennsylvania

Children of Rosanna Snyder and Howard Grove are:

- + 575 i. Thomas Emerson¹⁴ Grove, born 1930 in Pennsylvania.
- + 576 ii. Grace Louise Grove, born Aft. 1931.
- + 577 iii. Ruth Margaret Grove, born Aft. 1932.
- + 578 iv. John P. Grove, born Aft. 1933.

250. Robert J.¹³ Heim (Elias T.¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Mar 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Dec 1992 in Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey. He married **Anna Lucy Dunlap** 30 Mar 1940. She was born 19 Oct 1915 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1993.

More About Robert J. Heim:
Burial: Dec 1992, Muncy Cemetery Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Williamsport National Bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Anna Lucy Dunlap:

On December 11, 1993 Anna (Teedie) (nee Dunlap), wife of the late Robert J. Heim of Haddonfield, New Jersey, age 78 years. Survived by a son Richard D. Heim, a daughter-in-law Carol R., and a granddaughter Laura, all of Audubon and one sister Helen Opp of Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Services Wednesday 10:30 am at Grace Episcopal Church, 19 East Kings highway, Haddonfield, where friends may call after 10 a.m. Interment Muncy Cemetery, Muncy, Pennsylvania. Family requests in lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Camden County Cancer Society, PO Box 159, Haddon Heights, New Jersey 08035. Arrangements by Holl-Murphy of Haddonfield.

More About Robert Heim and Anna Dunlap:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1940

Child of Robert Heim and Anna Dunlap is:

- + 579 i. Richard Dunlap¹⁴ Heim, born 03 Feb 1948 in Roanoke Co, Virginia.

251. Bertha Regina¹³ Heim (Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Jul 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Sep 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Rev. Bernard Acker Shively** Aft. 1904. He was born 22 Jun 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1965 in Montana.

Notes for Bertha Regina Heim:

Bertha R. Shively, 74, of; livestock died in a Billings hospital Thursday night Sept. 12, 1957 of a heart ailment. Mrs. Shively was a native of Nebraska and was born in Dawson, July 13, 1883, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph G. Heim. She was married to Bernard A. Shively in Dawson on Oct. 19, 1904. Mr. and Mrs. Shively moved to Laurel in 1927. Shively was a member of the Methodist Church.

Surviving, besides her husband, are three sons, Maj. Paul Shively with the United States Army in France; D. Ray Shively of Spokane, Washington, and Paul Shively of Laurel; four daughters, Mrs. Earl Fuller of Laurel, Mrs. E. S. Shoemaker of Great Falls, Mrs. Henry Michael of 443 Lewis Ave., and Mrs. Georgia Blevins of Cheyenne, Wyoming; two sisters, Mrs. Mae Beldon of Humboldt, Nebraska, and Mrs. George Ludwig of Tiffin, Ohio. Nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild also survive.

Funeral services are planned at the Methodist Church in Laurel at 1 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in the Laurel Cemetery. The Settergren Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Bertha Regina Heim:

Burial: 1957, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Rev. Bernard Acker Shively:

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 208 1st Ave; Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana ED 56-20 SD 10 sheet 8b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1930, Evangelical clergyman Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Bernard Shively and Bertha Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

Children of Bertha Heim and Bernard Shively are:

- 580 i. Mildred A.¹⁴ Shively, born 03 Jan 1906 in Ralloway, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 2003. She married Earl Adalbert Fuller 06 Jun 1931 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana; born 03 Jul 1893 in Britton, South Dakota; died 07 Jul 1989 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Mildred A. Shively:
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, telephone operator Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Earl Adalbert Fuller:
Census 3: 1940, Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Earl Fuller and Mildred Shively:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana
- 581 ii. Donald Ray Shively, born 16 May 1908 in Nebraska; died 25 Aug 1985.

More About Donald Ray Shively:
Military service: Bet. 22 Jul 1943 - 03 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1930, switchman railroad Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana
- + 582 iii. Thelma Ruth Shively, born 27 Nov 1910 in Nebraska; died 26 Mar 1981 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- + 583 iv. Hilda Marie Shively, born 17 Apr 1913 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska; died 27 Mar 2002 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- + 584 v. Evelyn Elsie Shively, born 25 Jan 1916 in Nebraska; died 09 Jan 1989 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming.
- 585 vi. Charles Joseph Shively, born 03 Mar 1918 in Nebraska; died 01 Mar 1997 in Fairfax, Virginia.

More About Charles Joseph Shively:
Burial: Mar 1997, Arlington National Cemetery Virginia
Military service: Col. US Army World War II, Korea & Vietnam
- 586 vii. Paul Hartzler Shively, born 30 Oct 1920 in Ozod, Nebraska; died 08 Jun 2010 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

252. Maye Margaret¹³ Heim (Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Sep 1884 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Oct 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **George Porter Belden** 25 Mar 1904 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Hiram Belden and Martha Jennings. He was born 28 Apr 1882 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Oct 1951 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Maye Margaret Heim:

Falls City, Jan. 23, 1932 - Maye Belden of Auburn filed a \$45,000 damage suit in district court here Friday against George Tosland of Humboldt for wrongs she said he did her eighteen-year-old, daughter, Martha. Mrs. Belden alleged Tosland persuaded Martha to accompany him while transporting liquor in Kansas, Missouri and Nebraska, saying her presence would render him less liable to arrest. She charged also that, the two registered as man and wife at Kansas City and Lincoln hotels. Martha's health has been

broken by worry, Mrs. Belden alleged and Tosland promised once to divorce his wife and marry the girl.

Maye Belden, 95, Humboldt, died Thursday Oct. 11, 1979 in Pawnee City. Survivors: son, George, Dawson; daughters, Mrs. Jack (Irene) Irwin, Mrs. Martha Latrell, both Oklahoma City; Mrs. Floyd (Madge) Crofford, Humboldt; sister, Mrs. Alice Ludwig, Oxford, Iowa; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. Services: 11 a.m. Monday, United Methodist Church, Dawson. Helm Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Maye Margaret Heim:
Social Security Number: 507-62-8105

More About George Porter Belden:
Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: farmer

Marriage Notes for Maye Heim and George Belden:

Falls City – George Belden and Mary Heim were married at the bride's home north of town on Wednesday evening March 23, 1904 of this week by Rev. Shively. The happy couple will be at home to their friends at the Belden farm north of Dawson. They are among our most popular young people and they have the best wishes of the entire community.

More About George Belden and Maye Heim:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1904, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Maye Heim and George Belden are:

- + 587 i. Irene¹⁴ Belden, born 24 Aug 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Jun 1990.
- 588 ii. Genevieve Madge Belden, born 15 Mar 1907 in Jewell Co, Kansas; died 20 Mar 1995 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Floyd W. Crofford; born 28 Apr 1901 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct 1990 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (2) William Dougherty Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1900.

More About William Dougherty and Genevieve Belden:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

- + 589 iii. Donald C. Belden, born 08 Nov 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jan 1944 in England.
- 590 iv. Martha Lou Belden, born 29 Jan 1913 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jan 1993. She married O. Arthur Latrell Aft. 1927; born Aft. 1900.

More About O. Latrell and Martha Belden:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

- + 591 v. George Porter (Bud) Belden, Jr., born 31 Dec 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Sep 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 592 vi. Gene (Jean) Belden, born 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1954 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

253. Emerson Walter¹³ Heim (Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Dec 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Aug 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Viola DeFrene** Aft. 1915, daughter of Charles Albin and Emma Renelle. She was born 31 Aug 1896 in New Jersey, and died 03 Nov 1985 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Emerson Walter Heim:
Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Medical Information: 1917 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1917, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Viola DeFrene:
Social Security Number: 506-30-7425

More About Emerson Heim and Viola DeFrene:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Emerson Heim and Viola DeFrene are:

- + 593 i. Lloyd Harold¹⁴ Heim, born 03 May 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Dec 2012 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- 594 ii. Vern Arthur Heim, born 19 Sep 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jun 1993 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About Vern Arthur Heim:
Social Security Number: 508-03-3774

- 595 iii. Ivan Dale Heim, born 22 Apr 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 2008 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 596 iv. Margaret Ruth Heim, born 27 Dec 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 597 v. Shirley Marie Heim, born 1930 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

256. Alice Gertrude¹³ Heim (Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 May 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Feb 1981 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **George McKinley Ludwig** 22 Jun 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of George Ludwig and Emma Renniger. He was born 11 Oct 1896 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Alice Gertrude Heim:

Alice Gertrude Heim met George McKinley Ludwig in college, and they married in 1923. For most of their married life, they lived in Johnson County, Iowa. They had the following children:

- Phyllis Jean Ludwig (1924-2016) Phyllis was a mission school teacher in Appalachia, Kentucky, and Nigeria, and taught elementary school in Iowa for many years. She never married.
- George Harry Ludwig (1927-2013) As a graduate student at the University of Iowa, George designed electronic and cosmic ray equipment for America's satellites, and became a well-known scientist. One of his instruments was placed in the Smithsonian. He married Rosalie Florence Vickers, and they had 4 children.
- Genevieve Rose Ludwig (1928-2004) Like her siblings, Genevieve was valedictorian of her high school class. She married Arthur Merck and they had 5 children.
- Robert Browning Ludwig (1930-1990) Like his siblings, Robert was valedictorian of his high school class. He earned both bachelor's and master's degrees, and became a mathematics professor at Buffalo State in New York. He was married twice and had 3 children.
- Dean Lewis Ludwig (1932-1951) Dean also was valedictorian. Sadly, he was electrocuted in a farming accident the summer before he could start college.
- Nona Ludwig (1934-)

More About Alice Gertrude Heim:
Social Security Number: 480-30-1071

Notes for George McKinley Ludwig:

A Letter From Father to Son By G.M. Ludwig (George H. Ludwig, son of G. M. Ludwig, enlisted in the army Wednesday, May 22, and is now stationed at Fort Snelling).

Dear Son George:

This is the first letter I have ever written to you. There is much I could say but most of it would probably do you very little good now. There are, however, a few things that should be of mutual benefit. You are now on your own. Up to last week most of the decisions were made for you. Your own personality was more or less a part of the Ludwig family. Now you will no longer be recognized as "the son of" G.M. Ludwig but as George Harry Ludwig. Your personality is now your own. Your initiation into the modern complex social life will bring you both an opportunity and a responsibility. And because you are immediately so far removed from the routine of life to which you were accustomed you will find before

you a new social life that will bring you both good and ill. No longer will you benefit directly because of the virtues of your parents. Neither will you be handicapped because of their vices. The primary social circle to which you were accustomed has now widened into a secondary social circle that will recognize you for what you yourself are. The people with whom you are now coming into contact will care little who your parents are, nor will they be interested in the school and the church you attended. What they will want to know is WHAT YOU ARE AND WHAT YOU CAN DO.

I am far more happy than I can tell you that your obedience to your parents was so complete. Your actions were always under parental scrutiny. Your whereabouts were always a matter of family knowledge. This is rather an old-fashioned way of bringing up children. Today, in many instances, young men, long before their 18th birthday, take a wide range of liberties and pursue a course of action of which their parents are absolutely ignorant. Your parents consider this wrong. For your obedience and your cooperation your mother and I are profoundly grateful. But now you are graduated from high school. You are a young man. It would be absolutely wrong for such a close supervision to continue. The break, in fact, already has come. You are now obliged to act for yourself. Your life habits will now be a matter of your own choosing.

We do not intend that you should sever your relationship with the Ludwig home. You will, forever, I am sure, be a part of the Ludwig family. You will want to see the old home often. You will want to come back to your old room, and find it just as you knew it during your youth. You will want to sleep again and again beneath those rustic old rafters, being lulled to sleep by the sound of the rain on the exposed shingle roof, or rocked to slumber land by the swaying of the winter storm without. The memory of your youth, you will want to cherish as long as you live. The bitter experiences will soon fade out of sight and the sweet will become ever more hallowed and sanctified. This sudden break has been all the more intensified by your enlistment into the army. Many consider this step of yours foolish. I consider it otherwise.

You have now done what twice I have been prevented from doing. First during World War I and then again World War II, I took steps to enlist as a Chaplain. In both instances' technicalities prevented me. You have now done what I didn't get accomplished. As a soldier in the army you will help defend the standard of the most wonderful nation on earth. Your devotion to Old Glory will, am sure, be just as unrestricted and wholehearted as was your devotion to your parents. There are many hirelings and "foreigners" in this country who would pollute our sacred flag had they an opportunity. Your forefathers came to America to find and preserve a home where freedom and personal opportunity should prevail. There are others, many of them, who call themselves patriots, but their hearts are corrupt. Had they the opportunity they would substitute a foreign flag. As a soldier you can help expose such treachery and insist on preserving America for Americans. The army may be your opportunity. I have yet to find a situation that cannot be accepted either as a drudgery or as a chance to do something great. If you find that which is repugnant, if you meet doubts and disappointments, look for a break. It is bound to come and challenge you to the limit of your ability. You will be sure to find the company you are looking for. Many of the boys will indulge freely in dissipations. But every time this occurs you will find some boys like yourself looking for a more sober comradeship. So be patient. What will appear as vicious ostracism at times may present you in disguise the most challenging opportunity for constructive leadership. Anyway you are in the army now. Lots of good luck and write often.

Your father, G.M. LUDWIG

George M. Ludwig, radio farm commentator, former newspaper columnist, public school administrator, minister and state legislator, died at Iowa City, Iowa, November 13, 1959; born near Stevens in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, October 11, 1896, the son of George S. and Emma Anne (Renniger) Ludwig; graduated from Ephrata high school, attended Mount Union College in Ohio one year, graduated from Westmar College, LeMars, Iowa, obtained a master's degree from Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, and took further graduate work at Ohio State University and at the University of Iowa in 1928 and 1958-59; spent eight years in the active ministry after ordination in the Evangelical United Brethren Church at Columbus, Ohio in 1915; married Alice G. Heim of Dawson, Nebraska, June 22, 1923; served 5 years as superintendent of schools at Sharon, Iowa, 1 year at Oxford and 16 years at Tiffin, moving to Ludwigheim, his farm near there, in 1930; wrote a farm column for the Iowa City Press-Citizen for eight years and had been farm editor and commentator for radio station KXIC in Iowa City since 1948; a Republican in politics, was elected Johnson County representative in the Iowa legislature in

1950 and re-elected in 1952.

Survived by his wife, three daughters, Phyllis J. Ludwig, Redbird Mission, Beverly, Kentucky, Mrs. Genevieve Merck, Deep River, Iowa, Mrs. Nona L. Walker, Iowa City, and two sons, George H. and Robert L. Ludwig of Iowa City; another son, Dean, died August 16, 1951.

Iowa City, Iowa - G. M. Ludwig, 63, a former Johnson County representative in the Iowa legislature, died at 8 p.m. Friday Nov. 13, 1959 at Mercy hospital. Death was attributed to a ruptured aorta sustained earlier in the day as he was attempting to free his car from heavy snow. Mr. Ludwig was elected to state legislature as a Republican in 1950 and re-elected in 1952. He earlier had been superintendent of schools at Sharon for five years, Oxford for one year and Tiffin for 16 years. He went to Tiffin in 1930. He made his home at Ludwigheim, his farm near Tiffin.

Born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, October 11, 1896, he was a son of George S. and Anne Renniger Ludwig. He was reared in Lancaster County. Mt. Ludwig attended Mt Union college, Ohio, Westmar college, LeMars, Iowa, from which he received his bachelor's degree, Western Reserve university, from which he received a master's degree, and Ohio State university. He also took additional graduate work at the University of Iowa in 1928 and in 1958-59. He was ordained a minister of the Evangelical United Brethren church at Columbus, Ohio, in 1915. For eight years while Tiffin school superintendent, he wrote a farm column for the Press-Citizen and for the past 11 years, Mr. Ludwig has been a farm commentator on radio station KXIC.

Mr. Ludwig was married to the former Alice G. Helm June 22, 1923, at Dawson, Nebraska. He was a member of the Sharon E.U.B. church and the Iowa City Lions club.

Survivors include his widow, two sons, George H. and Robert L., both of Iowa City, and three daughters, Mrs. Phyllis J. Ludwig, Redbird mission, Beverly, Kentucky, Mrs. Genevieve Merck, of Deep River, and Mrs. Nona L Walker, of Iowa City. Also surviving are 10 grandchildren; and four sisters. He was preceded in death by one son, Dean, August 18, 1951.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. Tuesday at the Tiffin Methodist church with the Rev. William Tomlinson officiating and the Rev. Howard Marty, of the Sharon E.U.B. church, assisting. Burial will be in the Tiffin cemetery. Beckman's is in charge of arrangements.

More About George McKinley Ludwig:

Occupation: teacher Tiffin, Iowa

More About George Ludwig and Alice Heim:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1923, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Alice Heim and George Ludwig are:

- 598 i. Phyllis Jean¹⁴ Ludwig, born 29 Jul 1924 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 08 Sep 2016 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.

Notes for Phyllis Jean Ludwig:

Phyllis Ludwig, 11325 140th St., Davenport, will be honored at an open house July 24, 1994 to celebrate her 70th birthday. Friends and relatives may call from 2-4 p.m. at Christian & Missionary Alliance Church, Fellowship Hall, Rockingham Road, Davenport. She requests gifts be omitted.

Miss Ludwig was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio. She was an elementary school teacher in the Bettendorf School System, retiring in 1986. She also served as a mission teacher for 12 years in Appalachia, Kentucky, and Nigeria; and taught in one-room school houses in Johnson County, Iowa. She is a member of Christian & Missionary Alliance Church; was secretary and vice president of Pi Lambda Theta; member of Retired Teachers Association; Quad-City Times Plus 60 Club; and Family Y member.

Phyllis J. Ludwig, 92, of Davenport, died Thursday, Sept. 8, 2016, at Crest Health Care, Davenport. Memorial services are 10:30 a.m. Sept. 24, at Koning Chapel at Ridgecrest, Davenport. Graveside services are 2:30 p.m. Sept. 24, at Oak Hill Cemetery, Tiffin, Iowa. She was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio, to George and Alice Heim Ludwig.

She is survived by sister, Nona Walker, Tiffin; sisters-in-law, Kathleen Ludwig, Buffalo, New York, and Ros Ludwig, Silver Spring, Maryland; 15 nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sister and brother-in-law, Genevieve and Arthur Merck; and brothers, Dean, Robert and George H. Ludwig.

Phyllis J. Ludwig, 92, of Davenport, passed away at Crest Health Care on Thursday, Sept. 8, 2016. She was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of George and Alice (Heim) Ludwig. She graduated from Tiffin

High School in 1941. She received a bachelor's degree from Western Union College, LeMars, Iowa, and later a master's degree from University of Iowa. She later spent a year in seminary in Kentucky. Phyllis was employed as a teacher in one-room schools in Johnson County for three years. She also spent seven years teaching at Redbird Mission School in Kentucky, three years in the country of Nigeria, Africa, one year at a grade school in Chicago, two years in Waverly, Iowa, and 22 years in Bettendorf Schools. She retired in 1986. She was a proud member of Davenport Area Retired Teachers Association, P. Lambda Theta Honorary, Education Society, Iowa Local Chapter, Vice President and Secretary of Davenport Family Christ Chapel, Christians Missionary Alliance, Ridgecrest Choir, CASI, New Horizons Band and Golden Tones. She enjoyed staying active with many aspects of Grandview Baptist Church, as well as reading, playing in CASI band, traveling, feeding birds, leading Bible studies, and caring for her plants and flowers. Phyllis had a great appreciation for history, nature, and classical and sacred music.

She is survived by sister, Nona Walker of Tiffin, Iowa; two sisters-in-law, Kathleen Ludwig, Buffalo, New York, and Ros Ludwig of, Silver Spring, Maryland, 15 nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sister and brother-in-law, Genevieve and Arthur Merck, and three brothers, Dean, Robert, and George H. Ludwig.

Family and friends are invited to a memorial service at 10:30 a.m. Sept. 24, 2016, at Koning Chapel at Ridgecrest, Davenport. A graveside service will be 2:30 p.m. Sept. 24, 2016, in Oak Hill Cemetery in Tiffin, Iowa. Memorials may be made to Redbird Mission, Grandview Baptist Church, Davenport or Ridgecrest Foundations.

- + 599 ii. George Harry Ludwig, born 13 Nov 1927 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 22 Jan 2013 in Winchester, Virginia.
- + 600 iii. Genevieve Rose Ludwig, born 13 Oct 1928 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 30 Apr 2004 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co, Iowa.
- + 601 iv. Robert Browning Ludwig, born 25 Nov 1930 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1990 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 602 v. Dean Lewis Ludwig, born 05 Apr 1932 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 16 Aug 1951 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Dean Lewis Ludwig:

Iowa City, Iowa - Accidents took a toll of six lives in Iowa Thursday August 17, 1951 and today. Killed by electric current were Dean Ludwig, 18, son of State Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Phillips, 55, of Hamilton. Two were killed by railroad engines and two others in traffic accidents. Traffic deaths were those of: Charlotte Smith, 20, Denison; Arthur Kerns, W. Galva; James Stone, 79, Sandyville; Tim Clark, 41, New Virginia. The Ludwig boy was killed while helping to handle hay on the J. C. Fuhrmeister farm.

Iowa City, Iowa - Dean Ludwig, 18, son of State Representative G. M. Ludwig of Tiffin, and Mrs. Ludwig, was killed Thursday August 16, 1951 when he came into contact with an electric line while putting hay in a barn. The tragedy occurred two and one-half miles west of North Liberty on the J. C. Fuhrmeister farm, where he had been working this summer. Dean planned to enter the State University of Iowa.

Iowa City, Iowa - G. M. Ludwig, of Tiffin, has been appointed administrator for the estate of his son, Dean L. Ludwig, who died August 16, 1951 near Iowa City. The estate was opened today in district court. Administrator's bond was set at \$1,000. Edward F. Rata is attorney for the estate.

Iowa City, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1951 - District Judge Harold D. Evans has approved payment of \$7,250 in settlement of a claim arising out of the accidental death of Dean L. Ludwig, 19, last August 18. The youth, son of State Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, of Tiffin, died of electrocution while working with an electric motor and hoist on a farm operated by J. C. and Lorence M. Fuhrmeister near North Liberty. According to an application and order filed in court in connection with the Dean Ludwig estate, the Fuhrmeisters and their Insurance company paid \$7,250 into the estate for the boy's death. The father is administrator for the estate. Atty. Edward F. Rate is representing the estate.

- + 603 vi. Nona Lee Ludwig, born 09 Nov 1934 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

257. Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Dec 1886 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1959 in Darr, Dawson Co, Nebraska. She married **Rev. William Clyde Iliff** 09 Sep 1908. He was born 18 Oct 1886 in Nebraska, and died 04 Feb 1959 in Darr, Dawson Co, Nebraska.

More About Lotta Malinda Heim:

Burial: Feb 1959, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Rev. William Clyde Iliff:

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Bavada, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 157 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Narby Street; Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska ED 33-7 SD 9 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, gospel minster Bavada, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 157 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation 2: 1930, evangelical minister Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska

More About William Iliff and Lotta Heim:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1908

Children of Lotta Heim and William Iliff are:

- + 604 i. Harlan William¹⁴ Iliff, born 24 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 1992 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- + 605 ii. Dorothy Enid Iliff, born 26 Jun 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Dec 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 606 iii. Roger Clyde Iliff, born 28 Sep 1918 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Nov 2008 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

258. Charles Arthur¹³ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Apr 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1973 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Pearl Kilma** 1909. She was born 01 Jun 1885 in Nebraska, and died 10 May 1926 in Willowdale Twp, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Edna Shuey** 08 Dec 1930. She was born 07 Sep 1890 in Kansas, and died 23 Feb 1987 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Charles Arthur Heim:

Charles A. Heim, 84, Dawson, died Sunday 1973 at Community Hospital, Humboldt. Survivors: wife Edna; son Gelad E., Silverpeak, Nevada; daughters, Mrs. Robert (Frances) Whited, Newport, Oregon; Mrs. Vern (Guinevere) Lyons, North Platte; sisters, Mrs. Arthur (Martha) Klima, Kansas City, Missouri; Mrs. James (Jessie) Deweese, Humboldt; brothers, Dr. Harland S., Humboldt; John C., Fremont; 5 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. Wednesday, Dawson United Methodist, Dawson. Rev. Raymond Boyer. Heim Cemetery. Casey-Witzenburg Mortuary, Dawson.

More About Charles Arthur Heim:

Burial: Feb 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-32-5609

More About Pearl Kilma:

Burial: May 1926, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Charles Heim and Pearl Kilma:

Marriage: 1909

More About Edna Shuey:

Social Security Number: 506-86-0609

More About Charles Heim and Edna Shuey:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1930

Children of Charles Heim and Pearl Kilma are:

- 607 i. Charles Arthur¹⁴ Heim, Jr., born 21 Mar 1911 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 08 Nov 1912 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Arthur Heim, Jr.:

Burial: Nov 1912, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 608 ii. Anna Margaret Heim, born 08 Nov 1912 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 21 Mar 1938 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
- + 609 iii. Guinevere Elaine Heim, born 07 Feb 1915 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 15 Dec 1991 in North Platte, Nebraska.
- 610 iv. Gerald Eugene (Bud) Heim, born 12 Mar 1922 in Talmage, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 01 Oct 2009 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska. He married Doris Patricia Willard; born 30 Jun 1923; died 18 Sep 1982.

Child of Charles Heim and Edna Shuey is:

- + 611 i. Frances Marie¹⁴ Heim, born 16 Nov 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

259. Martha Alma¹³ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Sep 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1986 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Arthur Lee Klima** 1911. He was born 09 Sep 1888 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Feb 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Martha Alma Heim:

Occupation: 1910, teacher Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-62-8441

More About Arthur Lee Klima:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Main Street; Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-24 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, agent railroad Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Arthur Klima and Martha Heim:

Marriage: 1911

Children of Martha Heim and Arthur Klima are:

- + 612 i. Virginia Ann¹⁴ Klima, born 20 May 1913 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jan 1993 in Hingham, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.
- + 613 ii. Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie) Klima, born 23 Sep 1917 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jun 2005 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 614 iii. Betty Lee Klima, born 01 May 1920 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jan 2005 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 615 iv. Marjorie Dale Klima, born 11 Apr 1926 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Aug 2015.

260. Paul Wesley¹³ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 29 Aug 1892 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Aug 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Bessie Little** 15 Sep 1920. She was born 19 Oct 1893, and died 23 Jul 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Paul Wesley Heim:

Burial: Aug 1955, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Bessie Little:

Burial: Jul 1955, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Paul Heim and Bessie Little:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1920

Child of Paul Heim and Bessie Little is:

- + 616 i. Ronald Paul¹⁴ Heim, born 27 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Nov 1989 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

261. Dr. Harlan Stabler¹³ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Sep 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Mar 1974 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Golda Ellen Mountain** Jun 1927 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky. She was born 31 Dec 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Sep 1971 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Dr. Harlan Stabler Heim:

Harlan Stabler Heim: Physician & Surgeon; b Dawson, Nebraska Sept 17, 1897; son of Henry William Heim-Regina Heim; ed Dawson High School; Western Union College, Le Mars, Iowa, BA 1920; Cornell U, MD 1924; Nu Sigma Nu; Alpha Omega Alpha; m Golda Ellen Mountain June 1927 Dawson; d Betty Jean, Donna Marie; 1925-27 interne Bellevue Hosp, New York City; 1927-33 dir med dept Red Bird Settlement, Beverly Ky; 1933- obstetrician & pediatrician, Humboldt; 1921 ordained minister, Evang Ch; during World War enl in SATC, U of Ia 1918; Richardson Co Medical Soc; Nebraska St & AMA; C of C; BSA, chmn sponsors com Humboldt troop; AF&AM, worshipful master; KP; Methodist Church, choir master; Rep; hobby, music; off & res Humboldt.

Dr. Harlan S. Heim was a dedicated physician and served the Humboldt, Nebraska community for over 40 years. He was an ordained minister of the United Methodist Church, and substituted for absent or vacationing pastors. He performed many marriages, conducted funerals and baptisms. His speaking ability made him a frequent choice for banquets, conferences, and commencement exercises.

He married Golda Mountain in 1927 and she was his companion for life. Golda was a housewife, mother of their three children, and during the years that they owned and operated the Humboldt Hospitals, she bought the food and hired the help for the two hospitals and was her husband's secretary and chauffeur. She often remarked that, "her occupation was to keep Doc going." And this she did!

Dr. Heim attended the Dawson Public Schools, Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and while there was influenced by Dr. Neibel, then secretary of the Evangelical Association, to become a medical missionary in China. A close friend, Walter Ulmer, also from Dawson, served for many years in China and encouraged Dr. Heim to follow the same path.

Receiving his B.A. from Westmar in 1920, Dr. Heim attended Cornell Medical School in New York City, which at that time was one of the few medical schools in the United States offering courses in Oriental medicine. Finishing medical school in 1924 and with two years of internship in 1926, Dr. Heim was interviewed by the Rev. J.J. DeWall, head of a new mission of the Evangelical Association at Red Bird, Kentucky. Conditions in China being unsettled, Dr. Heim went to Red Bird until the way should open up to China. It never did.

The couple spent 6 ½ years in the Cumberland Mountains. While at Red Bird Mission, Dr. Heim established a 16-bed hospital, the first to serve the Cumberland Mountain area of southeast Kentucky. Golda was quoted as saying, "On our wedding trip we rode mule back along the creeks the only roads available on the last lap of our journey in route to our home at the mission. I had never ridden a mule!" While there were many great changes at Red Bird Mission through the years, Mrs. Heim often spoke of her vivid memories of life there when she taught in the mission school. Classes were held off and on according to the weather and the condition of the creek beds. The mission dormitory housed about 100 students.

Returning to Humboldt in August of 1933, Dr. Heim started his medical practice. In addition to serving the Humboldt Community, Dr. Heim served on the board of trustees of Westmar College from 1943 to 1971, was president of the board of trustees from 1960 to 1968, and later was named the life trustee of the college.

Two daughters were born while they were in Kentucky, Betty Jean was the first baby born in the new hospital, which the Heim's were instrumental in building. She spent most of her life as a medical technician at the Espanola Hospital in Espanola, New Mexico. She passed away in 1982 and is buried in

the Heim Cemetery at Dawson, beside her parents. Donna Marie was born January 3, 1930 and married Lloyd Epley, a lawyer of Coralville, Iowa, where they still make their home. A son, Robert Harlan was born January 6, 1942 and passed away August 10, 1991. He held several degrees and taught in several schools, the last being the University of Iowa at Iowa City, Iowa.

Dr. Heim was instrumental in founding a hospital in Humboldt in 1939 and he and his associate, Dr. A.P. Stappenbeck, opened the Holman Maternity Hospital in 1949. Dr. Heim was active in founding the Humboldt Community Memorial Hospital, the Colonial Acres Nursing Home and the Humboldt Clinic. He also managed a small home for older people known as the "cottage."

Dr. Heim was born on September 17, 1897, a son of Henry W. and Regina Heim, on a farm north of Dawson. Dr. Heim grew up in the Dawson Bethel Church where he held his membership all of his life. Golda passed away in 1971 while on a trip to Red Bird Mission, and Dr. Heim passed away in 1974. Both are buried in the Heim Cemetery at Dawson, Nebraska.

Humboldt, March 12, 1974 - Funeral services for Dr. Harlan S. Heim, 76, longtime physician and civic leader here, were to be held Tuesday at the United Methodist Church in Humboldt. He died Saturday, March 9, 1974. A native of Dawson, Dr. Heim came to Humboldt in 1933 after serving as a full-service missionary in Appalachia for 7-1/2 years. An ordained minister in the old Evangelical Church, Dr. Heim for many years filled area pulpits on a substitute basis, averaging about a sermon a month. He served as director of the United Methodist Church choir here for 40 years. Dr. Heim was a World War I veteran and was active in American Legion work. He was also a leader in Rotary and Masonic circles. In May of 1973 Dr. Heim was honored by his community in two days of special tribute.

Surviving are his son, Robert of Iowa City, Iowa; daughters, Betty Jean Heim of Espanola, New Mexico, and Mrs. Lloyd (Donna) Epley of Coralville, Iowa; brother, John of Fremont; sisters, Martha Klima of Kansas City, Missouri, and Mrs. James. DeWeese of Humboldt; and three grandchildren.

More About Dr. Harlan Stabler Heim:

Burial: Mar 1974, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-42-8725

More About Harlan Heim and Golda Mountain:

Marriage: Jun 1927, Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky

Children of Harlan Heim and Golda Mountain are:

- 617 i. Betty Jean¹⁴ Heim, born 21 Nov 1928 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky; died 28 Aug 1981 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Betty Jean Heim:

Burial: 1982, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 618 ii. Donna Marie Heim, born 03 Jan 1930 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 2019 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.
- 619 iii. Robert Harlan Heim, born 06 Jan 1942 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky; died 10 Aug 1991 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Robert Harlan Heim:

Feb. 19, 1942 - Robert Harlan Heim, son of Dr. and Mrs. H.S. Heim and Stan Alfred Stalder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Stalder were baptized at the Methodist Church, Sunday morning, during the church services. Stan Alfred Stalder wore the same baptismal dress which his father wore 37 years ago. His brother, Gary Stalder also wore the dress when he was baptized.

Nov. 21, 1963 - Mr. Robert Harlan Heim, a senior at Westmar college in LeMars, Iowa, was recently elected to Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities. Bob is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Harlan S. Heim. Out of thirteen seniors to be selected, Bob was chosen on the basis of excellence and sincerity in scholarship, leadership and participation in extra-curricular and academic activities, citizenship and service to the college, and promise of future usefulness to business and society.

An English major and a history and French minor, Bob plans to go to graduate school. While at Westmar, Bob has been active in several activities and organizations. Among there are: Psi Kappa Delta, Alpha Psi Omega, Sigma Tau Delta, Westmar Philosophical Society, student senate, International Relations club, and debate. He has also been on the Dean's Honor Roll. Positions Bob has held include president of Alpha Psi Omega and Vice-president of Pi Kappa Delta. Bob's future plans include teaching in college.

Robert H. Heim, 48, died Saturday August 10, 1991 in Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, after a long illness. Services: 10 a.m. Monday, Sharon Center United Methodist Church, Sharon Center. Burial: Heim Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at Peterseim Funeral Home, Kalona. Survivors include a sister, Donna Epley of Coralville. Mr. Heim was a substitute teacher in the Iowa City school district and had taught at the University of Iowa.

262. Jessie Florence¹³ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Dec 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Dec 1992 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **James DeWeese** 20 Dec 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 30 Jan 1903 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Oct 1985 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Jessie Florence Heim:

Burial: 1992, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About James DeWeese:

Burial: Oct 1985, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 506-48-0626

More About James DeWeese and Jessie Heim:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1924, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Jessie Heim and James DeWeese are:

- + 620 i. Norma Darlene¹⁴ DeWeese, born 07 Feb 1933 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Feb 2011 in Lewes, Delaware.
- + 621 ii. Martha Elaine DeWeese, born 23 Mar 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

263. John Cyril¹³ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 May 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1991 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Vera G. Triggs** 1935, daughter of Anderson Triggs. She was born 26 Dec 1904 in Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 1995 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

Notes for John Cyril Heim:

The funeral of John Heim, 86, of Dallas, formerly of Fremont, was March 20 at Restland Wildwood Chapel in Dallas. Mr. Heim died March 19, 1991, at a Dallas hospital. He was a retired teacher and government employee. Mr. Heim was born May 15, 1904, in Dawson. He graduated from college in Western Union College in LaMars, Iowa, and taught in Richardson County schools near Falls City for many years. He lived in Omaha and was a government inspector there before moving to Fremont in 1948, where he was an inspector at the Georg. A. Hormel & Co. He retired, and in 1982 moved to Dallas. He was a member of First United Methodist Church in Richardson, Texas. He married Vera Triggs in 1930 in LeMars. She survives.

Other survivors include a son, David of Dallas; a sister, Jess Deweese of Humboldt; and a grandson. Preceding him in death were three brothers and two sisters. Burial is in Restland Memorial Park in Dallas.

More About John Cyril Heim:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, school teacher public high school Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-16-4497

More About Vera G. Triggs:

Social Security Number: 506-32-7254

More About John Heim and Vera Triggs:
Marriage: 1935

Child of John Heim and Vera Triggs is:

- + 622 i. David Alan (Allen)¹⁴ Heim, born 31 Jan 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

264. Linden Emerson¹³ Heim (Jonas A.¹², Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Jun 1896 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Oct 1965 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Viva Garnetta Lyons** 1923. She was born 12 Sep 1897 in Nebraska, and died 01 May 1940.

More About Linden Emerson Heim:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Linden Heim and Viva Lyons:

Marriage: 1923

Children of Linden Heim and Viva Lyons are:

- 623 i. Evelyn Ruth¹⁴ Heim, born 11 Feb 1927 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Dec 2001.
- 624 ii. Dorothy Ione Heim, born 11 Oct 1924 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jan 2015 in Grant, Pickens Co, Nebraska. She married Jim Bill McArtor 02 Jun 1946 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 11 Mar 1919 in Pickrell, Gage Co, Nebraska; died 28 Jun 1983 in Grant, Pickens Co, Nebraska.

More About Dorothy Ione Heim:

Occupation: 1950, teaching grade school Highland, Perkins Co, Nebraska

More About Jim Bill McArtor:

Census: 06 Apr 1950, Highland, Perkins Co, Nebraska ED 68-4 sheet 3

Occupation: 1950, farmer Highland, Perkins Co, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Heim and Jim McArtor:

May 2, 1946 - Linden E. Heim announces the engagement of his daughter, Dorothy Ione Heim, and Jim B. McArtor of Grant. Miss Heim attended the University of Nebraska and is now teaching in Ogallala. Mr. McArtor was recently discharged from the Navy after four years of service. The wedding will take place in early summer.

Candelabra of tall white tapers lighting the altar banked with syringa and the chancel beautiful with baskets of pink peonies and pink rambler roses, set the scene for an unusually pretty wedding at the Evangelical church in Dawson on Sunday afternoon, June 2, 1946, at 3:00 o'clock, when Miss Dorothy Ione Heim, eldest daughter of Linden E. Heim of Dawson, became the bride of Jim Bill McArtor, son of Mr. and Mrs. V.V. McArtor of Grant, Nebraska. Marjorie Heim, youngest sister of the bride, sang "I Love You Truly," and Mrs. Alex Lambrecht, sister of the groom, sang "Ich Liebe Dich" and "Because," with Miss Arlene Sobolka (the bride's roommate at Ogallala, where both have been teaching), accompanying at the piano.

Miss Betty Nichols and Miss Nadine Ulmer, wearing floor-length dresses of pastel pink with corsages of white and pink roses, lighted the tapers. Then as Miss Sobolka played the opening measures of Mendelssohn's Wedding March, Rev. C.E. Nichols, officiating clergyman, the groom and his best man. Don Woodruff of Chappell, took their places at the altar to await the bride and her attendants. Miss Evelyn Heim, sister of the bride, as bridesmaid, and Mrs. Duane Dunning of Lincoln (college roommate of the bride) a matron-of-honor preceded the bride to the altar. The former wore floor-length aqua chiffon and a white bonnet with matching aqua ribbons and carried a colonial bouquet of pink roses, the latter wore floor-length pink chiffon and a white bonnet with matching pink ribbons and carried a bouquet of Talisman roses. Little Alan Dale Fiala, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. E.A. Fiala of Beatrice, and cousin of the bride, wearing all-white suit, carried the rings upon a white satin cushion, and Lorna Heim, small daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Heim, dressed in floor-length frock of pastel blue eyelet embroidery, scattered rose petal before the steps of the bride.

Then, upon the arm of her father, came the bride, chaste in a pure white satin gown with embroidered net overskirt and court train, wearing a beaded tiara and carrying her bride's bouquet of red roses and baby-breath. Complying with the traditional "something old, something new, something borrowed, something blue," she wore a prized family heirloom of the McArtor's - a gold brooch which had been the groom's great-great-grandmother's and is at least two hundred years old. Sweet and sacred were the solemn words as each repeated the vows of the double ring ceremony which made them man and wife. And tender and fervent were the host of silent prayers of blessing which ascended from the large congregation of witnesses as Rev. Nichols offered a prayer of

blessing and pronounced a benediction upon their union.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the basement rooms of the church. Ushers for the wedding were Loren Noa and Roy Auxier. Miss Margaret Sue Fishwood was in charge of the guest book, Miss Blondena Howerton, Miss Juanita West and Mrs. Dwight Wuster were in charge of the gifts. Mrs. H.M. Fishwood, Mrs. C.E. Nichols, Mrs. Floyd Howerton, Mrs. R.L. Ulmer and Mrs. Henry A. Georgi served the refreshments of white cake and fruit punch at the reception. A three-tier white bride's cake, decorated with pink roses and ornamented by a miniature bride and groom on top, centered the reception room. Mrs. John L. Parriott, Mrs. Nelson H. Ulmer and Miss Edna Ulmer furnished flowers for the decorations in both sanctuary and reception rooms. The bride and groom left soon after the reception amidst a shower of confetti and in an appropriately decorated car, for a brief wedding trip, and will be at home by June 10 at their farm home ten miles from Grant Nebraska.

The bride wore a rose-colored traveling suit of butcher's linen with hat to match and black accessories. Out of town guests were: Mr. and Mrs. V.V. McArtor and Mr. and Mrs. Alex Lambrecht, Grant; Mr. and Mrs. Joe McArtor, Plymouth; Mrs. A.B. Sobotka and Miss Arlene Sobotka, Crete; Don Kildare, Ogallala; Mr. and Mrs. Duane Dunning, Lincoln; Mrs. Eva Lyons, Auburn; Mrs. Kate Lyons, Peru; Mr. and Mrs. E.A. Fiala and sons of Beatrice; Mr. and Mrs. R.W. Heim and family, Pekin, Illinois; Donal Woodruff, Chappell; Mr. and Mrs. Verner H. Shier, Falls City; Rev. C.F. Heim, York; Dr. and Mrs. Harlan S. Heim, Humboldt; Dr. and Mrs. Todd Waggener, Adams. — Laura M. White Ulmer

More About Jim McArtor and Dorothy Heim:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1946, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

+ 625 iii. Marjorie May Heim, born 25 May 1931 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

267. Lora Marie¹³ Heim (Jonas A.¹², Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Dec 2003 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. She married **Emil August Fiala** 1931. He was born 27 Aug 1904 in Odell, Gage Co, Nebraska, and died 14 Jul 1984 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.

More About Lora Marie Heim:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator telephone company Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Emil August Fiala:

Emil August Fiala, 79, 1005 N. 14th Street, Beatrice, died In a Beatrice hospital Saturday, July 14, 1984. Born August 27, 1904 at Odell and grew in that area. Worked for the Beatrice Post Office for 38-1/2 years before retiring in 1969. Member of First Presbyterian Church, Beatrice.

Survivors: wife, Marie; sons, John of Grand Island, Alan of Falls Church, Virginia and Kent of Stoney Brook, Long Island, New York; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; sisters, Ruby Heikes of Beatrice and Allee Rutherford, Tacoma, Washington.

Funeral: 2 p.m., Tuesday, Fox Funeral Home, Pastor Robert Moorhead. Burial: Odell Czech Cemetery, Odell. Memorial to church or Cancer Fund with ox Funeral Home in charge.

More About Emil Fiala and Lora Heim:

Marriage: 1931

Children of Lora Heim and Emil Fiala are:

- 626 i. John Lowell¹⁴ Fiala, born 08 Aug 1936 in Nebraska. He married Delores Joan ?; born 10 Jun 1936.
- 627 ii. Dr. Alan Dale Fiala, born 09 Nov 1942 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska; died 26 May 2010 in Arlington, Virginia.

Notes for Dr. Alan Dale Fiala:

Dr. Alan Dale Fiala, astronomer and expert on solar eclipses, died on May 26, 2010 in Arlington, Virginia, of respiratory failure after a brief illness. He was 67. Fiala had been a staff astronomer at the U.S. Naval Observatory in Washington, D.C., for his entire professional career, where he rose from a position as a summer intern to become the Chief of the Nautical Almanac Office, responsible for annual publications for astronomy and navigation that are used the world over. He retired from the observatory in 2000. Although a childhood case of polio affected his mobility for the rest of his life, he seldom let his physical constraints limit his activities, which were many and varied.

Alan Fiala was born in Beatrice, Nebraska on November 9, 1942, the middle son of Emil A. ("John") and Lora Marie Fiala. Fiala's father was a postal clerk and Civil Service examiner. Fiala expressed interest in

astronomy at a very young age. He contracted polio when he was 9. He graduated from Beatrice High School in 1960 with a straight-A average and went on to study at Carleton College. He received his B.A. summa cum laude after three years, in 1963, with a major in astronomy and minors in physics and mathematics. He was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, and Pi Mu Epsilon (mathematics).

In 1962, Alan Fiala obtained a job as a summer intern at the Naval Observatory in Washington, working in the Nautical Almanac Office (NAO). He entered the graduate program at Yale University and continued to work summers at the observatory. He received his Ph.D. in 1968, under Gerald Clemence. His dissertation was titled "Determination of the Mass of Jupiter from a Study of the Motion of 57 Mnemosyne". After receiving his doctorate, Fiala became a permanent member of the Naval Observatory staff. Computers were just being introduced there and he participated in the automation of many procedures used to prepare the annual publications of the Nautical Almanac Office. One of his first assignments was to prepare a visual identification chart of the navigational stars to be used for backup navigation on Apollo 8 and several subsequent space missions.

In 1973, Alan Fiala was assigned to take over and modernize the prediction of solar and lunar eclipses. He developed software for calculating eclipse phenomena and generating eclipse maps that is still the basis of the computations at the observatory almost four decades later. As one of the world's experts on eclipse calculations, he was the lead author of the chapter on eclipse calculations in the 1992 Explanatory Supplement to the Astronomical Almanac, and was also the co-author of Canon of Lunar Eclipses 1500 B.C.–A.D. 3000 with Bao-Lin Liu, the foremost Chinese expert. In 1979, Alan Fiala began a collaborative effort with two other colleagues, supported by NSF and NASA, to observe solar eclipses in order to detect possible long-term variations in the solar diameter. Fiala pioneered the use of portable video cameras to record the disappearance and reappearance of the Sun from behind the Moon's limb during an eclipse, as viewed from the edges of the central eclipse paths. He was the leader or co-organizer of expeditions to ten solar eclipses around the world and was the co-author of several articles on this project.

In 1996, Alan Fiala was appointed Chief of the Nautical Almanac Office. The office, which dates from 1849, is responsible for four annual publications that set the international standard for accuracy for positional astronomy and celestial navigation. Fiala made great progress in modernizing and standardizing the production process for the publications. He also began revision of the scientific basis of the books while adding complementary information on the Internet. Fiala was Chief of NAO during its sesquicentennial and, with Steven J. Dick, co-edited the Proceedings of the Nautical Almanac Office Sesquicentennial Symposium.

Alan Fiala received numerous awards during his career at the Observatory, including the Captain James Melville Gilliss Award for service. Minor planet 3695 Fiala was named in his honor on the occasion of his retirement in 2000. Alan Fiala was elected to the International Astronomical Union in 1976. He was also a member of the American Astronomical Society, Institute of Navigation, and several other professional societies. He served as the chair of the AAS Division on Dynamical Astronomy during its 25th year.

Alan Fiala had many interests outside of astronomy, including sports car racing. He started as a member of a racing team and continued as a volunteer official in technical inspection for the Sports Car Club of America. He was generous with his time, serving as a leader of citizens groups in Northern Virginia and a national organization for people with post-polio syndrome. Other interests included genealogy, gardening, photography, cooking, travel, languages, literature, and the arts. He was also a master beekeeper.

Fiala is survived by his two brothers, John and Kent. He was buried in Odell, Nebraska, not far from his childhood home. Fiala will be remembered fondly by his many friends and colleagues, who will miss his good humor and his meticulous approach to any subject he wished to master. Fiala's life was an inspiration to many, and he left behind a valuable legacy of work not just for astronomy, but also for the many organizations to which he donated his time.

A remembrance by Dave Ignat: Alan Fiala died May 26, 2010, in Arlington, VA from respiratory failure, one of the effects of polio contracted in youth. He graduated in 1963 with several awards, including magna cum laude, Phi Beta Kappa and the Sigma Xi prize, three years after entering Carleton with the class of 1964. In the Yale graduate program in astronomy he concentrated on celestial mechanics following the lead of professor Dirk Brouwer. At the US Naval Observatory he became expert on calculating voluminous data useful in studying solar eclipses, including precise measurement of the solar radius. On his retirement from the USNO in 2000 colleagues arranged to have his name assigned to an asteroid discovered in 1973, which is now "3695 Fiala." He had many interests outside of astronomy. When we were roommates in New Haven in 1963-1964 I found his regular attendance at pro wrestling in the arena across the street from our apartment an interesting contrast to his academic achievements. Later he was a member of a sports car racing team and a master beekeeper. Two formal obituaries: By George Kaplan, U.S. Naval Observatory In the Beatrice, Nebraska Daily Sun, June 4, 2010 Dave Ignat Update: An Alumni Distinguished Achievement Award will be given posthumously to Alan Fiala at the Carleton College reunion in June 2013.

Alan Dale Fiala came to Carleton from Beatrice, Nebraska, the son of a postal clerk, and the second of three boys raised in a four-room house in a small prairie town. He was a brilliant student, graduating magna cum laude in three years with a major in astronomy and a minor in mathematics, elected to Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi and Pi Mu Epsilon. Although his degree was awarded in 1963, he always considered himself to be part of the Carleton class of 1964. During a summer break at Carleton, Al arranged an internship at the Naval Observatory in Washington, D.C., and after being awarded a Ph.D. in astronomy from Yale in 1968, he went on to spend his entire career at the Observatory, winning numerous awards as an internationally recognized astronomer.

Assigned in 1973 to modernize prediction of lunar and solar eclipses, Al developed software for calculating eclipse phenomena and created eclipse maps that are still the basis of computations at the Observatory. He

wrote numerous articles and papers on eclipse calculations, and was leader or co-organizer of expeditions to ten solar eclipses around the world. In 1996, Al was appointed chief of the Nautical Almanac Office, where he'd been a summer intern in 1962. He was responsible for four annual publications that set the international standard for accuracy for positional astronomy and celestial navigation, modernizing them, revising their scientific basis, and overseeing public distribution through the Internet. He won frequent recognition during his observatory career, including the Captain James Melville Gilliss award for service. When he retired in 2000, his colleagues named a minor planet discovered in 1973 as "3695 Fiala" in his honor.

At age 9 in Nebraska, Al Fiala was diagnosed with polio, leaving him with impaired mobility and a lifetime of associated health issues. But he refused to allow his physical condition to define him, or to interfere with his incredibly diverse interests in science, music, sports, gardening, beekeeping, literature, cooking or travel. He learned to play the tuba during high school, and he even managed, as a young man, to join a sports car racing team as a mechanic. His brother John Fiala later noted Al's tenacity: "Alan went through several surgeries all alone at hospitals in Minneapolis. The surgeries were to put a rod in his spine, which partially straightened the scoliosis and increased his height by seven inches. His later work as a mechanic bending over that low Team Celtic Lotus strengthened his abdomen so that combined with the spine surgery, he could abandon his back brace."

Throughout his life, Al amazed friends with his positive outlook, his sense of humor, and his meticulous attention to detail in any project he decided to pursue. He was an inveterate sports fan, from Carleton and Yale football to professional wrestling. For nearly two decades, he was a regular at the Indianapolis 500. He loved to cook, and specialized in overseeing holiday dinners with his family. When his brother started doing genealogy research on his parents, Al pitched in enthusiastically, scheduling stops at libraries and courthouses in Illinois and Indiana, and even taking classes in the Czech language to try to help translate what they found. Al was blessed in his later years by his relationship with Mary McHugh, a longtime friend who joined his travel around the world and in the U.S. They particularly enjoyed driving to Garrison Keillor's "Prairie Home Companion" tapings in various places, including a European cruise featuring the entire cast.

As his brother John later recalled, "Mary's sudden tragic illness and death in 2008...was a devastating blow to Alan, and he did not ever really recover from the loss." An obituary prepared for the American Astronomical Association noted Alan's professional achievements, his inevitable good humor, his grace under adversity, and his constant willingness to donate his time to innumerable worthwhile causes. It concluded: "His life was an inspiration to many."

628 iii. Kent Lee Fiala, born 10 Dec 1949 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.

268. Margaret Ruth¹³ Heim (Christian Fitzgerald¹², Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Dec 1894 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Nels Hammar** 23 Aug 1916. He was born 02 Jul 1894 in Nebraska, and died 07 Jan 1993 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

More About Margaret Ruth Heim:
Social Security Number: 552-21-3074

More About Nels Hammar and Margaret Heim:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1916

Children of Margaret Heim and Nels Hammar are:

- + 629 i. Robert Dale¹⁴ Hammar, born 28 Mar 1919 in Creston, Platte Co, Nebraska; died 21 Feb 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 630 ii. Genevieve Ruth Hammar, born 18 Jun 1917 in Creston, Platte Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jan 2002 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 631 iii. Helen Heim Hammar, born 28 Dec 1920 in Valley, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 21 Oct 2013 in Burlingame, California.
- + 632 iv. Donald Andrew Hammar, born 01 Apr 1922 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 03 Dec 2010 in Lane Co, Oregon.
- 633 v. Howard Nels Hammar, born 02 Jul 1925 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 14 Aug 2020.
- + 634 vi. Leonard Wayne Hammar, born 01 Feb 1931 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 20 Dec 2004 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

272. Alma Faire¹³ James (Alma Louisa¹² Heim, Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Mar 1908 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Oct 1995 in Bellevue, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. She married **Edwin Everett Halterman**. He was born 25 Dec 1908 in Nebraska, and died 30 Dec 2002 in Bellevue, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.

Children of Alma James and Edwin Halterman are:

- + 635 i. Betty Jane¹⁴ Halterman, born 03 Jan 1933 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Apr 2012 in Atlantic, Cass Co, Iowa.
- 636 ii. Rita Halterman, born 1937 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 637 iii. Mary Jo Halterman, born 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

274. Luella Regina¹³ Heim (Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Mar 1890 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Sep 1970 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married **(1) ? Bilsing**. He was born Aft. 1885. She married **(2) Clarke Beldon** 10 Feb 1914 in Nebraska. He was born Aft. 1885, and died 1951.

Notes for Luella Regina Heim:

Lewistown - Funeral services for Mrs. Luella Regina Belden, 80, who died at the Central Montana Hospital Tuesday Sept. 15, 1970, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Creel-Gurnett-Retz Chapel in Lewistown. The Rev. Arthur Heath will conduct the service. Burial will be in the Lewistown City cemetery. Mrs. Belden was born March 9, 1890 at Dawson, Nebraska, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Heim. She was educated in Nebraska. She married Clarke E. Belden in Nebraska on Feb. 10, 1914. They homesteaded near Grass Range and in 1920, moved to Garneill. Mr. Belden died in 1951, and Mrs. Belden moved to Lewistown in 1953. She was a member of the Methodist Church and was active in church women's groups.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Charlotte M. Coulter of Roy, Mrs. Patricia Beck, North Hollywood, California, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burch of Forest Grove, Montana; two sons, Billy B. Belden, Moore, and Harry S. Belden, Harlem; two brothers, Richard Heim, Lincoln, Nebraska, and Melvin Heim, Humboldt, Nebraska; two sisters, Mrs. Adah James, Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Mary Bilsing, Culbertson, Nebraska; 20 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

More About Clarke Beldon:

Residence: Montana

More About Clarke Beldon and Luella Heim:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1914, Nebraska

Children of Luella Heim and Clarke Beldon are:

- + 638 i. Charlotte¹⁴ Beldon, born 1916; died 15 Jun 2013 in Billings, Montana.
- 639 ii. Patricia Beldon, born Aft. 1917. She married ? Beck; born Aft. 1910.
- 640 iii. Elizabeth Beldon, born Aft. 1918. She married ? Burch; born Aft. 1911.

275. Adah Rosina¹³ Heim (Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Mar 1892 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Dec 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd James** 16 Feb 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 12 Feb 1897, and died 17 Jan 1968.

Notes for Adah Rosina Heim:

Adah H. (Heim) James, 104, of Battle Creek, died Wednesday, Dec. 4, 1996, in Mercy Pavilion, where she had been a patient since 1990. She was born March 11, 1892, in Dawson, Nebraska, to Samuel F. and Rosina (Heim) Heim. She graduated from Dawson High School and trained as a licensed practical nurse in Lincoln, Nebraska. She moved to Battle Creek in 1944 from Lincoln, Nebraska. She was employed as a licensed practical nurse at Battle Creek Sanitarium Hospital from 1944 to 1974, retiring at age 72. She married Floyd James on Feb. 16, 1916 in Dawson, Nebraska. He died in 1968.

Surviving are a son, Robert E. James of Fayetteville, Georgia; a daughter-in-law who had cared for her for many years, Albertine C. James of Battle Creek; two grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; and a sister, Mary Bilsing of McCook, Nebraska. She also was preceded in death by sons, Carl D. and Louis

Edward James; brothers, Richard Heim and Melvin Heim; and sisters, Tillie Heim and Louella Bilsing.

Member of First Presbyterian Church and XYZ Club of the church. Served in Sew n Sews sewing group at the church. While living in Nebraska, was a member of the Methodist church. Enjoyed sewing, traveling and stamp collecting. Services: Were held Saturday, Dec. 7, 1996, in Humboldt, Nebraska. Burial: Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorials: First Presbyterian Church. Arrangements: Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Floyd James:

Property: Porter precinct, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Floyd James and Adah Heim:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1916, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Adah Heim and Floyd James are:

- 641 i. Robert Eugene¹⁴ James, born 14 Aug 1917 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 2004 in Canton, Haywood Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Robert Eugene James:

Mr. Robert Eugene James was a resident of Fayetteville, Georgia. He was employed by Allied Chemical as a Chemical Engineer and was an Army veteran having served during World War II. He was the son of the late Floyd and Ada Heim James. He was also preceded in death by a brother, Carl James.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Florence Cook James; a daughter, Mary Gil, of Little Torch Key, Florida; one grandchild, Evelyn Gil; and one great granddaughter, Lily Smith Gil.

- + 642 ii. Carl Dean James, born 25 Feb 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 643 iii. Louis Edward James, born 13 May 1920 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jul 1920 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

276. Tillie Myrtle¹³ Heim (Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Sep 1893 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Jun 1938 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska. She married **Samuel Edwin Richards** 18 Mar 1914 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Milton Howard Richards. He was born 22 May 1889 in Gove Co, Kansas, and died 27 Jun 1974 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Tillie Myrtle Heim:

Tillie Myrtle Heim was born September 2, 1893 at Dawson, Nebraska. Here she spent the growing years of her childhood and youth. Then 24 years ago, March 18, 1914 she was united in marriage to Mr. S.E. Richards. For a number of years Mr. and Mrs. Richards made their home at Humboldt, Nebraska. In 1929 they moved on a farm northeast of Culbertson. The next year they moved to their present location from which she so recently departed from this life. Three children, Harlen, Ramona, and Donajean were born to this home.

Mrs. Richards was reared in the Christian faith. Religion in her home was a very real thing, not only on Sundays, but seven days every week. As a result of this training and influence, she joined the Evangelical church early in her youth. After her marriage and when the family moved to Humboldt, she transferred her membership to the Presbyterian church of that community, and she was a member of this fellowship at the time of her death. Mrs. Richards was an energetic worker. Her enthusiasm often carried her beyond her strength. Her health broke about a year ago, and she never completely recovered her strength after this illness. Early this spring she had another attack which proved to be the beginning of her last sickness. During these days she leaned heavily upon her God and because of this fact, it was a pleasure to minister to her spiritual needs. She prayed fervently and her faith and hope were strengthened and brightened as her bodily energy diminished.

Death came Wednesday afternoon, June 15, 1938. She was 44 years, 9 months, and 13 days old. She leaves to mourn her going her husband, S.E. Richards; her three children, Harlan, Ramona, and Donajean; one grandchild, Shirley Ann; also her father and mother of Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim; and five brothers and sisters: Mrs. Clark Belden of Buffalo, Montana; Mrs. Adah James of Dawson; Melvin

Heim of Dawson; Mrs. Charles Bilsing of Culbertson; and Rev. R.A. Heim of Lincoln, besides many other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at the Evangelical Church with the Rev. H.A. Norenberg officiating and the Pade&Herrman Funeral Directors of McCook in charge. Special numbers were sung by a quartet consisting of Mrs. H.A. Norenberg, Mrs. George Hein, Alex Eisenach, and Bernard Gillespie. Ronald Clark sang a solo. Interment was in the Culbertson cemetery. The church was filled with sympathizing friends and the many beautiful and large floral pieces reflected the esteem in which she was held by the communities in which she had resided.

Mrs. Richards was a former president of the Presbyterian Working and was vice president this year. She had also been re-elected as secretary of the Culbertson Woman's Club this spring, which duties she had faithfully performed last year. Among her many other duties she took time to act as East Riverside correspondence for The Progress, who are indeed sorry to lose her as one of their correspondents.

Notes for Samuel Edwin Richards:

Culbertson - Samuel Edwin Richards was born in Gove County, Kansas, May 22, 1889, the son of Milton Howard and Leona Lavina Till. He died at St. Catherine's Hospital, McCook, June 27, 1974 at the age of 85 years. At the age of two he traveled with his parents by covered wagon to Humboldt and as a young man worked with his father as a carpenter. He was married to Tillie Myrtle Heim March 18, 1914 and three children were born to this union. The family made their home on a farm in the Humboldt community and moved in 1929 to a farm north of Culbertson. Mr. Richards was involved in the dairy business and raised sheep as part of his farming operation.

Mrs. Tillie Richards died June 15, 1938 and on June 8, 1951 he married Eva Marie Stoltz of Rapid City, South Dakota. Actively engaged in farming until 1964, Mr. and Mrs. Richards moved into town in 1972. Mr. Richards was president of the Rural Fire Board and was responsible for the new Culbertson fire barn and much of its modern firefighting equipment. He was a member of District 29 country school board and served as president and was an active member of the Southwest Nebraska Cattle Breeders Association and served also as president of this organization. Mr. Richards prepared a detailed map of the area to be used on fire calls.

Survivors include his widow, Eva of Culbertson, and children, Harlan Richards, Tucson, Arizona; Mrs. George (Ramona) Faser, Monterey, California; and Mrs. Norris (Donajean) Sensel, Culbertson; nine grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Services were held July 1 in the Trinity United Methodist Church with Rev. Eldo N. Kirkus officiating. Interment was in the Culbertson Cemetery.

More About Samuel Edwin Richards:

Property: Porter precinct, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Samuel Richards and Tillie Heim:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1914, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Tillie Heim and Samuel Richards are:

644	i. Harlan Arthur ¹⁴ Richards, born 02 Jul 1915 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jan 1992 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. He married ? 15 Jul 1935 in Kansas; born Aft. 1915.
	More About Harlan Richards and ?: Marriage: 15 Jul 1935, Kansas
+ 645	ii. Ramona Mae Richards, born 14 Jul 1917 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Feb 2009 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
646	iii. Donajean L. Richards, born Aft. 1918.

277. Melvin Joseph¹³ Heim (Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Jul 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1982 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Fannie B. Drake** 25 Dec 1923, daughter of Robert E. Drake. She was born 15 Mar 1903 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1998 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Melvin Joseph Heim:

Melvin J. Heim, Dawson farmer and landowner, was born July 6, 1897, at Dawson, the son of Samuel F. and Elizabeth Heim. Samuel had come to Richardson County with his parents, the Joseph G. Heim, from Pennsylvania in 1874. He purchased the farm in Grant Township on which Melvin was born, grew to manhood, and farmed until 1960.

Upon graduation from Dawson High School, 1915, Melvin engaged in farming, raised livestock, and had an orchard business with his father. December 25, 1923, he married Fannie B. Drake, born March 15, 1903, daughter of Robert E. and Fannie (Harper) Drake, Humboldt.

Melvin was a lifelong member of the Dawson Evangelical (Methodist) Church, teaching and serving as treasurer. He was a member of District IS C school board and active in the movement to consolidate the county school districts. He was an active member of the Humboldt Masonic Lodge #40 AF&AM.

In 1964, the Heim's moved to Loveland, Colorado, returning to live in Humboldt, in 1968. Mr. Heim was a dedicated gardener and shared his produce. Happy hours were spent cutting hedges, trimming posts and selling them, Melvin died at Humboldt on March 21, 1982, Mrs. Heim continues to live in their home.

Their four children are Lowell E., Janis A, twins Kenneth E., and Keith M.

Lowell, born April 20, 1925, served in the United States Merchant Marines and is engaged in farming and dairying, north of Dawson, He married Violet Kottich, Falls City on August 28, 1949. Their children are Joseph E., a farmer near Dawson; Charles R., a teacher at Dawson-Verdon School; and Mrs. Ben (Ann) Tobin, St. Joseph, Missouri. (Joseph and Michelle (Koch) are the parents of Joe and Jessica, and the Tobin's have a daughter, Sidney.)

Janis, born December 29, 1928, married William E. Martin, October 15, 1950, and they live north of Dawson on the family farm. William has been employed by the Burlington Northern since 1949, and Janis is a teacher in Humboldt. Their children are Thomas W., studying for a doctorate in theology, in Oxford England; Jane A., a postal employee in Lincoln; Douglas K., a student at University of Nebraska, Lincoln, employed by the Postal Department. (Thomas and Carol [Sandfort], married December 22, 1973, are parents of Nathan, Aaron, Joshua, and Benjamin.)

Kenneth, born January 4, 1931, served in the United States Air Force, and is presently an instructor in electronics at ITT, Houston, Texas. On August 14, 1959, he was married to Prudence Ann Cooper, Humboldt, who died January 3, 1969. Their children are Evelyn Frances, married to Brian Duryea and residing in Houston, Texas; and Mary Elizabeth, who attends Flagler College, Florida. On February 14, 1970, Kenneth married Vilma M. Baya. They have two sons, Kurt Melvin and Karl Guillermo.

Keith, born January 4, 1931, served with the United States Army in the Vietnam War and with the American Foreign Service with the Department of State in Germany. He has a doctorate in history and is currently a professor at Murray State University, Murray, Kentucky.

More About Melvin Joseph Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1918, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-44-9036

Notes for Fannie B. Drake:

Fannie B. Heim, 95, Humboldt, died Thursday March 19, 1998. Born Humboldt March 15, 1903. Homemaker. Member, Dawson United Methodist Church. Survivors: sons, daughter-in-law, Keith Heim, Lincoln, Kenneth and Vilma Heim, Houston; daughter, son-in-law, Janis and William Martin, Dawson; daughter-in-law, Violet Heim, Dawson; 10 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by husband, Melvin J. March 21, 1982; parents, Robert and Fanny (Harper) Drake; son, Lowell E. Heim (1997); three brothers; two sisters.

Services: 2 p.m. Sunday, United Methodist Church, Dawson, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Visitation: Saturday, 10 a.m. - 8 p.m., Wherry Funeral Home, Humboldt. Memorials to family's choice.

More About Fannie B. Drake:
Social Security Number: 507-62-8454

More About Melvin Heim and Fannie Drake:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1923

Children of Melvin Heim and Fannie Drake are:

- + 647 i. Lowell Edward¹⁴ Heim, born 20 Apr 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 1997 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 648 ii. Janis Allene Heim, born 29 Dec 1929 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Oct 2008 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska.
- 649 iii. Dr. Keith Merle Heim, twin, born 04 Jan 1931.

More About Dr. Keith Merle Heim, twin:
Residence: Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska
Residence 2: Murray, Kentucky

- + 650 iv. Kenneth Earl Heim, twin, born 04 Jan 1931; died 04 Jul 2000 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas.

278. Mary Ellen¹³ Heim (Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Mar 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Feb 1997 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles C. Bilsing**. He was born 06 Apr 1893 in Troy, Doniphan Co, Kansas, and died Dec 1975 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Children of Mary Heim and Charles Bilsing are:

- 651 i. Philip Arthur¹⁴ Bilsing, born 04 Apr 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jul 1950 in Hitchcock Co, Nebraska. He married Lucy Eltie Edwards; born Bet. 27 Apr 1929 - 1930 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jun 1999.

Notes for Philip Arthur Bilsing:

Culbertson, Nebraska - Philip A. Bilsing, 26, of Culbertson, a state highway employee, was crushed to death Tuesday June 27, 1950 while unloading lumber on a siding here. Bilsing was with a state crew building a bridge south of Culbertson. C. J. Schuster, construction engineer on the bridge, said he had learned that Bilsing was on top of a flatcar full of lumber loosening the tie straps, when the loosened lumber slipped and threw him to the ground. The lumber then fell on top of him.

Philip Bilsing, 27, a member of the state highway department crew that is constructing a steel span bridge across the Republican river here, was fatally injured at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday, when he was crushed beneath a pile of heavy bridge timbers that fell from a railroad flatcar located on a siding east of the Culbertson Sale Barn. Bilsing and other members of the crew were preparing to unload the 4 x 12-inch timbers of 20-foot length when the accident occurred. He and Joe Ortiz had removed three of the side stakes from the car and were in the act of taking out the fourth and last stake when about a dozen of the huge timbers, weighing around 700 pounds apiece, toppled and fell. Ortiz managed to get out of the way, but Bilsing was crushed to the ground beneath the pile. Dale Lantis who was on top of the car came down with the timbers and received a badly bruised right shoulder.

Bilsing never regained consciousness and died before the arrival of a doctor and ambulance from McCook, about half an hour after the accident. He had been working with the state highway crew here for three or four months. Chest injuries are said to have caused his death. One of his legs was also fractured in several places.

He is survived by his wife and a four-months-old daughter, Penny. Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Bilsing, farm residents south of Culbertson, are his parents.

Funeral services are to be held in the Evangelical U.B. Church in Culbertson tomorrow (Friday) afternoon at 2 o'clock, with the Rev. M.G. Braun officiating. The body will lie in state at the church from 10:00 a.m. to noon that day.

- + 652 ii. Virginia A. Bilsing, born 30 May 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 May 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 653 iii. Donald Lee Bilsing, born 01 Jan 1929 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 2003 in Lubbock, Texas.
- 654 iv. Billy Sam Bilsing, born 24 Jul 1931 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 24 Sep 2017 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married Wanda ? 03 Sep 1953 in Carbondale, Osage Co, Kansas; born Aft. 1924.

More About Billy Bilsing and Wanda ?:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1953, Carbondale, Osage Co, Kansas

- 655 v. Stephen Charles Bilsing, born 12 Oct 1935 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 04 May 1939 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Stephen Charles Bilsing:

Funeral services for little Stevie Bilsing were held Saturday afternoon at the Evangelical Church with the Rev. H.A. Norenberg officiating. Special selections were sung by Mrs. C.J. Kern and Mrs. George Gerlach with Mrs. H. A. Norenberg as pianist. Interment was in the Culbertson cemetery, the Pade& Herrmann Funeral Home of McCook being in charge.

Stephen Charles Bilsing was born October 12, 1935 at Culbertson, Nebraska. He passed away from this life Thursday morning, May 4, 1939 at the McCook hospital. At the time of his death he was three years, six months, and twenty-two days old. He was a cheerful little lad and his going leaves a big vacancy in the family circle. He leaves to mourn him his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bilsing and five brothers and sisters, Phillip, Virginia, Donald, Sammy, and Dixie Lou, besides many relatives and friends.

"The lights are out in the mansion of clay,
The curtains are drawn for the dweller's away;
He silently slipped o'er the threshold by night
To make his abode in the "City of Light."

- + 656 vi. Dixie Lue Bilsing, born 18 Aug 1938.

279. Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur¹³ Heim (Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Sep 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Alice Moyer Underkoffler** 06 Jun 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 13 Dec 1905 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Sep 1957 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Fern Viola Bloom** Dec 1959 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She was born 10 Jan 1916 in Stamford, Harlan Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Feb 2018 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim:

Funeral services for Dr. Richard A. Heim, 65, 3245 Starr, minister of Faith United Methodist Church, are pending at Metcalf Funeral Home, 245 No. 27th. Dr. Heim, who died Wednesday Sept. 30, 1970, was born in Dawson and graduated from Westmar College in Mars, Iowa, and Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. He became minister of First Evangelical United Brethren Church (now Faith United Methodist Church) in 1959. He held pastorates at Fremont, Ithaca, Murdock and Calvary United Methodist Church in Lincoln. Dr. Heim was one of the clergy members of the joint committee on union of the EUB and Methodist churches in Nebraska. He had served several times as a member of the EUB General Conference. Dr. Heim served 11 years as superintendent of the western district of the Nebraska Conference of Evangelical United Brethren (EUB) Church. He was a member of the general board and executive secretary of the Nebraska EUB board of missions. Formerly president of the Lincoln Ministerial Association, he was dean of the Christian Leadership Education Conference in 1940. He was trustee of the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois, Children's Home, Flat Rock, Ohio, and Riverside Camp Park Board.

Dr. Heim is survived by his wife, Fern; son, Robin, Baltimore Maryland; daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Navock, Kansas City, Missouri; brother, Melvin, Humboldt; sisters, Mrs. Adah James, Battle Creek, Michigan, Mrs. Charles (Mary) Bilsing, Culbertson, and six grandchildren.

Dr. Richard A. Heim, the minister of Faith United Methodist Church died Wednesday Sept. 30, 1970. He was 65. Dr. Heim had served Calvary Evangelical United Brethren Church in Lincoln from 1940 to 1944 and returned to Lincoln in 19 to take over the pastorate of Faith United Methodist, church at then the First Evangelical United Brethren Church.

He was born at Dawson and was graduated from Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. Superintendent of the western district of the Nebraska Conference of Evangelical United Brethren (EUB) for 11 years, Dr. Heim was also a member of the general board and executive secretary of the Nebraska EUB Board of Missions. Dr. Heim was a clergy member of the joint committee on union of the EUB and Methodist churches in Nebraska. He had served several times as a member of the EUB general conference. A former president of the Lincoln

Ministerial Association, he was dean of the Christian Leadership Education Conference in 1940. He was trustee of the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois; the Children's Home at Flat Rock Ohio, and the Riverside Camp Park Board. He had also held pastorates at Fremont, Ithaca and Murdock.

Surviving are his wife, Fern; a son Robin, of Baltimore, Maryland; daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Novock of Kansas City, Missouri; brother, Melvin of Humboldt; sister, Mrs. Asah James of Battle Creek, Michigan Mrs. Charles (Mary) Bilsing of Culbertson, and six grandchildren.

More About Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1121 S. 12 Garfield; Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-30 SD 6 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, Evangelical minister Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-44-1195

Notes for Alice Moyer Underkoffler:

Alice Heim, daughter of Rev. William W. and Della Underkoffler was born Dec. 13, 1905 at Enid, Oklahoma and answered the call to her eternal Home on Saturday. September 21, 1957, having reached the age of 51 years 9 months and 8 days. She gave her heart to Christ as a child and united with the Evangelical church of Blue Springs, where her father was pastor. she graduated from the Dawson high school, in 1924 and from Westmar College in 1928. She entered nurses training in the University of Iowa, but after two year was forced to discontinue because of a serious break in health. Her goal was to become a missionary nurse. She was united in marriage to the Rev. Richard A. Heim on June 6, 1931, and the couple established their home on their first appointment in Fremont. She served as mistress of the parsonages at Fremont, Ithaca, Lincoln Calvary, and Murdock Churches. For eleven years she carried most of the home responsibilities alone while her husband traveled the western part of Nebraska as conference superintendent.

For a number of years, she served as a n executive officer of the Nebraska Branch of the Women's Society of World Service. The only limitation to her service were the limits of her strength and endurance, which were often exceed without complaint. She leaves in a loneliness her parents, Rev. and Mrs. William W. Unterkoffler of Lincoln. He husband, Richard of Murdock, a son Robin and daughter Marilyn at home, one brother Paul of Los Angeles, California, and one sister Mrs. Ester Handorf of Reading, Pennsylvania. One son, Stanley Conwell, preceded her in death in 1941. She was a gracious hostess, a meticulous homemaker, and a careful guardian of her family. Her first and last concerns were for them. She was a peacemaker among people, a counterbalance for her husband, and a careful seeker to do the will of God.

Funeral services were conducted on Sept. 24th at the Murdock Evangelical United Brethren Church Conference Superintendent dr. John F. Wichelt of Kearney officiated, and the Reverend Doyle Hays of Hastings delivered the funeral address. Interment was in the Heim cemetery at Dawson.

Marriage Notes for Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler:

June 4, 1931 - Announcement is made by Rev. and Mrs. W.W. Underkoffler, 1134 Garfield, of the approaching marriage of their daughter, Alice, to Rev. Richard A. Heim, son of Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim of Dawson. The wedding will take place Saturday afternoon in the Evangelical church at Dawson, the bride's father officiating. Included in the three hundred guests will be a number from Lincoln. Music for the wedding will be furnished by Miss Gertrude Braun of Sabetha, Kansas, at the piano, and by Mrs. Pearl Kirkwood of North Loup, who will sing.

Miss Unterkoffler will wear a formal white satin gown made with a closely fitted bodice, marked at the waistline by a cluster of white satin gardenias. A floor length veil of white tulle will fall from a snugly fitted cap, and the costume will be completed by long white lace mitts. The bride will carry a bouquet of white roses and lilies of the valley. There will be three bridal attendants, Miss Esther Underkoffler, the bride's sister, being maid of honor. She will wear a dress of pale green chiffon and lace, made in a formal fitted fashion, and marked at the waistline by a narrow velvet ribbon.

Miss Underkoffler and the other two attendants as well will wear large tan lace hats, trimmed with velvet bows to match their dresses, eggshell lace mitts and blond pumps. The maid of honor will carry pink tea roses. Miss Margaret Jackson of Lincoln and Miss Edna Quiggle of Iowa City, Iowa, will be

bridesmaids, the former in pale blue and carrying delphinium, and the latter in pink with a bouquet of sweet peas. Flower girls will be Ruth Heim and Marian Ulmer of Dawson, wearing orchid and pale-yellow voile frocks. They will scatter rose petals on the bride's path. The bridegroom will be attended by Earl Achenbach of Naperville, Illinois, as best man. Ben Handorf of Lincoln and Arthur Heim of Dawson will be ushers.

The ceremony will be followed by a reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim, to which about two hundred guests have been bidden. The couple will take a wedding trip and at its conclusion they will make their home in Fremont, where the bridegroom is pastor of the Evangelical church. He was graduated this spring from the Theological seminary at Naperville, Illinois, and both he and Miss Underkoffler are also graduates of Western Union college at LeMars, Iowa.

More About Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Fern Viola Bloom:

Fern V. Heim, 102, widow of Dr. Richard A. Heim, passed away Feb. 25, 2018 in Lincoln. Born Jan. 10, 1916 in Stamford to Amel and Elizabeth (Grosenbach) Bloom. She is survived by her step-son Rev. Robin A. Heim (Priscilla), Centennial, Colorado; step-grandsons Richard (Joy Diamond), Centennial, Colorado, Daniel (Gail), Twinsburg, Ohio, William (Heidi), Arlington, Virginia; step-great-grandchildren Christopher, Lauren, Matthew, Elizabeth and Benjamin; niece Lynn Carbonell, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania; nephew Eric Bloom, Largo, Florida; special friend for more than 45 years Mary Louise Dutcher, Lincoln.

Preceded in death by husband, parents, brothers Irving G. Bloom and Edward S. Bloom. The family wishes to express their gratitude to Asera Care and Care Consultants for the aging for the loving care they gave Fern.

Funeral services: 11 a.m. Monday (3-5) Saint Paul United Methodist church, 1144 M. Street, Lincoln. Rev. David Lux officiating. Visitation: 4-8 p.m. Sunday (3-4) at Roper and Sons Funeral Home, 4300 'O' Street, Lincoln. Burial: 3 p.m. Monday in the Heim cemetery, Dawson. Memorials to Foundation for Lincoln Public Schools for the Fern V. Bloom Heim Fund a need; Lincoln Community Foundation for the Fern V. Heim Library Trustee Endowed Fund.

Marriage Notes for Richard Heim and Fern Bloom:

Lincoln, Nebraska, July 19, 1959 – At an open house at the home of Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Bloom, Mr. and Mrs. A. O. Bloom announced the engagement of their daughter, Fern V., of Akron, Ohio, to Dr. Richard A. Heim, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F Heim of Dawson. Miss Bloom, a former Lincoln resident, is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and the School of Library Science at Columbia University. She was a member of Iota Sigma Pi and Phi Beta Kappa, honoraries.

Dr. Heim is pastor of First Evangelical United Brethren Church and a graduate of Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. He formerly had pastorates in Fremont, Ithaca, Murdock and Calvary Church. He also served as conference superintendent for 3 years. Miss Bloom and Dr. Heim are planning a late fall wedding.

More About Richard Heim and Fern Bloom:

Marriage: Dec 1959, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler are:

- 657 i. Marilyn Ann¹⁴ Heim, born 30 Mar 1936 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 24 Aug 2003 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Navock; born Aft. 1920.
- 658 ii. Stanley Conwell Heim, born 17 Mar 1937 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 11 Feb 1941 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Stanley Conwell Heim:

Stanley Conwell Heim, son of Rev. and Mrs. Richard Heim, of Lincoln, passed away Tuesday February 11, 1941, at the Byran Memorial Hospital in Lincoln, at the age of 3 years, 10 months, and 25 days. Death was caused by Leukemia. He had been ill for the past two months. He was born March 17, 1937, at Lincoln. Funeral services will be held in Lincoln at 10 o'clock, Friday morning, conducted by Bishop C.A. Stuffacher. Services will also be held at the Evangelical church in Dawson at 2:30, Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. C.E.

Nichols. Interment will be at the Heim cemetery in Dawson.

Besides his parents he leaves to mourn his departure, his siter, Marilyn; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. S.S. Heim of Dawson, and rev. and Mrs. W. W. Undercoffler of Lincoln.

- 659 iii. Robin Richard Heim, born 16 Apr 1942 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Priscilla Emily Wolf 09 Jun 1964; born 11 Jun 1943.

Marriage Notes for Robin Heim and Priscilla Wolf:

July 2, 1964, Naperville, Illinois - Miss Priscilla Emily Wolf of Indianapolis, Indiana, exchanged wedding vows with Robin Richard Heim in a 7 p.m. June 9 ceremony at Grace Evangelical United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Drs. And Mmes. Wilmert H. Hof of Indianapolis and Richard A. Heim of Lincoln, Nebraska. Maid of honor was Miss Carol Ruth Veith of Sheboygan, Wisconsin. Bridesmaids were the Misses Kath Stoesser of New York City, Carol Novarre of Chicago and Darle Keeler. Best man was Stephn Sivyver of Milwaukee. Ushers were Paul Bosshardt of Minneapolis; Frederik Schultz of Madison, Wisconsin; David Stehman of Winchester, and Paul E. Wolf of Indianapolis. The couple took a wedding trip to Colorado. They reside in Naperville.

More About Robin Heim and Priscilla Wolf:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1964

280. Verna Ruby¹³ Heim (Jacob Samuel (Jake)¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Jan 1988 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Arlo Harding Coons** 19 Dec 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 27 Nov 1895 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Mar 1960 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Verna Ruby Heim:

Social Security Number: 508-58-0810

More About Arlo Harding Coons:

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: radio repairman

Marriage Notes for Verna Heim and Arlo Coons:

At the beautiful farm home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob S. Heim, on Wednesday, December 19, 1917, at high noon, occurred the marriage of Mr. Arlo H. Coons and Miss Verna R. Heim. Rev. Arthur E. Miller, pastor of the united Evangelical church of Dawson, Nebraska, officiating. The bridal party entered to the strains of a wedding march played by Miss Erma Williamson. About one hundred relatives and friends were invited to witness the ceremony which took place in the south parlor.

A bountiful wedding dinner was served immediately following the marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Coons were the recipients of many valuable and practical presents. The bride's dress was embroidered white Swiss. It was a simple quiet wedding, a very impressive and pleasant occasion. They have the well wishes of a host of friends. Having grown up in the community, they are widely known.

On Saturday evening, Dec. 22nd, they were tendered a reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Coons. For the present they will be at home to t heir friends at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Coons.

More About Arlo Coons and Verna Heim:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1917, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Child of Verna Heim and Arlo Coons is:

- + 660 i. Odyss Arlene¹⁴ Coons, born 19 Nov 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 2006 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

281. Elma Bertha¹³ Heim (Jacob Samuel (Jake)¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Apr 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Roy Paul Griffith**. He was born 17 Aug 1896 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 May 1967 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) George Albert Larimore** 01 Oct 1925 in

Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 21 Apr 1900 in Nebraska, and died 30 Aug 1965.

More About George Albert Larimore:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair blade

Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1918, farmer Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: baker

Marriage Notes for Elma Heim and George Larimore:

Miss Elma Heim and George A. Larimore were married Thursday, October 1, 1925, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jake Heim, near Dawson. Rev. J.H. Williams, of the Evangelical church, performed the ceremony in the presence of the immediate relatives. Mr. and Mrs. Larimore left for a motor trip to Colorado. The bride has made her home in this section and has many friends who join in extending their best wishes. Mr. Larimore's home is in Humboldt, where he is in business with his father, G.F. Larimore.

More About George Larimore and Elma Heim:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1925, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Elma Heim and George Larimore are:

- + 661 i. Donna Marie¹⁴ Larimore, born 04 Jul 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1997 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- + 662 ii. Joan Leone Larimore, born 15 May 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jul 1998 in York, York Co, Nebraska.

285. Carl C.¹³ Stoltz (Anna Margaret¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Dec 1904, and died 31 Jan 1944 in San Antonio, Texas. He married **Mildred Crews** Aft. 1924. She was born Aft. 1904.

More About Carl C. Stoltz:

Burial: Feb 1944, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: accountant Lincoln, Nebraska

More About Carl Stoltz and Mildred Crews:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Carl Stoltz and Mildred Crews are:

- 663 i. Betty Ann¹⁴ Stoltz, born Aft. 1924. She married Richard Scott Aft. 1943; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Scott and Betty Stoltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

- 664 ii. Barbara Jane Stoltz, born Aft. 1926. She married George Shambeck Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1920.

More About George Shambeck and Barbara Stoltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

287. Marian True¹³ Stratton (Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Nov 1991 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Reuben Lauren Ulmer** 16 Jun 1915 in Brownville, Nebraska, son of Emanuel Ulmer and Sarah Heim. He was born 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jul 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Reuben Lauren Ulmer:

Reuben Ulmer (1893-1973) bought from his father, Emanuel Ulmer, 80 acres of treeless untilled

land, bordered on three sides by farms of brothers and a sister, Reuben never traveled outside Richardson County until he went to Brownville to marry True Stratton (1895) in 1915.

Osage orange hedges were planted as fences and windbreaks which, when grown, provided fence posts and firewood (cut by axe) and grew again to posts and firewood.

Reuben built a barn and outbuildings and helped build the house. (In retirement he was a carpenter.) He and True landscaped the house area with elm and maple trees around a curving drive to the house and dreamed of when there would be enough shade for their children to play in: Marian (Leatherman) and Evelyn of Dawson; Lorraine (Shorney), Plattsmouth; Sylvia (Anderson), Springfield, Missouri; Ernest, New York City; and Nadine (Hill), Gresham, Oregon.

Reuben and True contributed much to the Dawson Evangelical Church, including as choir director, pianist and organist, and as musicians for funerals. True was a piano teacher for many years. The children all played musical instruments, encouraged by Ruby Brown, who involved nearly every Dawson school pupil in the music program. Ernest went on, following service in World War II, to a career as concert pianist and professor at the Manhattan School of Music in New York.

A progressive conservationist, Reuben planted many trees and in the 1930s an acre of hackberry trees, which did not survive the drought and were replaced by Chinese elm. The drought years of the 1930s were hard for the family and for scores of destitute men and even whole families plodding down the highway in summer, for whom Reuben and True provided food and shelter.

After 1940 the county gave support to the Stratton Cemetery near Verdon, which had been started by True's paternal grandmother – interesting because the Heim cemetery in Dawson was started by True's maternal grandparents.

Reuben and True's married life spanned changes from breaking sod by single horse-drawn walking plow to tractors; from kerosene lamps to electricity by Delco generator to the Rural Electrification Administration, with its aim of bringing electricity to every farm (Reuben was instrumental in bringing it to the county), with refrigerators replacing the old cooling method of lowering containers of food into the well by ropes anchored to a well box; from travel by horse and buggy with a heated soapstone for warmth in winter, to seeing by television man on the moon.

Marian and Wayne Leatherman now own Reuben and True's farm, where they raised five children, and brought modern equipment and methods to the farm. Their daughter Linda was the first fourth generation graduate of Dawson High School in 1964, being the great-granddaughter of Mary Heim Stratton, who graduated in 1891 in Dawson's first graduating class of five persons.

Reuben L. Ulmer, 80, Dawson, died Monday July 30, 1973 at Falls City. Survivors: wife, True; son, Reuben, New York City; Daughters, Evelyn, Mrs. Allen (Lorraine) Shorney, both Plattsmouth, Mrs. Dale (Sylvia) Anderson, Springfield, Missouri, Mrs. Wayne (Marian) Leatherman, Dawson, Mrs. Ron (Nadine) Hill, Gresham, Oregon, sisters, Mrs. Mary Wuster, Edna, both Humboldt; 13 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren.

Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday, Bethel United Methodist. Dawson. Heim Cemetery. Dawson.

More About Reuben Lauren Ulmer:

Burial: 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: farmer

Occupation 4: carpenter

Social Security Number: 505-44-7843

More About Reuben Ulmer and Marian Stratton:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1915, Brownville, Nebraska

Children of Marian Stratton and Reuben Ulmer are:

665 i. Evelyn Mary¹⁴ Ulmer, born 09 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 1995 in Falls City,

Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Evelyn Mary Ulmer:

Evelyn Ulmer, 79, Dawson, died, Wednesday Nov. 15, 1995 in Falls City. Survivors: brother, Ernest, Winterhaven, Florida; sisters, Lorraine Shorney, Plattsmouth, Sylvia Anderson, Springfield, Missouri, Marian Leatherman, Dawson, Nadine Hill, Gresham, Oregon; aunt, Lucille Heim, Dawson.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Trinity Lutheran Church, Auburn. Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Visitation: begins 11 a.m. today, Casey-Witzenburg Funeral Home, Auburn.

Former Plattsmouth resident Evelyn Mary Ulmer, 79, died at Falls City Community Hospital Wed., Nov. 15, 1995. She was born at Dawson April 9, 1916 to Reuben and True Stratton Ulmer. She received her early education at Dawson Public Schools and graduated from Dawson High School in 1934. She attended Wesleyan University at Lincoln before moving to Washington D.C., where she was employed in various government offices.

In 1958 she moved to Lincoln where she owned the Lincoln Book Store until 1964. In 1956 she began work at Offutt AFB. She retired in 1980 and returned to Dawson. She had lived at Plattsmouth and was organist at St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Survivors include: brother Ernest Ulmer; sisters Lorraine Shorney, Sylvia and husband Dale Anderson, Marian and husband Wayne Leatherman, Nadine and husband Ron Hill.

Funeral services were held Sat., Nov. 18 at Trinity Lutheran Church of Auburn, the Rev. Richard Snow officiating. Pall bearers were Andrew Leatherman, Gary Leatherman, Tim Leatherman, Steve McGuire, David Shorney, Jim Shorney. Interment was at Heim Cemetery of Dawson.

- + 666 ii. Lorraine Elinora Ulmer, born 13 Jul 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 2003 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.
- + 667 iii. Sylvia Fern Ulmer, born 08 Nov 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 2019 in Kansas.
- 668 iv. Ernest Reuben Ulmer, born 18 May 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 2012 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ernest Reuben Ulmer:

Ernest R. Ulmer age 90 of Lincoln, formerly of Dawson, NE. Passed away Saturday, February 25, at the Gateway Senior Living Center in Lincoln, Nebraska. A funeral service for Ernest Ulmer will be held Saturday, March 3, at 10:30 a.m. at the Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska. Burial will follow at the Heim Cemetery near Dawson, Nebraska. Military Graveside Honor will be provided by the Humboldt American Legion Honor Guard and the Army National Guard Honor Guard. No viewing or visitation is scheduled for Ernest Ulmer.

Ernest Ulmer was born May 18, 1921, in the home of Reuben and True Ulmer north of Dawson, Nebraska. He began his study of piano at the age of three with his mother and the study of violin at age 7 with his father. He attended Peru State College with his two sisters in 1938 for one year.

The following year he stayed home. In 1940, he began piano studies under Earnest Harrison at the University of Nebraska in Lincoln. While there he also studied violin and organ. He obtained a bachelor's degree in abstantia, graduating two months early so he could go to the Army.

He was drafted into the Army in March of 1943 and attended basic training at Camp Roberts in California before being transferred to Ft. Custer, Michigan. In January of 1944 he was sent overseas, serving in France, Germany, Belgium and England for two years, landing on Normandy Beach 6 days after D-Day. Following the war, he studied at Trinity College in London with Nicolas Medtner and Marguerite Wolfe while awaiting passage to the United States. He was honorably discharged in 1946 from the Army.

When he returned to the States, he attended the University of Nebraska at Lincoln and received his Masters' degree in 1947. Subsequently in 1947 under the GI bill, he studied at Manhattan School of Music in New York under Harold Bauer and Dora Zaslavsky, and in Paris during the summer of 1948 with Robert Casadesus and at the Paris Conservatoire in 1948-1949. While at the Conservatoire, he was awarded a Premier Prix in piano. In Paris he also studied privately with Nadia Boulanger, the distinguished harmony, counterpoint, piano and composition teacher whose other students included such distinguished American composers as Aaron Copland and Elliott Carter. With Boulanger, Ernest pursued a rigorous course of study in harmony and counterpoint as well as examining a vast repertoire ranging from Monteverdi madrigals through the Bach cantatas to the music of Debussy, Ravel, and Stravinsky. After Boulanger's death, a collection of Ernest's letters to Boulanger were privately published in France with the title, "Spet lettres de Ernest Ulmer a Nadia Boulanger, 1959-1979." He also made frequent appearances with the conducting class of Eugene Bigot. He returned to New York in 1949 as a student at Manhattan School of Music, and received his Masters' Degree prior to teaching there. He became a professor of piano at Manhattan School of Music in 1956 and served as Co-Coordinator of the Piano Major Department starting in 1965. He taught there for 34 years prior to his retirement in 1990. In 1991 he received a Distinguished Faculty Citation from the school.

His debut performance in New York City was in 1950 and throughout his career he played numerous concerts in New York City at Manhattan School of Music, Town Hall (initially in 1954, "the place" to perform solo in New York City at that time), Kaufman Auditorium, two concerts at Carnegie Recital Hall, as well as concerts in the major capitals of Europe (1957-1958) and in southeast Nebraska. On March 9, 1960, the New York Times described his performance of the night before as "brilliant," "meticulous as to detail and performed with much grace." His playing was also described as "quite delightful." He was also invited to perform concertos with various local and regional orchestras during a period when every city in the United States of any size had a first rate orchestra.

In addition to his tours as a soloist, Mr. Ulmer toured the United States with chamber ensembles and the Robert Shaw Chorale (1951-1952). He was an accompanist for Ruggiero Ricci, Cleve Genzlinger, Carol Feurer, and Mrs. Ruth Lloyd (mother of actor Christopher Lloyd and Sam Lloyd). He made ensemble appearances with Camilla Wicks and the Manhattan Trio, of which he was a founding member in 1952. The two other members were Manhattan School colleagues, violinist Oliver Colbentson and cellist David Wells. The Trio regularly performed live concerts on the radio in the 1950's.

His favorite composer was Claude Debussy and he recorded the Debussy Violin Sonata with Oliver Colbentson for Concert Hall Records and in 1979, Ernest recorded his only solo album, a complete recording of Debussy's two books of Preludes for piano solo on Protone records. Stereo Review described the latter recording as "a major contender among the fine recordings of these works." He also received a rave review from Harris Goldsmith in High Fidelity magazine.

In 1988, the Vantage Press published Ernest's book on piano technique, A New Approach to Piano Technique for the Serious Musician.

In 1993-1994 he traveled to Japan, where he taught piano at Kobe College for Women for a year before returning to the United States.

Ernest was known as a French specialist, frequently performing the music of Debussy and Ravel, but his favorite composers included the three B's, Bach, Beethoven, and Brahms. Like many other musicians, Ernest was dazzled by Bach's compositional technique and he studied the contrapuntal writing in the two books of Bach's The Well-Tempered Clavier in microscopic detail. He also arranged some of Bach's organ compositions for the piano.

In the summers of the early 1980's, he traveled throughout Spain, Italy, and Switzerland with his good friend Don Edman, another American pianist trained in Paris. They met in Manhattan in the early 1950's. They were lifelong friends. Ernest's friends included artists, musicians, writers, and intellectuals who met at the home of painter John Koch and his wife, Dora Zaslavsky, a noted piano coach under whom Ernest studied. Ernest indicated he became acquainted with this couple through his friend, Mrs. Lloyd. Ernest was actually featured in several of Mr. Koch's paintings, one of which hung in his own living room for many years. In 2007 he donated this painting to the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City. The paintings he owned at one time were featured in a showing at a New York gallery in the late 1990's, and in a book published about Mr. Koch. He also collected paintings by Jean Minard and Maurice Grosser.

In addition to art, he collected matchbooks, stamps and coins from all over the world. He took numerous pictures while traveling in Europe. Ernest moved to Florida in 1995 to enjoy his retirement years, continuing to perform when requested for friends. He returned to Nebraska in 2003 to be closer to family. His family frequently requested performance of "The Canary," a piece he composed, as well as many others. After being in ill health for several years, Ernest died peacefully in his room at Gateway Senior Living in Lincoln, Nebraska on February 25, 2012. Ernest was preceded in death by his parents, and two sisters Evelyn Ulmer and Lorraine Shorney.

He is survived by his sisters Sylvia Anderson of Springfield, Missouri; Marian Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska; Nadine Hill of Gresham, Oregon; nieces, nephews other relatives and friends.

The days are long but made much shorter knowing you in my heart. Just as the days of a flower are spent in preparation, growing deeper so the blossom can be even more beautiful-just for you. The footprint you placed in my soul brings joy that can never be taken away. And now that distance separates, makes the past so much more precious bringing life into my soul. Counting the ways as each step is taken toward THE DAY of our rejoicing!

More About Ernest Reuben Ulmer:
Residence: Lincoln, Nebraska
Residence 2: New York, New York
Residence 3: Winter Haven, Florida

- + 669 v. Marian Florence Ulmer, born 31 Dec 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 May 2020 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 670 vi. Nadine Doris Ulmer, born 07 Aug 1928 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jul 2014.

288. Isaiah (Jack)¹³ Stratton (Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Nov 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jun 1996 in Fairfield, Clay Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Yvonne Marie Pavard** 19 Jun 1919 in La Mans, France. She was born 30 Apr 1899 in La Clairiais, La Bazoge, France, and died 11 Jan 1996 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Laura Fogt** 05 Jun 1949 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. She was born 21 Mar 1897 in Marquette, Hamilton Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1989 in Fairfield, Clay Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Isaiah (Jack) Stratton:

Isaiah Stratton occupations:

January 1944 to January 1948 - Hastings, NE - U.S. Naval Ammunition Depot - Ordnance Leading Man
1943 - 44: Laborer, NAD

Mar 1943 - May 1943: Grand Island, NE - Cornhusker Ordinance Plant - Explosives Operator
 Nov 1942 - Mar 1943: Aurora, NE - Hamilton County Medical Aid Association - Manager
 Oct 1942 - Nov 1942: Ran for public office: 'No soap, wrong party'
 Oct 1940 - Oct 1942: Lincoln, NE - Selective Service Clerk, Selective Service Board
 Mar 1936 - Oct 1940: Stockham, NE - Farmer
 Jul 1934 - Mar 1936: Aurora, NE - Nebraska Emergency Relief Administration - Chief Clerk
 Apr 1931 - Jul 1934: Aurora, NE - National Refining Company - Substation Manager
 Feb 1929 - Apr 1931: Omaha, NE - National Refining Company - Warehouseman
 Jul 1928 - Dec 1928: U. S. Postal Service Probational sub carrier.

More About Isaiah Stratton and Yvonne Pavard:
 Marriage: 19 Jun 1919, La Mans, France

Marriage Notes for Isaiah Stratton and Laura Fogt:

On Sunday, June 5, 1949 Mrs. Laura Hemmingsen of this city became the bride of Jack Stratton of Hastings in a ceremony performed at the Evangelical United Brethren church in Grand Island. Rev. Ammon officiated. The couple were attended by the bride's son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Gyle Herron. The bride wore a toast-colored gabardine suit with Kelly green accessories. Her corsage was of white scatter carnations. Mrs. Herron wore a two-piece blue linen suite with white accessories and a corsage of red roses.

Immediately following the ceremony, a wedding supper was held at the Jameson Café in Grand Island. Covers were placed for Mr. and Mrs. Stratton, Mrs. George Thurmon of Claremore, Oklahoma, Mr. and Mrs. Leland Hemmingsen, Mr. and Mrs. Gyle Herron and Chris Hemmingsen. After a week's trip to Estes Park, the couple will be at home in Hastings, where the groom has employment

More About Isaiah Stratton and Laura Fogt:
 Marriage: 05 Jun 1949, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Children of Isaiah Stratton and Yvonne Pavard are:

- + 671 i. Marcel Clarence¹⁴ Stratton, born 21 Apr 1920 in Raymond, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 08 May 2017 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.
- + 672 ii. Walter Everett (Bud) Stratton, born 15 Mar 1922 in Raymond, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 15 Sep 1993 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming.
- + 673 iii. Jacqueline Helen (Jackie) Stratton, born 07 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 30 Dec 2017 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa.

289. Lucille Marie¹³ Stratton (Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Oct 1910 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Jun 2010 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Arthur William Heim** 02 Nov 1934 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Jonathan Heim and Louisa Shafer. He was born 12 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Apr 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Lucille Marie Stratton:

Lucile Marie (Stratton) Heim, 99, Dawson, Nebraska passed away Monday (6/7/10) in Falls City. Born in Dawson, Nebraska to Clarence and Mary (Heim) Stratton. Married Arthur W. Heim. Survived by: son, Alan, Dawson; daughter, Lorna Donatich, Lakewood, Colorado; nephews, nieces, cousins and friends.

Funeral services; 10:30 a.m., Saturday (6/12/10), United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Neb. Visitation; 9 a.m. to 8 p.m., Friday (6/11/10), Wherry Mortuary in Humboldt, Neb. Family will greet friends, 6 to 8 p.m. at the mortuary. Interment; Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Neb. Memorials to the United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska or to the donor's choice of charity.

Notes for Arthur William Heim:

Arthur W. Heim, 72, Dawson, died Thursday April 29, 1982 in Lincoln. Survivors: wife, Lucile;

daughter, Lorna M. Carter, Denver; son, Alan A., Lincoln; sisters, Mrs. Mattie M. Vermaas, Humboldt, Mrs. Pearl M. Kirkwood, Columbus, Ohio. Services: 3:30 p.m. Sunday, United Methodist Church, Dawson. Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

Arthur William Heim - August 12, 1909 - April 29, 1982 was the sixth child of Jonathan W. and Louisa Shafer Heim of Dawson. With his brothers and sisters, Mattie, Howard, Wesley, Pearl, and Edith (Clarence died in infancy), Arthur grew up on the family farm in the house built in 1874 by his grandparents, Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, Jacob G. (Jakey to friends and neighbors) and Regina and family were pioneer German settlers from, Pennsylvania who came to Nebraska seeking richer, less rocky farmland than they had in the East.

As a boy Arthur ranged up and down the farm's creeks, enjoyed the cold permanent spring that had caught his grandfather's eye, collected bird' eggs, and learned to farm, He soon began his lifelong interest in music. All Jonathan's children sang well and had excellent pitch, and Arthur settled into a true, mid-tenor voice. He took violin lessons as a teenager, riding the train to Humboldt once a week, played violin in the Dawson church orchestra, and was in demand for violin solos in the community,

Arthur attended elementary and high school in Dawson, walking to school over the farm fields. After high school graduation in 1927, he attended the University of Nebraska in Lincoln, where he went out for track, took banjo lessons, and began a liberal arts course. After one semester, Arthur returned to Dawson: his father had suffered a serious farm accident and could no longer work the farm. Arthur began farming the home place in 1929 and farmed for his entire life. In November 1934, he married the youngest child of Clarence and Mary' Heim Stratton, Lucile Marie born October 4, 1910, whose sisters and brothers were True, John, Isaiah, and Helen (another child, Mary, lived only a few days). Arthur and Lucile had known of each other since childhood, and their friendship grew at first, not surprisingly, around music - Lucile was a talented pianist who could play all the popular jazz songs of the 1920's. Arthur and Lucile had two children, Alan Arthur born in 1937, and Lorna Mary born in 1941. They maintained their interest in music, teaching their children very early to sing and to play instruments. In the 1950's, Lucile directed the Ladies Chorus at Dawson, a group who sang for many church and community events. Both Art and Lucile lent their talents to musical variety shows, well known in the Dawson community in the 1940's and 1950's, and to church programs and plays.

Arthur Heim, a meticulous farmer, was interested in conservation of water and topsoil, terracing, good fences and floodgates, and clean and well-kept buildings, fields, and pastures, Arthur retired from full-time farming in 1971 and began renting the use of his row-crop ground. He remained very vigorous, however, raising cattle, mending and replacing fences, cutting hedge, putting up hay, mowing pastures and fencerows, improving the family home and buildings, and managing, Retirement did give him more time to read, a lifelong hobby, and to continue many activities in his beloved United Methodist Church in Dawson, In his last winter, at 72, he reorganized a choir at the Dawson church; selected music, and rehearsed and directed the choir in both Christmas and Easter seasons.

Four generations have now lived in the large, native limestone and white pine house north of Dawson. Few are now left to recount the experience, but the house and farm remain as a tribute to the Pennsylvania family who brought their faith and hopes to Richardson County in 1874.

More About Arthur William Heim:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 506-48-2541

Marriage Notes for Lucille Stratton and Arthur Heim:

Miss Lucille M. Stratton, 24, Pawnee City, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence W. Stratton, Pawnee City, and Arthur W. Heim, 25, son of Mrs. Jonathan E. Heim, Dawson, were married at noon today Nov. 2, 1934 at Humboldt by Dr. Harlan Heim at his home. The parents of the bride and the mother of the groom were the only guests who attended the wedding. Miss Edith Heim, Dawson, was bridesmaid and Kenneth Thacker, Dawson, was best man.

The bride wore a green wool dress and had a corsage of roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid wore a brown silk dress and had a corsage similar to the bride's. The bride was graduated from high school at Steinauer and later spent two years at the State Teachers' college at Peru. The groom was

graduated from Dawson high school and spent one semester at the state university at Lincoln. He is a farmer.

Immediately after the ceremony, the newlyweds left by motor for the western part of the state to spend their honeymoon. They will live on a farm near Dawson.

More About Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1934, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Lucille Stratton and Arthur Heim are:

- 674 i. Allan Arthur¹⁴ Heim, born 30 Apr 1937 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Apr 1982.

Notes for Allan Arthur Heim:

Alan Arthur Heim was born April 30, 1937, in Pawnee City, Nebraska to Arthur W. and Lucile M. (Stratton) Heim of rural Dawson, Nebraska. Alan grew up on his parents' farm and graduated from Dawson High School in 1955. He graduated from the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, in 1959, with a BA, majoring in History. Alan taught for two years at Davenport, Nebraska, later worked at Hy-Gain Electronics in Lincoln, and then for 30 years in the Printing Department at Back to the Bible in Lincoln, retiring in 2002 and moving back to the Dawson farm. From 1961 to 1967, he served in the Nebraska Army National Guard. Alan was a member of Bethel Evangelical United Methodist Church in Dawson, and then the Humboldt United Methodist Church.

Alan moved to Colonial Acres Nursing Home Assisted Living in 2019 and lived there until his death. He always said how much he appreciated his comfortable room, the kind and helpful staff, and the good food! Throughout his life, Alan was appreciated for his gentleness and kindness, for his knowledge of the Bible, and for his true tenor voice. He was also known for his love of good jokes and for his ability to remember them and tell them well. Alan Heim died of natural causes at Colonial Acres, on August 7, 2024.

He is survived by his sister, Lorna Carter, and brother-in-law, Alex Donatich, of Lakewood, Colo., by his close cousins Dennis and Robin Thacker, Dawson, and by many cousins and friends, including residents and staff at Colonial Acres. He was cremated and a memorial service is pending and will be announced later.

- 675 ii. Lorna Mary Heim, born Jan 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) ? Donatich; born Aft. 1924. She married (2) Richard Thomas Carter, Jr. 09 Sep 1962 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 19 Dec 1941 in Thayer, Nebraska.

Notes for Lorna Mary Heim:

Lincoln, May 5, 1963 - Lorna Heim Carter of Dawson and Stephen G. Kellison of Ord were honored as the top man and woman scholars in the senior class at the University of Nebraska's Ivy Day festivities. Mrs. Carter received the Senior Women's Scholarship Cup for her 7-semester average of 8.625 (9 is perfect). Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Heim, she is majoring in French and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Sigma Iota.

Marriage Notes for Lorna Heim and Richard Carter:

Dawson, June 3, 1962 - Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Heim announce the engagement of their daughter, Lorna Mary, to Richard Thomas Carter Jr. of Lincoln, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Carter of Bridgeport. Miss Heim and Mr. Carter are students at the University of Nebraska. An early fall wedding is planned.

Dawson - Lorna Mary Heim chose a brocade satin gown for her marriage at 4 p.m. Sunday Sept. 9, 1962 to Richard Thomas Carter Jr. of Lincoln. The ceremony was performed in the United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Messrs. and Mmes. Richard Carter of Bridgeport and Arthur Heim. The floor-length gown was styled with a scoop neckline and a full skirt ending in a chapel train. pearl crown trimmed with rhinestones held her veil and she carried a nosegay of carnations, roses and stephanotis. Mrs. Ron Spaulding of Lincoln was matron of honor and Miss Virginia Hill of Basin, Wyoming was maid of honor. Serving as best man was David Carter of Bridgeport and groomsman was Peter Salter of Lincoln. Alan Heim of Kansas City, Missouri and Dennis Thacker seated the guests, Mr. and Mrs. Carter will make their home in Lincoln.

More About Richard Carter and Lorna Heim:

Divorce: 13 Dec 1977, Jefferson, Colorado

Marriage: 09 Sep 1962, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

290. John Everett¹³ Stratton (Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 10 Nov 1978 in Safford, Graham Co, Arizona. He married **Edythe Elnora Parker** 30 Jan 1921 in Brownville, Nemaha Co, Nebraska. She was born 10 Dec 1901 in Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Dec 1996 in Willcox, Cochise Co, Arizona.

Notes for John Everett Stratton:

Safford: Services for John E. Stratton, 77, who died Nov. 10, 1978 in Mt. Graham Community Hospital, were Tuesday morning, Nov. 14, at First United Methodist Church. Dr. Vernon Story, pastor, officiated. and the church choir sang "His Eye Is On the Sparrow". Ed Hunter also sang as a special number, "Amazing Grace". Organist was Ethel Lansden. Interment was in Safford Cemetery and casket bearers were Ted Erwine, Dan Sanchez, Jerome Thompson, Lynn Irish, Max Rapier Jr. and Lowell Hinkins. Honorary bearers were C.R. Higgins. George Grames, Manuel Urrea and George Robinette. Arrangements were under direction of Caldwell Funeral Home.

Mr. Stratton, born Dec. 12, 1900, in Missouri, moved with his family to Nebraska when a child. They settled in Dawson. where he attended country schools, and later began farming, an occupation he followed until retiring in 1955. At that time, he moved to Flagstaff, later coming to Safford in 1968. Since then, he had kept busy at various jobs, the last being with Thriftee Super Market. He was an active member of the Methodist Church, had served as a choir director and had been a choir member for some 60 years. He helped in building the church in Flagstaff, as well as the new church building in Safford. Much time was spent making rugs and yarn hangings with a loom, and he also taught Sunday School class, and visited patients at the Mt. View Nursing Center.

He is survived by his wife, Edythe of Safford; a son, David, also of Safford; four daughters, Elnora Mack, Verdon, Nebraska, Ruth Brammer, Henderson, Nevada, Phyllis Luebs, Safford and Arlene Johnson, Slidell, Louisiana, a brother, I.J. Stratton, Fairfield, Nebraska, three sisters, True Ulmer and Lucille Heim, both of Dawson, Nebraska, Helen Klein, Golden, Colorado; 16 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Marriage Notes for John Stratton and Edythe Parker:

A beautiful wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Parker of Brownville when their daughter, Edythe, was united in marriage to John E. Stratton of Lewiston, Nebraska., January 30, 1921. The ceremony was performed at 12 o'clock, the ring service being used with Rev. William Oescheger of Lincoln, officiating.

The parlor was beautifully decorated with ferns and Christmas cactus. The bride is the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Parker and she has spent most of her life in Brownville, finishing the tenth grade there and two years in Sterling, Nebraska. She taught two terms in District 17, near Brownville, where she will be greatly missed, also in the Christian church where she taught a class of boys. She loved her work in both places. She is a lovable girl and her many friends have shown their love by the many gifts she has received. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Stratton of Lewiston, Nebraska, and is an upright Christian young man whom all speak of with love and respect. The bride was dressed in white beaded georgette crepe over pink silk and looked very lovely. They were attended by Donald Denton, of Sterling and Besse Parker, cousin and sister of the bride.

Dinner was served immediately after the ceremony. The out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. W.F. Denton and son, Donald, of Sterling; Mrs. G.W. Stratton, mother of the groom, and sisters, Helen and Lucile. of Lewiston; Mrs. Vada Parker and son, Keith, of Rockford, Nebraska, and Arleene Keister of Auburn. The happy couple left Monday morning, midst showers of rice and best wishes to spend a few weeks with relatives.

More About John Stratton and Edythe Parker:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1921, Brownville, Nemaha Co, Nebraska

Children of John Stratton and Edythe Parker are:

- + 676 i. Cynthia Elnora¹⁴ Stratton, born 14 Jan 1922 in Brownville, Nemaha Co, Nebraska; died 16 Oct 2002 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 677 ii. Marian Ruth Stratton, born 30 Aug 1923 in Brownville, Nemaha Co, Nebraska; died 12 Jul 2019 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada.
- 678 iii. Phyllis Jeannette Stratton, born 08 Oct 1926 in Brownville, Nemaha Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jan 2021 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Wilbur John Constantine 13 Dec 1945 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 10 May 1921 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 03 Sep 1948 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (2) William Harvey Gelbach III 05 Dec 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 13 Oct 1928 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 02 Jun 2003 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California. She married (3) Ernest Henry Luebs 19 Sep 1971 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 13 Jun 1919 in Horton, Brown Co, Kansas; died 06 May 2005 in Safford, Graham Co, Arizona.

More About Wilbur Constantine and Phyllis Stratton:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1945, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About William Gelbach and Phyllis Stratton:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1953, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Ernest Luebs and Phyllis Stratton:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1971, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 679 iv. Arlene Louise Stratton, born 07 Nov 1929 in Crete, Saline Co, Nebraska; died 03 May 1996 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada. She married Stanley D. Johnson 19 Jun 1949 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 09 Mar 1927 in Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1989 in Biloxi, Mississippi.

More About Stanley Johnson and Arlene Stratton:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1949, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 680 v. David Andrew Stratton, born 05 Jun 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Jo Ann Margart Meyer 10 Nov 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About David Stratton and Jo Meyer:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1956, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

292. Helen Louise¹³ Stratton (Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Apr 1905 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 31 Jan 1990 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. She married **Walter Earl Klein** 26 Feb 1929 in Junction City, Kansas. He was born 19 Sep 1904 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Sep 1991 in Nebraska.

More About Walter Earl Klein:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 67-2 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 26 Apr 1950, 721 W. 1st; Junction City, Geary Co, Kansas ED 31-6 sheet 19

Occupation: 1940, barber proprietor barber shop Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1950, barber Junction City, Geary Co, Kansas

More About Walter Klein and Helen Stratton:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1929, Junction City, Kansas

Children of Helen Stratton and Walter Klein are:

- 681 i. Nicholas William¹⁴ Klein, born 03 Oct 1929 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
682 ii. Walter Francis Klein, Jr., born 25 May 1931 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 20 Mar 2002 in Leadville, Lake Co, Colorado.
+ 683 iii. Myron Richard Klein, born 13 Oct 1937 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 03 Jan 2023 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.
684 iv. John Edgar Klein, born 09 Jan 1943 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

293. Ernest Theodore¹³ Heim (Israel Luther¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Jul 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Sep 2001 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Ella Mae Thurber** 10 Jun 1926 in Nebraska. She was born 29 Jun 1906 in Logan, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Sep 1995 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ernest Theodore Heim:

Ernest T. "Ted Heim, 100, Lincoln, widower of Ella Mae, died Saturday Sept. 29, 2001. Born, Dawson July 1, 1901 to Israel L. and Jennie Gertrude (Draper) Heim. Retired teacher and superintendent of schools, 43 years. Member: St. Paul United Methodist Church; past member, Masons and Eastern Star; Phi Delta Kappa honorary. Graduate, Dawson High School, 1920. Bachelor of science in school administration, 1931. Served as superintendent of schools at: Murdock, 1953-58; Humboldt, 1948-53; Wood River, 1939-48; Rosalie, 1934-39; Dubois, 1927-34; Elk Creek, 1924-27. Classroom teacher: Audubon, Iowa, 1958-68; Exira, Iowa, 1968-69.

Survivors: daughter, son-in-law, Ernestine and Claire Coleman, Lincoln; son, daughter-in-law, Willis and Joyce, Florida; eight grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by wife; parents; sisters, Rosina Erdman and Lucy Marshall.

No visitation. No services. Private family burial of cremains, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Roper and Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St.

Marriage Notes for Ernest Heim and Ella Thurber:

A very pretty church wedding of early summer was that of Miss Ella Mae Thurber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F.S. Thurber, of Edgar, Nebraska, and Mr. Ernest T. Heim, of Dawson, Nebraska, which was solemnized Thursday afternoon, June 10, 1926, at 2:30 o'clock in the Methodist Episcopal church of Ong, Nebraska. The rostrum of the church was decorated to give a garden effect with a double arch and white lattice work. The altar was banked with masses of ferns and palms, int with baskets of pink roses and peonies. Rev. C.W. Well, great-uncle of the bride, assisted by Rev. Mr. Van Buren, read the nuptial lines in the presence of more than 150 guests. Preceding the service Mrs. Amy Hughes and Mrs. Grace Herrick sang "O Promise Me," accompanied by Miss Catherine Edberg, who played the Lohengrin wedding music as a processional.

Misses Lola and Hazel Bumgardner stretched pink and white ribbons for the entrance of the bridal party. The ushers, Claude W. Thurber, brother of the bride, and Edmund J. Kotlar, of Columbus, came together down the aisle. They were followed by the groom and groomsmen, Willis R. Thurber, brother of the bride. Next came the maids, Misses Lucy and Rosina Heim, sisters of the groom. They wore frocks fashioned alike on straight lines, of coral pink and yellow-green georgette trimmed with chenille velvet. They wore corsages of pink roses. Miss Winifred Grunkemeyer, university chum of the bride, was the honor maid, and her frock was of grey and rose georgette over rose. She carried an arm bouquet of pink rose and carnations.

The bridal gown was of white georgette with fitted waist and flare skirt. It was beautifully embroidered with crystal beads and rhinestones and was over white satin. The short tulle veil was held to the head by a double band of rhinestones with a double frill of tulle in the back. She carried an arm bouquet of tinted roses and white carnations with a shower of baby's breath and tied with white ribbon. Just preceding the ceremony Mrs. Hughes and Mrs. Herrick sang "I Love You Truly", by Bond. During the service Miss Ruby Rundberg, violinist, accompanied by Miss Edberg played very softly "Melody of Love." The Mendelssohn wedding march was used as a recessional.

Following the ceremony a reception for the guests was held at the home of the bride's parents. A motif of pink and white was carried out in the decorations and refreshments. Those assisting in the service were Misses Josephine Stickel, Helen Franson, Ruth Stacy, Helen Stewart, Lola and Hazel Bumgardner. Miss Dora Sims had charge of the guest book and also entertained the guests with several readings. Miss Lulu Imlay had charge of the gifts. Mr. and Mrs. Heim left later in the week for an eastern honeymoon. After Sept. 1 they will be at home at Elk Creek, where Mr. Heim will continue as superintendent of schools.

The out-of-town guests were: Mr. and Mrs. I.L. Heim, Lucy and Rosina, and Harry Ulmer, of Dawson; Theodore Claassen, of Beatrice; Misses Winifred Grunkemeyer and Lulu Imlay, of Lincoln; Henry and Edmund Kotlar, of Columbus; Bert Thurber, of Omaha; C.C. Lorenze and Evelyn and Mr. and Mrs. Morehouse and family, of Belvidere; Henry Pederson of Hardy; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mitchell, Mrs. Ridgeway and Arthur Swanson, of Fairfield; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wells, of Harvard.

More About Ernest Heim and Ella Thurber:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1926, Nebraska

Children of Ernest Heim and Ella Thurber are:

- + 685 i. Ernestine Mae¹⁴ Heim, born 23 Sep 1928 in Ong, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 20 Sep 2013 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 686 ii. Willis Dean Heim, born 10 Mar 1931 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jan 2020 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

294. Rosina¹³ Heim (Israel Luther¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Mar 1903 in Richardson Co,

Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1994 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Arthur Otto Erdman** 20 May 1931. He was born 20 Mar 1896 in Plainview, Nebraska, and died 05 Jun 1968 in Venango, Perkins Co, Nebraska.

More About Arthur Otto Erdman:

Census: 1940, Venango, Perkins Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1940, post master Venango, Perkins Co, Nebraska

More About Arthur Erdman and Rosina Heim:

Marriage: 20 May 1931

Child of Rosina Heim and Arthur Erdman is:

- 687 i. Gertrude Ann¹⁴ Erdman, born 03 Nov 1938 in Venango, Perkins Co, Nebraska. She married Leland Murphy Gauthreaux 06 Dec 1956 in Onslow, North Carolina; born 23 Jul 1935.

Marriage Notes for Gertrude Erdman and Leland Gauthreaux:

Mr. and Mrs. Otto Erdman announce the marriage of their daughter, Gertrude, to Sgt. Leland M. Gauthreaux, USMC, son of Mr. and Mrs. Murphy Gauthreaux, Eunice, Louisiana. The young couple were married December 5, 1956, in the Trinity Methodist Church of Jacksonville, North Carolina. Rev. T.R. Jenkins performed the simple double ring ceremony in the presence of a few close friends of the couple. Sgt. And Mrs. Raymond E. Hoseman were best man and matron of honor. The bride wore a softly tailored, light blue wool dress, with gray and white accessories. The groom and best man wore their Marine "blues".

After the ceremony, those present went to a restaurant where they had a wedding dinner. Sgt. Gauthreaux is stationed at Camp LeJeune, North Carolina, and the young couple are making their home at camp Knox Trailer Park near the base.

More About Leland Gauthreaux and Gertrude Erdman:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1956, Onslow, North Carolina

295. Lucy¹³ Heim (Israel Luther¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Mar 1911 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Sep 1999 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Walter E. Marshall** 12 Aug 1933 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 13 Jul 1903 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri, and died 18 Feb 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Lucy Heim and Walter Marshall:

Miss Lucy Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Israel L. Heim of Dawson, became the bride of Walter E. Marshall of Lincoln, son of Mrs. Mary E. Marshall of Springfield, Missouri, Saturday evening August 12, 1933, on the lawn at the home of the bride's parents. Rev. J.M. Runice read the service preceding which Rev. C.A. Arnison of Dubois sang, accompanied by Mrs. Arnison. Miss Edith Heim sang, accompanied by Miss Lucille Stratton, pianist, and Arthur Heim, violinist.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attired in a gown of white crepe and she carried white roses buds. Mrs. Otto Erdman, who served as her sister's matron of honor was dressed in rose chiffon and carried coral gladioli and white roses. Mrs. E.T. Heim, Misses Ruth and Arta Swisegood and Genevieve Parriott, the bridesmaids, were dressed alike in organdy frocks of pastel shades and they carried gladioli. Ernestine Heim, niece of the bride, carried the ring, and the flower was Lenore Mitchell of Lincoln. Elmer C. Thacker was the best man, and the ushers were E.T. Heim, Otto Erdman, Kenneth Thacker and Wendell Johnston.

At the reception, Mrs. F.S. Thurber of Edger had charge of the gift room, and Mrs. G.V. Allen of Dubois, the guest book. Mr. Marshall, who is associated with the Elce and Sons Book bindery, brought his bride to Lincoln to reside. Lincoln guests at the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. C.E. Stoltz, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Elce, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. J.T. Rowan, and Mrs. Wendell Johnston.

More About Walter Marshall and Lucy Heim:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1933, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Lucy Heim and Walter Marshall are:

- 688 i. Caroline Joan¹⁴ Marshall, born 05 Oct 1935 in Nebraska. She married Wesley John Reist 04 Sep 1955; born 26 Jan 1932 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 14 Aug 1994.

Marriage Notes for Caroline Marshall and Wesley Reist:

June 6, 1955 - Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Marshall are announcing the engagement of their daughter, Joan, to Wesley Reist. A Sept. 4, wedding in First Methodist Church is planned. The future bridegroom is a son of Mrs. J. M. Reist and the late Mr. Reist.

Both are students at the University of Nebraska, the bride-elect ending her sophomore year and her fiancé, a graduate student working for a Master's Degree in music. Miss Marshall is affiliated with Alpha Chi Omega and Mu Phi Epsilon.

Miss Joan Marshall became the bride of Wesley J. Reist in a 4 p.m. Sunday Sept. 4, 1955 ceremony at the First Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of W.E. Marshall and the bridegroom is the son of Mrs. J.M. Reist. A gown of white crystalette over taffeta with a small train was chosen by the bride. Her fingertip veil fell from a jeweled coronet and she carried a white rose bouquet.

Maid of honor was Miss Margaret Marshall. Bridesmaids were the Misses Carol Newell, Gere Swanson of North Platte and Mrs. W. James Wells Jr., of Waynesville, Missouri. John Moran of Lincoln was the best man. Ushers were Vaughn Jaenike of Newman Grove, Robert Beadell and John Berigan of O'Neill.

After Sept. 12 the couple will be at home at 2059 Euclid. The bride attended the University of Nebraska and was member of Alpha Chi Omega and Mu Phi Epsilon. The bridegroom is a graduate of the university.

More About Wesley Reist and Caroline Marshall:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1955

- + 689 ii. Margaret Ann Marshall, born 28 Nov 1938 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
690 iii. Mary Jennfier Marshall, born 28 Jan 1946 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married George Alfred Spangler May 1968.

Marriage Notes for Mary Marshall and George Spangler:

March 17, 1968 - Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Marshall are announcing the engagement of their daughter Mary Jennifer to George Alfred Spangler, son of Mr. and Mrs. N.J. Spangler of Clairton, Pennsylvania. The bride-elect is a senior at the University of Nebraska where she is majoring in English. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. Mr. Spangler was graduated from Pennsylvania State University at University Park and is a graduate student in philosophy at NU. The wedding will in May.

More About George Spangler and Mary Marshall:

Marriage: May 1968

296. Richard Barlow¹³ Heim (William Christian¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Aug 1901 in Violet, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Nov 1988 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California. He married **Dorothy Estelle Barron** 30 Jun 1923 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She was born 09 May 1901 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 23 Jan 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Richard Barlow Heim:

Richard B. Heim of Gonzales died Friday evening Nov. 25, 1988 at the Driftwood Convalescent Hospital after a lengthy illness. He was 87. A native of Violet, Nebraska, Mr. Heim had lived in Gonzales for 60 years and had owned and operated Heim's Electric in Gonzales. He retired in 1970. Mr. Heim was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church and the Salinas Masonic Lodge No. 204 F & AM.

Mr. Heim is survived by his wife, Dorothy Heim of Gonzales; one son, Richard Heim of Claremont; two grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Private cremation was held in the Garden of Memories with interment to follow in the Gonzales Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Trinity Episcopal Church in Gonzales. Arrangements were under the direction of the Whitehurst/Terry Funeral Service.

More About Richard Barlow Heim:

Census: 1930, Monterey Co, California

Social Security Number: 557-05-9852

More About Dorothy Estelle Barron:

Social Security Number: 548-46-8104

More About Richard Heim and Dorothy Barron:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1923, Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona

Children of Richard Heim and Dorothy Barron are:

- + 691 i. Dr. Richard Barron¹⁴ Heim, born 01 May 1924 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona; died 28 Feb 2005 in Chino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 692 ii. James William Heim, born 29 Mar 1930 in Monterey Co, California; died 19 Aug 1934 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.

Notes for James William Heim:

James William Heim, four-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Heim of Gonzales, died yesterday August 19, 1934 in a local hospital. The little boy had been suffering from pernicious anemia, and several blood transfusions failed in restoring him to health. Besides his parents, the child is survived by a brother, Richard Heim, and by his grandparents, who reside in Phoenix, Arizona, and in Monroe, Louisiana.

Funeral services will be held at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning from the Salinas Funeral Parlors, followed by interment in the Gonzales cemetery. Rev. J. A. Tancock, rector of St. Paul's Episcopal church of this city, will officiate.

297. Miriam Irene¹³ Heim (William Christian¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Oct 1908 in San Diego Co, California, and died 31 May 1988 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Robert Eugene James** 1942. He was born 1908 in California.

More About Miriam Irene Heim:
Social Security Number: 554-56-2774

More About Robert James and Miriam Heim:
Marriage: 1942

Child of Miriam Heim and Robert James is:

- 693 i. Sandra Lee¹⁴ James, born 11 May 1944 in Sacramento Co, California.

304. Ruth Ellen¹³ Shafer (William Frederick¹², Elizabeth Emily¹¹ Heim, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 Dec 1892 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Apr 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Grover C. Seitzer** 31 Dec 1914 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Nov 1892 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ruth Ellen Shafer:
Burial: Apr 1976, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Grover Seitzer and Ruth Shafer:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1914, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ruth Shafer and Grover Seitzer are:

- 694 i. Robert Harris¹⁴ Seitzer, born 21 Feb 1916 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 2004 in New Jersey.
- 695 ii. Paul Bruce Seitzer, born 15 Aug 1918 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1973 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 696 iii. Lois Shafer Seitzer, born 12 Jul 1920 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

305. Ida Mae¹³ Shafer (William Frederick¹², Elizabeth Emily¹¹ Heim, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Jan 1897 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jul 1979 in Cogan Station Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Howard Raymond Beach** 11 Jan 1917 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 28 Aug 1896 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania,

and died 16 Jan 1941 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Rueben Young Lehman** 22 Nov 1947 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 24 Jul 1881 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1968 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ida Mae Shafer:

Burial: Aug 1979, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Howard Beach and Ida Shafer:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1917, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rueben Lehman and Ida Shafer:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ida Shafer and Howard Beach are:

- 697 i. Elwood Russell¹⁴ Beach, born 22 Aug 1917 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Oct 1933 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 698 ii. Jean Beach, born 04 Feb 1919 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Aug 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 699 iii. William Shafer Beach, born 05 Jan 1921 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jun 1970 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 700 iv. Betty Louise Beach, born 13 Jan 1923 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

306. John Harold¹³ Shafer (William Frederick¹², Elizabeth Emily¹¹ Heim, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Mar 1907 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jul 1978 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mildred Viola Kyle** 26 Jul 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Lorin Kyle and Kathryn Yoxtheimer. She was born 07 Sep 1906 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1970 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Elsie Blanche Klepper** 12 Feb 1971 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 07 Apr 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Shafer and Mildred Kyle:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1926, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Shafer and Elsie Klepper:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1971, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Shafer and Mildred Kyle are:

- + 701 i. Dorothy¹⁴ Shafer, born Aft. 1926.
- 702 ii. Margaret Shafer, born 05 Jan 1928 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 703 iii. Beatrice Shafer, born 21 Mar 1929 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

307. Mahlon Frederick¹³ Ulmer (Daniel J.¹², Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 27 Sep 1891 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Washington D.C.. He married **Elizabeth Smithgill** 29 Jun 1916. She was born 08 Oct 1891, and died 07 May 1986.

More About Mahlon Frederick Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1970, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Market House manager

More About Elizabeth Smithgill:

Burial: May 1986, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mahlon Ulmer and Elizabeth Smithgill:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1916

Children of Mahlon Ulmer and Elizabeth Smithgill are:

- + 704 i. Donald E.¹⁴ Ulmer, born 1919.
- 705 ii. Charles Kenneth Ulmer, born 10 Apr 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Kenneth Ulmer:
Burial: 1925, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 706 iii. Beth H. Ulmer, born 1921.

308. Charles Grover¹³ Ulmer (Daniel J.¹², Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Sep 1893 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jan 1973 in Richboro, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lulu B. Fisher** 23 Mar 1920. She was born 13 Nov 1893, and died 31 Dec 1968.

More About Charles Grover Ulmer:
Burial: Feb 1973, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Market House Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lulu B. Fisher:
Burial: Jan 1969, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Ulmer and Lulu Fisher:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1920

Children of Charles Ulmer and Lulu Fisher are:

- + 707 i. Lois Maxine¹⁴ Ulmer, born Aft. 1920.
- + 708 ii. Carl Faye Ulmer, born Aft. 1922.

309. Elma Pearl¹³ Bower (Emma¹² Ulmer, Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Dec 1885 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1951 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Wesley Waltz** Aft. 1905, son of Simeon Waltz and Christina Heim. He was born 01 Jan 1886 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Sep 1954.

More About Elma Pearl Bower:
Burial: Nov 1951, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Waltz and Elma Bower:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

Child is listed above under (224) Charles Wesley Waltz.

310. Clara Elizabeth¹³ Bower (Emma¹² Ulmer, Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Jun 1887 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Sep 1973 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Calvin M. Ringler** Aft. 1905.

More About Clara Elizabeth Bower:
Burial: Sep 1973, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Calvin Ringler and Clara Bower:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

Children of Clara Bower and Calvin Ringler are:

709	i.	Grover Monroe ¹⁴ Ringler.
710	ii.	Kenneth Wesley Ringler.
711	iii.	Emma Jean Ringler.
712	iv.	Ida May Ringler.
713	v.	John Franklin Ringler.

312. Lawrence S.¹³ Bower (Emma¹² Ulmer, Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Aug 1891 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1967 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Pearl A. Heim** Aft. 1913, daughter of Charles Heim and Mary Young. She was born 19 Sep 1894 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lawrence S. Bower:
Census: 1930, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lawrence Bower and Pearl Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Lawrence Bower and Pearl Heim are:

+	714	i.	Eleanor May ¹⁴ Bower, born 23 Dec 1928 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1988 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+	715	ii.	Helen Louise Bower, born 1920.
+	716	iii.	Ruth Elizabeth Bower, born 1925.
	717	iv.	Aletha Margaret Bower, born 1927.
	718	v.	John Charles Bower, born 02 Dec 1932 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 2012 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

313. Boyd L.¹³ Bower (Emma¹² Ulmer, Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 20 Jun 1895 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Kortzer** Aft. 1915.

More About Boyd L. Bower:
Occupation: truck driver

More About Boyd Bower and Emma Kortzer:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Boyd Bower and Emma Kortzer are:

719	i.	Athalia ¹⁴ Bower.
720	ii.	Lillian Bower.

314. Ralph W.¹³ Bower (Emma¹² Ulmer, Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Jul 1903 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Aug 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Edna Lealon** Aft. 1923. She was born Aft. 1903.

More About Ralph W. Bower:
Burial: Aug 1931, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ralph Bower and Edna Lealon:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

Child of Ralph Bower and Edna Lealon is:

- 721 i. Dorothy¹⁴ Bower, born 24 Feb 1931; died 25 Feb 1931.

319. Laura Agnes¹³ Hauck (Margaret¹² Ulmer, Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Apr 1902 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clyde Stanford Waltz** Aft. 1921, son of Isaiah Waltz and Sarah Getz. He was born 12 Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1963 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Laura Agnes Hauck:

Burial: Feb 1976, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clyde Stanford Waltz:

Burial: 03 Jul 1963, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clyde Waltz and Laura Hauck:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Laura Hauck and Clyde Waltz are:

- + 722 i. Pauline Mae¹⁴ Waltz, born 29 May 1926; died 28 Nov 2001.
- 723 ii. Mildred Arlene Waltz, born 17 Sep 1927 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1929 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mildred Arlene Waltz:

Burial: 1929, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 724 iii. Stanley Laverne Waltz, born 06 May 1930 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 2011.
- + 725 iv. Maxine Elizabeth Waltz, born 09 Jan 1936 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 2014.

322. Dr. Herbert David¹³ Ulmer (Samuel B.¹², David H.¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Jun 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Helga Petersen** Aft. 1910. She was born Aft. 1890, and died 18 Apr 1936. He married **(2) Marion Swonberg** Aft. 1920. She was born 12 Jun 1896.

More About Dr. Herbert David Ulmer:

Occupation: doctor Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Herbert Ulmer and Helga Petersen:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Herbert Ulmer and Marion Swonberg:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Herbert Ulmer and Helga Petersen are:

- 726 i. Herbert Douglas¹⁴ Ulmer, born Aft. 1910.
- 727 ii. Victor Kenneth Ulmer, born Aft. 1911.

326. Randall David¹³ Waltz (Lucinda¹² Ulmer, David H.¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Jul 1895 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Kenmore, New York. He married **Edith Koch** Aft. 1915. She was born 03 Jan 1895.

More About Randall David Waltz:

Occupation: freight agent

More About Randall Waltz and Edith Koch:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Randall Waltz and Edith Koch are:

- 728 i. George Ulmer¹⁴ Waltz, born Aft. 1916.
- 729 ii. Reba Lucinda Waltz, born Aft. 1917.

329. Joseph William¹³ Ulmer (Simon J.¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 27 Feb 1905 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jan 1957. He married **Marguerite F. Wood** Aft. 1925, daughter of Austin Wood and Lillian Grey. She was born 15 Sep 1904 in Towanda, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Aug 1996 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Marguerite F. Wood:
Burial: 09 Aug 1996
Social Security Number: 211-22-1865

More About Joseph Ulmer and Marguerite Wood:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Children of Joseph Ulmer and Marguerite Wood are:

- + 730 i. William States¹⁴ Ulmer, born 16 Aug 1924 in Towanda, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 2001.
- 731 ii. Frederick Joseph Ulmer, born 06 Dec 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 732 iii. Laura Lillian Ulmer, born 11 Oct 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 2016.
- + 733 iv. Wayne Paul Ulmer, born 30 Jan 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 734 v. Barbara Winifred Ulmer, born 03 Feb 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 2016 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

330. Miriam Eleanor¹³ Ulmer (Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Jan 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 2003 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Merl Calvin Lovell** Aft. 1930, son of James Lovell and Mary Neff. He was born 10 Dec 1909 in Larrysville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1989 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Miriam Eleanor Ulmer:

Miriam E. Lovell, 92, a resident of the Williamsport Home, and formerly of Walnut Street, Montoursville, and a native of Rose Valley, died Thursday, Oct. 23, 2003, at the home. She was born on Jan. 14, 1911, in Williamsport, a daughter of Charles and Margaret Dangle Ulmer. On Dec. 13, 1989, she was predeceased by her husband, Merl C. Lovell. Miriam was a member of the Bethel United Methodist Church, Northway Road Ext., where she was its organist for many years. She was also a member of the Williamsport Music Club and the Bloomingrove Historical Society. She was an avid bowler, an American Red Cross blood donor and delivered Meals on Wheels.

She is survived by a son, Robert M. Lovell of Clayton, New York; a daughter, Shirley Christine (James) Beck of Linden; two brothers, Irvin Ulmer of Montoursville and Rev. Charles Ulmer of North Canton, Ohio; three sisters, Lois Paulhamus of Jersey Shore, Gladys Reeder and Dorothy Stabler, both of Montoursville; and two grandchildren, Owen C. and Adrinne E. Lovell. Miriam is also predeceased by four brothers, Harold, Howard, Elwood and Pierson Ulmer, and by a sister, Claire Ulmer.

The funeral will be on Monday, 11 a.m., at the Spittler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, with her pastor, the Rev. Dr. David A. Keller, and the Rev. Robert Wallace officiating. Burial will follow in the Montoursville Cemetery. Friends may call from 9:30 to 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home. The family will provide the flowers. Contributions may be made to the Bethel United Methodist Church, 21 Casey

Drive, Williamsport, PA 17701.

More About Merl Calvin Lovell:

Burial: Dec 1989, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Lovell & Stroble Machine

Residence: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Merl Lovell and Miriam Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Miriam Ulmer and Merl Lovell are:

- 735 i. Shirley Christine¹⁴ Lovell, born 1945. She married James D. Beck Aft. 1963; born 1946.

More About James Beck and Shirley Lovell:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

- + 736 ii. Robert Merl Lovell, born 1947.

332. Harold Eugene¹³ Ulmer (Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 May 1915 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1995 in Montgomery, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Minnie M. Waltz** Aft. 1935, daughter of George Waltz and Lulu Horn. She was born Aft. 1915.

More About Harold Eugene Ulmer:

Burial: 13 Feb 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harold Ulmer and Minnie Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Harold Ulmer and Minnie Waltz are:

- 737 i. Richard A.¹⁴ Ulmer, born 1939.

More About Richard A. Ulmer:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 738 ii. Gail V. Ulmer, born Aft. 1936.
739 iii. Sharon E. Ulmer, born Aft. 1936.

333. Howard Wesley¹³ Ulmer (Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Feb 1917 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Nov 1998 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine E. Murphy** 22 Jul 1940. She was born Aft. 1917.

More About Howard Wesley Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1998, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: maintenance supervisor

More About Howard Ulmer and Catherine Murphy:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1940

Children of Howard Ulmer and Catherine Murphy are:

- 740 i. H. Thomas¹⁴ Ulmer, born Aft. 1941.
741 ii. Barbara A. Ulmer, born Aft. 1942.

334. Elwood Franklin¹³ Ulmer (Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 May 1918 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Helen Louise Bower** Aft. 1936, daughter of Lawrence Bower and Pearl Heim. She was born 1920.

More About Elwood Franklin Ulmer:

Burial: 15 Apr 1997, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Trout Run, Pennsylvania

More About Elwood Ulmer and Helen Bower:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Elwood Ulmer and Helen Bower are:

- + 742 i. Ronald Eugene¹⁴ Ulmer, Sr., born 1943.
- + 743 ii. Randall Irvin Ulmer, born 1944.
- 744 iii. Jeanette Ann Ulmer, born 1947.
- 745 iv. Carol Elaine Ulmer, born 1950.
- 746 v. Sandra Louise Ulmer, born 30 May 1946 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1947 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

335. Pierson Sylvester¹³ Ulmer (Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Sep 1920 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dettiebelle Westbrook** 04 Sep 1948. She was born 1928.

More About Pierson Sylvester Ulmer:

Burial: 11 Jan 1992, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: building contractor

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Pierson Ulmer and Dettiebelle Westbrook:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948

Children of Pierson Ulmer and Dettiebelle Westbrook are:

- 747 i. Gerald L.¹⁴ Ulmer, born Aft. 1949.
- 748 ii. Keith E. Ulmer, born 1954.
- 749 iii. Marlene L. Ulmer, born 1955. She married Donald M. Pepperman Aft. 1970; born 1952.

More About Donald M. Pepperman:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Donald Pepperman and Marlene Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

- 750 iv. Roger A. Ulmer, born 1959.

- 751 v. Karen J. Ulmer, born 1966. She married Anthony W. Harding Aft. 1972; born 1959.

More About Anthony W. Harding:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Anthony Harding and Karen Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

336. Irvin Stanley¹³ Ulmer (Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1921.

More About Irvin Stanley Ulmer:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Irvin Stanley Ulmer are:

752	i. Keith ¹⁴ Ulmer, born 1954.
753	ii. Michael S. Ulmer, born 1969.

337. Rev. Charles William¹³ Ulmer, Jr. (Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Nov 1923, and died 27 Feb 2015. He married **Lois Irene Paulhamus** Aft. 1946. She was born 1928.

Notes for Rev. Charles William Ulmer, Jr.:

Rev. Charles William Ulmer went to be with our Lord on Feb. 27, 2015 at the Aultman Compassionate Care Center. He was the son of Charles and Margaret (Dangle) Ulmer, and was raised on the family farm in Rose Valley, Pennsylvania. with his five brothers and five sisters. He attended Sharon Center High School near Medina, Ohio his first year, but returned home where he graduated from the Williamsport High School in the class of 1944. He graduated from Cleveland Bible College (Malone University) in 1948. He pastored two Evangelical United Brethren Churches in McZena, Ohio. While there, he went to Ashland College and graduated with a B.A. degree, followed by one year at Ashland Seminary. He then moved to Naperville, Illinois for two years, where he completed his seminary at Evangelical Theological Seminary and received his B.D. degree. While there, he served the Pontiac Evangelical United Brethren Church. He returned to Ohio, where he received an appointment from the East Ohio Annual Conference as Pastor of the McDonaldsville St. Paul Evangelical United Brethren Church (now United Methodist) in 1955. He served McDonaldsville for 32 years, retiring in 1987, and was given the title of Pastor Emeritus by the congregation. While there and as the church family grew, he was involved in three building programs: the parsonage, the educational unit, and the addition to the sanctuary and social room. Following retirement he became Pastor of Visitation for 14 years at Westbrook Park United Methodist Church in Canton, OH, retiring in 2001. In the United Methodist Church Conference, he served on the Board of Ordained Ministry and on the Council of Ministries in the Canton District, and served as Youth Director for the Canton District several years.

He was a compassionate, humble Pastor, living an exemplary life doing God's work, putting other people's needs before his. He was always "On Call", 24 hours a day, seven days a week, even postponing vacations because someone needed him, whether it be church family or someone outside the church. We will miss his beautiful, meaningful prayers, both at church services or functions, and our family gatherings, and the annual reading of the Christmas story with the family on Christmas Day. Their large garden was his & Lois' hobby.

Left to cherish his memory are his wife of almost 70 years, Lois I. (Paulhamus) Ulmer, three daughters, Marvalene (Dennis) Matson, Marcia Ulmer, and Diane (Kim) Morrison, and one son, Charles W. (Sheryl) Ulmer, II, PhD. He is also survived by four grandchildren, Denise (Dylan) Palmer, Eric (Jennifer) Matson, Melissa (Christopher) Coultas, and Amanda (Derek Ehrman) Matson, PhD, five Great-grandsons, and one Great-granddaughter, two sisters, two sisters-in-law, and one brother-in-law. Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by three sisters, and five brothers, three brothers-in-law, and three sisters-in-laws.

Funeral services will be held Sunday, March 8, at 2 PM at Westbrook Park United Methodist Church with Dr. Joel Adkins officiating. Friends may call at Karlo-Libby Funeral Home on Saturday, March 7, from 4 – 8 PM and one hour prior to the service at the church. Memorials may be made to the Meals on Wheels of the Westbrook Park United Methodist Church, 2521 12th Street Northwest, Canton, Ohio 44708.

More About Rev. Charles William Ulmer, Jr.:
Occupation: pastor
Residence: Johnstown, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: North Canton, Ohio

Residence 3: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 4: Sugar Land, Texas

More About Charles Ulmer and Lois Paulhamus:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Charles Ulmer and Lois Paulhamus are:

- + 754 i. Marvalene Mae¹⁴ Ulmer, born 1947.
- 755 ii. Maria Marie Ulmer, born 1950.
- 756 iii. Diane Rae Ulmer, born 1953. She married Kim Calvin Morrison Aft. 1971; born 1949.

More About Kim Calvin Morrison:
Residence: North Canton, Ohio

More About Kim Morrison and Diane Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

- 757 iv. Rev. Charles William Ulmer II, born 1966. He married Sheryl Marie Harrington Aft. 1986; born 1952.

More About Rev. Charles William Ulmer II:
Residence: Sugar Land, Texas

More About Charles Ulmer and Sheryl Harrington:
Marriage: Aft. 1986

338. Lois Arlene¹³ Ulmer (Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1926. She married **Harry Jacob Paulhamus** Aft. 1945, son of Robert Paulhamus and Mariam Waltz. He was born 1921.

More About Harry Jacob Paulhamus:
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Paulhamus and Lois Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Lois Ulmer and Harry Paulhamus are:

- + 758 i. Phyllis Jean¹⁴ Paulhamus, born 1947.
- + 759 ii. Wayne L. Paulhamus, born 1950.
- + 760 iii. Cathy M. Paulhamus, born Aft. 1951.
- + 761 iv. Eldon L. Paulhamus, born 1957.
- 762 v. Kenneth Earl Paulhamus, born 1962. He married Loretta J. ?; born 1962.

More About Kenneth Earl Paulhamus:
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Watsontown, Pennsylvania

339. Gladys Pauline¹³ Ulmer (Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1930. She married **David T. Reeder** Aft. 1949. He was born 1927.

More About David T. Reeder:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Reeder and Gladys Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Gladys Ulmer and David Reeder are:

- 763 i. Steven L.¹⁴ Reeder, born Aft. 1949.
- 764 ii. Janice Reeder, born 1958.

340. Dorothy Rosanna¹³ Ulmer (Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Jul 1931. She married **Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr.** 19 Aug 1950 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Andrew Stabler and Laura Gilbert. He was born 01 Dec 1926 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 2013.

Notes for Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr.:

Andrew W. Stabler Jr., who rose from clerk at The Grit, which billed itself as "America's Greatest Family Newspaper," to president of the Pennsylvania Newspaper Association while providing generous support to his family and community, died on Tuesday. He was 86. He died of heart failure in his home in Montoursville. Stabler's strong Christian ethics defined his life and guided his business practices, extensive donations and volunteer work. He served on the board of the American Rescue Workers and for many years volunteered as a chaplain in the Susquehanna Health System. He was an active member of Community Baptist Church in Montoursville, and in the past had served as an elder there.

His business savvy enabled him to guide the Grit through years of growth, until he became President of its publishing company and Lamco Communications. Later, he served as chair of the Christian Businessmen's Committee and president of Williamsport's Industrial Management Club. While making careful management decisions, Stabler also freely gave his time and money to innumerable worthy causes. His family, friends and city remember him for endless generosity. Stabler was born on Dec. 1, 1926. After graduating from Montoursville High School, he entered the Air Force and joined the occupying troops in Italy at the end of World War II. When he returned home, he earned a business administration degree from Bucknell University.

His survivors include his wife of 62 years, Dorothy Ulmer Stabler of Montoursville; his sons, Dr. Craig Stabler in Williamsport, Kurt Stabler in Dunn, North Carolina, and Kevin Stabler in Bolivia; his daughter, Sandra Stabler Diehl in Park City, Utah; his sister, Edna Strouble in Montoursville; 13 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

A memorial service to celebrate Andrew's life will be held on Friday, May 31 at 6 p.m. at Community Baptist Church, Rt. 87, Montoursville, with Pastor Michael E. Wright officiating. Friends will be received following the service in the church foyer. In lieu of flowers, the family request that memorials be made to Ministry to Missionaries, 145 Dohl Road, Berwick, Pennsylvania 18603, for its Bolivia School Project or the missions fund at Community Baptist Church, Route 87, Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754. These should be made In Memory of Andrew W. Stabler. Arrangements are by Spitler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr.:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Andrew Stabler and Dorothy Ulmer:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1950, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Dorothy Ulmer and Andrew Stabler are:

- + 766 i. Dr. Craig Lauren¹⁴ Stabler, born 30 Jan 1955.
- + 767 ii. Kurt Andrew Stabler, born 23 Feb 1958.
- + 768 iii. Kevin Charles Stabler, born 02 Nov 1961 in Pennsylvania.
- + 769 iv. Sandra Jane Stabler, born 06 Feb 1965.

343. Alice Charlotte¹³ Edler (Martha Cordelia¹² Bidelspacher, Sophia¹¹ Ulmer, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Oct 1903 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 2001 in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co, Maryland. She married **Judson Baumann (John) Drengwitz**, son of Otto Drengwitz and Marie Baumann. He was born 20 Aug 1902 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Mar 1969 in Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alice Charlotte Edler:

Burial: Jan 2001, Jefferson Memorial Park Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

More About Judson Baumann (John) Drengwitz:

Census: 1930, Jeannette, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 353 Overbrook Blvd; 29th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 69-832 SD 34 sheet 4a

Emigration: 23 Jul 1948, left port Bremerhaven, Germany on the ship USAT 'General Harry Taylor' w/ wife & children

Emigration 2: 01 Aug 1948, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1940, shop teacher public school Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alice Edler and Judson Drengwitz are:

770	i.	Christine M. ¹⁴ Drengwitz, born 1929 in Greensburg, Pennsylvania.
771	ii.	Carolyn A. Drengwitz, born 1930 in Jeannette, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
772	iii.	Otto L. Drengwitz, born 1932 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 773	iv.	Glenn D. Drengwitz, born 1933 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
774	v.	Mary Alice Drengwitz, born 1934 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

345. Charles R.¹³ Bidelspacher (Charles Franklin¹², Sophia¹¹ Ulmer, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Jan 1911 in Washington D.C., and died 28 Sep 1993.

Notes for Charles R. Bidelspacher:

CHARLES R. BIDEISPACHER - In The Court Of Common Pleas Of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania NO: 93-01724

IN RE: Appointment of a Committee to draft Resolution in the death of CHARLES R. BIDEISPACHER, ESQUIRE

RESOLUTIONS OF THE COMMITTEE - TO THE HONORABLE JUDGES OF THE COURT:

The Committee appointed by your Honorable Court to prepare Resolutions concerning the death of Charles R. Bidelspacher, Esquire, reports as follows:

Charles R. Bidelspacher was born January 19, 1911, in Washington, D.C., when his father was in government service. He was the son of Charles F. and Grace Raper Bidelspacher. Mr. Bidelspacher departed this life on September 28, 1993.

Surviving are his daughter, Ann Treneer Bidelspacher Groves of London, England, and Lundie Castle, Edgell, Angus, Scotland, and two (2) sons, Charles R. Bidelspacher, III of Montoursville, Pennsylvania, and Robert Bidelspacher of St. Croix, United States, Virgin Islands. He was preceded in death by his wife of forty-eight (48) years, Margery Treneer Bidelspacher, who died on February 15, 1986. Mr. Treneer, Margery Treneer Bidelspacher's father, developed the process (that was patented) that allowed Alka-Seltzer to be capsulized and sold with shelf life.

Mr. Bidelspacher was graduated from the Williamsport High School in 1929. In each of his three years at the Williamsport High School, he competed in the National Oratoricaloration on the United States Constitution and placed first in these competitions. While at Bucknell University he was a member of the debating team that competed at universities all over the United States. He graduated from Bucknell University in 1933, with an A.B. degree. He was accepted at both Harvard and the University of Pennsylvania Law School. He chose to attend the University of Pennsylvania where he qualified for a scholarship and graduated in 1936. He passed the Pennsylvania Bar exam immediately after graduation at a time when the passage rate was under fifty (50%) percent. He was admitted to the Lycoming County Bar on October 10, 1936, and maintained an active practice of law from that time until the time of his death.

Mr. Bidelspacher initially practiced law with his father, Charles F. Bidelspacher, Sr., a member of the Lycoming County Bar, who also served as a member of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives for eight (8) consecutive terms from 1916 to 1932. Mr. Bidelspacher's father was chairman of both the Judiciary and Forests and Waters committees. While Mr. Bidelspacher's father was chairman of the

Forests and Waters Committee, legislation was passed to have the state take over thousands of miles of county roads as state highways. [This was the legislation that got the farmers out of the mud.]

He was a former City Solicitor of the City of Williamsport from 1938 to 1964. Mr. Bidelspacher was also Solicitor for the Borough of South Williamsport and Loyalsock Township for equally long periods of time. As City Solicitor, he played vital roles in the inauguration of a whole series of institutions that have underpinned the development of Williamsport as a commercial, trading and industrial center. He had the foresight to advance an airport for the region, at a time when the railroads exercised dominating influence over all transportation. He was instrumental in setting up the Williamsport Lycoming Airport Authority and served as its Solicitor until 1966. As Airport Authority Solicitor, he tried and won significant air route cases before the Civil Aeronautics Board of the Federal Government that enabled Williamsport to be a part of the route and structure of early aviation.

Mr. Bidelspacher also played a significant role in the development of the construction of the dike levee system on the Susquehanna River. He negotiated, as City Solicitor, for the contracts and financial backing of the federal government that enabled Williamsport and surrounding communities to build the dikes that have protected these municipalities from flooding—particularly the 1972 Hurricane Agnes storm. As City Solicitor, Mr. Bidelspacher negotiated for the purchase of the privately owned water company from a public utilities consortium and was instrumental in the formation of the Williamsport Water Authority and Williamsport Sanitary Authority that put these agencies in municipal ownership.

Mr. Bidelspacher played a vital role in the formation of the Williamsport Parking Authority that has supplied off-street parking for the central business district and which has enabled Williamsport to serve the motoring public at no net outlay in tax dollars, and which today has a net worth in excess of \$5 million dollars and over 1,000 parking spaces, all at no cost to the taxpayers and paid through user-fees. In all of these actual areas of infrastructure of water, sewer, parking and air traffic, Mr. Bidelspacher was on the cutting edge of securing these vital services for the area that have served us so well and which we all now take for granted.

He acted as his own general contractor when he refurbished and constructed the four (4) story Bidelspacher Building office building at 428 Market Street in the mid-50s. This construction was the first major improvement in center city Williamsport in twenty-five plus years. During those twenty-five plus years, there had not been major construction in downtown. It was funded entirely with his own resources without federal, state or city financing or tax concessions of any type or nature.

He served on the Board of Directors of Allegheny Airlines, the predecessor of U.S. Air, that serve not only the Williamsport Lycoming County Airport, but the world.

ML Bidelspacher was first and foremost a litigator and an advocate. He had a varied and extensive trial and appellate court practice involving all sorts of cases in innumerable jurisdictions in both the State and Federal Courts. His adversaries were invariably metropolitan law firms from New York, Philadelphia, and Washington, including the likes of Cavath, Swain & Moore. He had remarkable success in redressing fraud. Two of his most notable cases were the "Wire Rope" and the "Fickle Fanny" cases. In the Wire Rope case, where he served as chief counsel with the assistance of the Honorable Charles F. Greevy, he overturned a sale of assets of the Williamsport Wire Rope Company after that company had filed bankruptcy and recovered (some fifteen (15) years after the sale) \$10 million for the shareholders. To put this matter in perspective, in 1952, attorneys were searching titles for \$35.00. Directly as a result of this sale, a Federal Judge resigned while his impeachment trial was pending before the Senate of the United States; a Scranton attorney associated with this 1937 sale of Williamsport Wire Rope assets was convicted of a conspiracy to obstruct justice and was incarcerated in the Lewisburg Federal Penitentiary.

In the "Fickle Fanny" case, (The Keta Gas and Oil Company vs. Jents) he championed the rights of a small landowner against an entrenched corporation and was able to prevail because he proved that "ancient documents" of the opposition were spurious and of recent origin and manufacture. Mr. Bidelspacher had many other successful cases and was recognized by metropolitan newspapers for his successful prosecution of these cases.

Mr. Bidelspacher was an avid sportsman and environmentalist and had particular strong feelings about the preservation of West Branch River and the Eagles Mere Lake. To that end, he organized the Williamsport Yacht Club and the Eagles Mere Association. He was also a co-founder of the St. Croix Yacht Club, in the United States Virgin Islands.

His daughter, Ann Treneer Bidelspacher Groves, is a graduate of Tufts University. She had a career in the Secretariat of the United Nations and now resides in London and Scotland with her attorney

husband, John Groves, Esquire.

Mr. Bidelspacher's identical twin sons, Charles Bidelspacher, III, and Robert Bidelspacher, are graduates of Denison University. Charles Bidelspacher was associated with his father in his business interests and worked as a paralegal with his father. Robert Bidelspacher has his own real estate brokerage office in St. Croix, Virgin Islands. Mr. Bidelspacher is also survived by his sister, Katherine Wheeler and three (3) grandchildren.

BE IT RESOLVED that through the death of Charles Bidelspacher, Esquire, the Lycoming County Bar has lost an able and capable member; the community a contributing and valued citizen and his family a loving father, grandfather and brother. He will also be missed by his friends and his acquaintances.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Court and its Bar do hereby extend to his children, grandchildren and sister a deep and heartfelt expression of sympathy by this Resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Resolution be spread at length upon the minutes of the Court of Common Pleas of Lycoming County and that copies of the same be sent to his children, grandchildren and sister.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED

CHARLES A. SZYBIST, ESQUIRE, Chairman

DEAN R. FISHER, ESQUIRE

GEORGE E. ORWIG, II, ESQUIRE

DONALD M. LARRABEE, II, ESQUIRE

ORDER OF COURT - AND NOW this 5th day of October, 1993, in consideration of the Resolutions presented by the Committee appointed to draft Resolutions in the death of Charles F. Bidelspacher, Jr., Esquire, the said Resolutions are adopted and it is hereby ORDERED and DECREED that the Resolutions herewith submitted and attached be adopted as an official expression of the Lycoming County Bar Association and this Court, and that the same be spread upon the records of the Court; and that copies of this Resolution be delivered to the three children and sister of Charles F. Bidelspacher, Jr., Esquire; and it is further ORDERED and DIRECTED that said Resolution be entered at large upon the record of the Court, and that it be printed in the Lycoming Reporter.

By The Court, THOMAS C. RAUP, P.J.; CLINTON W. SMITH, J.; KENNETH D. BROWN, J.; WILLIAM S. KIESER, J.; and CHARLES F. GREEVY, S.J.

Children of Charles R. Bidelspacher are:

- 775 i. Ann¹⁴ Bidelspacher, born Aft. 1931.
- 776 ii. Lundie Bidelspacher, born Aft. 1933.
- 777 iii. Charles R. Bidelspacher, III twin, born Aft. 1934; died 27 Oct 2013 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Charles R. Bidelspacher, III twin:

Charles "Tuck" Bidelspacher III passed away peacefully early Sunday Oct. 27, 2013, after having a celebratory 70th birthday dinner gathering with much of his family the evening prior. He was a resident of Elmcroft Senior Living Center at Loyalsock.

- 778 iv. Robert Bidelspacher, twin, born Aft. 1934.

346. Mary Catherine¹³ Bidelspacher (Charles Franklin¹², Sophia¹¹ Ulmer, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Feb 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 2011 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York. She married **John C. (Jack) Wheeler** 21 Jan 1951, son of Captian Wheeler and Tennie Coleman. He was born 18 Dec 1920 in Rochester, New York, and died 20 May 2010 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York.

Notes for Mary Catherine Bidelspacher:

Catherine B. Wheeler, 90, formerly of Chestnut St. in Jamestown, died peacefully on Tuesday, October 11, 2011 at the Lutheran Home & Rehabilitation Center. She was born Mary Catherine Bidelspacher in Williamsport, Pennsylvania on February 23, 1921, the daughter of Charles F. and Grace Raper Bidelspacher. She attended Williamsport public schools, the College of William and Mary and graduated in 1942 from Penn State University with a BA in Education.

Over the years, she has been known by various names, including Catherine, Kay, Katie and Beetle. During World War II, she lived in New York City, holding a variety of interesting jobs including directing planes as part of the American Airlines ground crew. She then moved to San Francisco, meeting her future husband on the train trip there. Catherine and John C. Wheeler were married from January 21, 1951 until his death in 2010. They lived in San Francisco for the first few years of marriage, then returning to the East Coast to be closer to their families. They moved to Jamestown in 1961. Catherine was an avid reader, an amateur poet, loved to travel and was devoted to her husband and family. She was a lifetime member of the American Association of University Women (AAUW) and a proud supporter of the Penn State Alumni Association.

She is survived by her daughter, Nancy A. Wheeler of San Jose, California; her niece, Ann Groves of Capetown, South Africa and nephews, Rob Bidelspacher of St. Croix, USVI and Tuck Bidelspacher of Montoursville, Pennsylvania; and many grand and great-grand nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband and parents, Catherine was preceded in death by a son, Stephen J. Wheeler and a brother, Charles R. Bidelspacher.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, October 19th at St. Luke's Episcopal Church. The Rev. Eric M. Williams will officiate. Friends will be received in the church undercroft following the service. Burial will be in Montoursville, Pennsylvania. Memorials may be made to Hospice Chautauqua County, 20 W. Fairmount Ave., Lakewood, NY 14750; or Lutheran Social Services, 715 Falconer St., Jamestown, NY 14701.

Notes for John C. (Jack) Wheeler:

John C. "Jack" Wheeler, 89, of 165 Aldren Ave., formerly 34 Chestnut Street, died Thursday (May 20, 2010) in WCA Hospital. An area resident since 1961, he was born December 18, 1920 in Rochester, New York, the son of Captain J. and Tennie Coleman Wheeler. He graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1947 and later received his Master's Degree in Social Work from Springfield College (Center for YMCA Studies). He was a World War II Army veteran, serving from 1942 until his discharge as a sergeant in 1946, and again during the Korean War from 1951 until 1952, reaching the rank of first lieutenant.

Jack served as Executive Director of the Jamestown YMCA from 1961 until his retirement in 1986. In 2007, he was the recipient of the YMCA Lifetime Service Award. A member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, he also served on the Board of Directors of the Chautauqua Adult Day Care Center and the Jamestown Housing Authority.

In addition to his wife, the former Catherine Bidelspacher whom he married January 20, 1951, Jack is survived by a daughter, Nancy Wheeler of San Jose, California. He was preceded in death by a son, Stephen J. Wheeler who died June 4, 2009.

A memorial service will be held at 3:00 p.m. Thursday at St. Luke's Episcopal Church. The Rev. Eric M. Williams will officiate. Friends will be received in the church undercroft following the service. Burial will be in Montoursville, Pennsylvania. Memorials may be made to the YMCA's Camp Onyahsa, 101 E. Fourth St., Jamestown, NY 14701.

More About John Wheeler and Mary Bidelspacher:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1951

Children of Mary Bidelspacher and John Wheeler are:

779	i. Nancy A. ¹⁴ Wheeler, born Aft. 1951.
780	ii. Stephen J. Wheeler, born 29 Sep 1959 in New York; died 04 Jun 2009 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Stephen J. Wheeler:

Stephen J. Wheeler, 49, of 34 Chestnut St., Jamestown, died on Thursday, June 4, in the Tufts New England Health Care Center, Boston, Massachusetts.

More About Stephen J. Wheeler:

Burial: Jun 2009, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

347. Margaret¹³ Rentz (Jacob H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Nov 1880 in Eldred Twp,

Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jul 1940 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **Leon Elmer Hoffman**. He was born 29 Mar 1876, and died 18 Jul 1940.

Child of Margaret Rentz and Leon Hoffman is:

- + 781 i. Harry Leon¹⁴ Hoffman, born 19 May 1905.

349. Cora¹³ Rentz (Jacob H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 Nov 1884 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob W. Souter** Aft. 1905. He was born 04 Oct 1885.

More About Jacob Souter and Cora Rentz:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

Children of Cora Rentz and Jacob Souter are:

- + 782 i. Catherine Elizabeth¹⁴ Souter, born Aft. 1906.
- 783 ii. Lee Edward Souter, born 02 Sep 1915; died 22 Mar 1934.
- 784 iii. Margaret Ellen Souter, born Aft. 1916.
- 785 iv. John William Souter, born Aft. 1917.

350. Della¹³ Rentz (Jacob H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Jan 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Oct 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Thompson** Aft. 1908. He was born 08 Mar 1878.

More About John Thompson and Della Rentz:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

Child of Della Rentz and John Thompson is:

- + 786 i. Eugene Rentz¹⁴ Thompson, born Aft. 1908.

358. John Raymond¹³ Rentz (Gottlieb H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Apr 1891 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1975 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Blanche Sanders** 04 Aug 1915. She was born 03 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1985.

More About John Raymond Rentz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 3095 Lenox; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-795 SD 22 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, auto repairman Charles Gauss Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 135 High; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Rentz and Irene Sanders:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1915

Children of John Rentz and Irene Sanders are:

- + 787 i. Walter Frederick¹⁴ Rentz, born 15 Jul 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2002 in Colorado.
- + 788 ii. Clifford Leslie Rentz, born 11 May 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2008 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

360. Clyde William¹³ Rentz (Gottlieb H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷,

Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Jan 1894 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1968 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor Rutherford** Bef. 1918, daughter of Thomas Rutherford and Anna ?. She was born 1900 in Canada.

More About Clyde William Rentz:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 671 Lakeview Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 649 SD 1 sheet 19a living w/ father-in-law Thomas Rutherford's family
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 3095 Lenox; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-795 SD 22 sheet 10a living w/ brother John R. Rentz's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 08 Jun 1917, draft registartion Akron, Ohio
Occupation: 1917, fire finisher Firestone Company Arkon, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, tire maker rubber company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, tire builder tire manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 254 W. Long; Arkon, Ohio

More About Clyde Rentz and Eleanor Rutherford:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: Bef. 1918

Child of Clyde Rentz and Eleanor Rutherford is:

789 i. Virginia¹⁴ Rentz, born 1918 in Ohio.

361. Eva Orella¹³ Rentz (Gottlieb H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Dec 1895 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1970 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware. She married **William A. Wilson** 29 Nov 1916 in Harrington, Kent Co, Delaware. He was born 1897 in Delaware, and died 02 Aug 1962.

More About Eva Orella Rentz:

Occupation: 1940, seamstress dress factory Felton, Kent Co, Delaware

Notes for William A. Wilson:

Wilmington – William A. Wilson, 55, Felton, died early today August 2, 1962 in Milford Memorial Hospital. A truck driver for St. Joan's Gravel Co., he had lived in Felton for many years. He is survived by his widow, Orella E. Wilson, four brothers, Raymond and Woodrow of Wilmington, James of Harrington and Frank of Seaford; three sisters, Mrs. Olive Walters of Viola, Lelia Wilson and Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson, both of Wilmington, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday at 1:30 p.m. in the Berry Funeral Home, Felton. Burial in Hollywood Cemetery in Harrington. Friends may call at the funeral home Saturday evenings.

Wilmington – William A. Wilson, 65, a truck driver, died yesterday August 3, 1962 in Milford Memorial Hospital. He had lived in Felton for many years. He is survived by his widow, Orella E. Wilson, four brothers, Raymond and Woodrow of Wilmington, James of Harrington and Frank of Seaford; three sisters, Mrs. Olive Walters of Viola, Lelia Wilson and Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson, both of Wilmington, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 1:30 p.m. in the Berry Funeral Home, Felton. Friends may call at the funeral home this evening.

More About William A. Wilson:

Census 3: 26 Apr 1940, Felton, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1-34 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, teacher private work Felton, Kent Co, Delaware

More About William Wilson and Eva Rentz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1916, Harrington, Kent Co, Delaware

Child of Eva Rentz and William Wilson is:

+ 790 i. William¹⁴ Wilson, born 1918 in Maryland.

362. Hervey Ellis¹³ Rentz (Gottlieb H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Jul 1897 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 02 Sep 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married **Pearl E. Hamilton** 30 Jun 1923.

Notes for Hervey Ellis Rentz:

Wilmington, Delaware - The funeral of Hervey E. Rentz. 40, 2517 Washington Street, will take place from the McCrery Funeral Home, 2700 Washington Street, at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Mr. Rentz died last night Sept. 2, 1938 in the Delaware Hospital shortly after being stricken while getting into his automobile at Delaware Avenue and Tatnall Street. Death was caused by complications of asthma and heart trouble. Coroner William Smith, Jr., said. A native of Felton, Mr. Rentz came to this city 10 years ago. He was a salesman for the Wilmington Auto Company.

Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Pearl E. Rentz; two children, Margaret and Hervey E. Rentz, Jr.; his mother, Mrs. Etta Rentz, Felton; six brothers, Raymond and Clyde of Detroit; and Fred, Leslie, Carlton, and Clifford, all of Felton, and three sisters, Mrs. William Wilson and Miss Clara Rentz of Felton and Mrs. Charles Dill of Viola.

More About Hervey Rentz and Pearl Hamilton:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1923

Children of Hervey Rentz and Pearl Hamilton are:

791 i. James Hervey¹⁴ Rentz, born 11 Jan 1924 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 20 Jul 1944 in Saipan, Capiz, Philippines.

Notes for James Hervey Rentz:

James Hervey Rentz, son of Hervey Ellis Rentz and Pearl Elizabeth Hamilton Rentz. James, who resided at 2517 Washington Street, Wilmington, Delaware, served as a Private First Class, Company A, First Battalion, 20th Regiment, 4th Marine Division, U.S. Marine Corps during World War II. He was "Killed In Action" at Saipan, Marianas Islands during the war. He had served in the Marines for two years and six months at the time of his death and was decorated with a "Silver Star" and Purple Heart.

Awarded for actions during the World War II - The President of the United States of America takes pride in presenting the Silver Star (Posthumously) to Private First Class James H. Rentz (MCSN: 802957), United States Marine Corps, for conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity as a Member of a Combat Patrol serving with the First Battalion, Twentieth Marines, FOURTH Marine Division, in action against enemy Japanese forces on the Island of Saipan in the Marianas, on 20 July 1944.

Contacting a large force of Japanese troops occupying well-concealed positions during the later stages of the fierce hostilities following our invasion of this strategic enemy base, Private First Class Rentz fearlessly risked his life to engage the Japanese, forcing his attack with determined aggressiveness and waging a bitter fight in an effort to crush the stubborn pocket of hostile resistance. Although twice wounded during the close encounter, he continued his valiant assault tactics until fatally struck down by the merciless enemy barrages. An indomitable fighter, Private First Class Rentz, by his bold initiative, relentless fighting spirit and resolute fortitude in the face of savage opposition, succeeded in releasing friendly troops pinned down by the deadly Japanese fire and in disrupting the deeply entrenched enemy strong point. His great personal courage and decisive conduct during a critical situation upheld the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service. He gallantly gave his life for his country.

General Orders: Commanding General, Fleet Marine Force Pacific: Serial 11742 (April 27, 1945)
Action Date: July 20, 1944 - Service: Marine Corps - Rank: Private First Class - Battalion: 1st Battalion - Regiment: 20th Marines - Division: 4th Marine Division.

Wilmington, Delaware - Services for Pfc J. Hervey Rentz, U. S. M. C., who was killed on Iwo Jima at the age of 19 on July 20, 1944, will be held at the graveside in Gracelawn Memorial Park at 1 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. The son of Mrs. Pearl R. Kolb, 2205 West Street, and the late Hervey Ellis Rentz, the Marine was a graduate of P. S. duPont High School and was employed at the Hercules Experiment Station before joining the Marine Corps. He went overseas on Jan. 13, 1944. Besides his mother, he is survived by a sister, Mrs. Margaret McMaster of this city.

- + 792 ii. Margaret Etta Rentz, born 07 Apr 1927; died 21 Feb 2010 in Sparks Glencoe, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

365. Frank Leslie¹³ Rentz (Gottlieb H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Feb 1901 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 30 Jul 1962 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Mildred Coverdale** 28 Apr 1923 in Camlen, Kent Co, Delaware. She was born 18 Aug 1904 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 14 Jan 1994 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware.

Notes for Mildred Coverdale:

Wilmington – Mildred Coverdale Rentz, 89, of Masonic Home of Delaware, Mill Creek, formerly of Dover, died Friday Jan. 14, 1994 at home. Mrs. Rentz, a homemaker, moved to the home in 1984 from Dover. Her husband, F. Leslie Sr., died in 1962.

She is survived by a son, Navy Capt. Frank Jr. of Virginia Beach, Virginia; two brothers, Sam and John Coverdale, both of Middletown; two sisters, Ann Deamer of Phoenix, and Lydia Minner of Wilmington; three grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

A service will be at 2 p.m. Monday in Berry Funeral Home, Main Street, Felton, where friends may call after 1. Burial will be in Barratt's Chapel Cemetery, Frederica. Instead of flowers, the family suggests contributions to Masonic Home of Delaware, Mill Creek.

More About Frank Rentz and Mildred Coverdale:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1923, Camlen, Kent Co, Delaware

Child of Frank Rentz and Mildred Coverdale is:

- 793 i. Frank Leslie¹⁴ Rentz, Jr., born 1928 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He married Margaret R. Fitchett 07 Jun 1952; born Aft. 1928.

Marriage Notes for Frank Rentz and Margaret Fitchett:

Wilmington, Jan. 10, 1952 - Mr. and Mrs. Hartwald A. Fitchett of 300 Burleigh Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, announce the engagement of their daughter, Margaret R., to Ensign Frank Leslie Rentz Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Rentz of Dover. Miss Fitchett is a graduate of Granby High School, Norfolk, and attended Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Virginia. She is now employed with the Norfolk Branch of the Texas Co. Ensign Rentz graduated from Dover High School and the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland. He attended Villanova College and is now serving aboard the U.S.S. Albany.

Wilmington - Miss Margaret Reid Fitchett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hartwell Jenkins Fitchett, Norfolk, Virginia, and Ensign Frank Leslie Rentz, Jr., USN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Leslie Rentz, 521 Lakewood Place, Dover, were married Saturday afternoon June 7, 1952 in Epworth Methodist Church, Norfolk. The Rev. Dr. Joseph S. Johnson officiated.

The bride's attendants were: Mrs. Donald Bedell Gordon, matron of honor; little Claiborne Reid Winborne, flower girl; Miss Eleanor Ann Summers, Miss Gail Dixon, Miss Shirley Whitlock, Miss Elizabeth Trimyer, Miss Carolyn Simpson and Miss Emory Towson, bridesmaids. All are of Norfolk with the exception of Miss Simpson, who is of Wilmington, North Carolina, and Miss Towson, who is of Sea Island, Georgia.

Officers of the U.S.S. Albany were the bridegroom's attendants. They were Ensign Bruce I. Meader, best man; Ensign Robert H. Walling, Ensign Albert M. Dickson, Ensign Richard K. Kennedy, Ensign Frank T. Shaver, Ensign Edward A. Abrams, Ensign Herbert W. Severns, Ensign Gordon L. Hart, and Lt. (jg) Frank G. Meyer, USN, ushers.

Mr. John A. Halvorsen played the wedding music and Mr. Chauncey German sang. A reception followed the ceremony at the commissioned officers' mess at the Norfolk Naval Base. After a motor trip through the mountains of Virginia and North Carolina, the couple will reside at the Bondale Apartments in Norfolk.

More About Frank Rentz and Margaret Fitchett:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952

366. Carlton Ralph¹³ Rentz (Gottlieb H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Jul 1903 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 11 Dec 1968 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Edith May Stubbs** 19 Mar 1930 in Delaware. She was born 13 Dec 1909 in Bridgetown, Caroline Co, Maryland, and died 06 Jun 1978 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

Notes for Edith May Stubbs:

Felton - Edith M. Rentz, 68, a Felton area resident, formerly of Frederica, died yesterday June 6, 1978 in Milford Memorial Hospital after an apparent heart attack. Mrs. Rentz's husband, Carl, died in 1968.

Surviving are four sons, Carl "Pete" Jr. of Dover, Robert Donald of Salisbury, Maryland, Charles of Magnolia and William of Felton; four daughters, Janet Kanowy, with whom she lived, Carol Steele, of Felton, Kay Davidson of Frederica and Lois Rhoads of Canaan, Connecticut; five brothers, Temple Stubbs of Felton, Elmer Stubbs of Greensboro, Maryland, Calvin Stubbs of Chester, Pennsylvania, Robert Stubbs of Maryland and Marshall Stubbs of Magnolia, and 17 grandchildren.

Services will be Friday afternoon at 2 at Berry Funeral Home, Main Street, Felton, where friends may call tomorrow night and Friday afternoon. Burial will be in Barratt's Chapel Cemetery, Frederica.

More About Carlton Rentz and Edith Stubbs:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1930, Delaware

Children of Carlton Rentz and Edith Stubbs are:

- + 794 i. Charles Edward¹⁴ Rentz, Jr., born 28 Mar 1934 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 22 Jun 1985 in Milford, Delaware.
- 795 ii. William Harold Rentz, born 27 Jan 1941 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 17 Jun 2009 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He married Anna Holliday; born Aft. 1940.
- 796 iii. Carol Ann Rentz, born 21 Sep 1944 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 06 Oct 2005 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware. She married Richard Steele 24 Apr 1965; born 19 Jul 1940 in Cambridge, Maryland; died 20 Sep 2010 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

More About Richard Steele and Carol Rentz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1965

- + 797 iv. Richard Allen Rentz, born 23 Jun 1955 in Milford, Kent Co, Delaware; died 25 Aug 1975 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

368. Gertrude Irma¹³ Rentz (John Ellis¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 May 1897 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Apr 1960 in Houston, Kent Co, Delaware. She married **William George Carpenter**. He was born 07 Apr 1893 in Delaware, and died 03 Jun 1965.

Notes for Gertrude Irma Rentz:

Harrington - Mrs. Gertrude I. Carpenter, 62, died unexpectedly early today April 19, 1960 of a heart attack at her home in Houston. Mrs. Carpenter had not been well for the past few days but was not confined to bed. She was born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, a daughter of the late John E. and Sadie Casselberry Rentz, but had resided in Delaware for the past 60 years. She married William G. Carpenter, Sr., and lived in Paradise Alley near Harrington until he retired from farming and then moved to Houston about three years ago. She was a member of Trinity Methodist Church, Harrington, and its WSCS and Loyal Workers Bible Class, and was also a member of the Harrington Grange.

Survivors include five children, Mrs. Ruth Gertrude Nardone, Irvington, New Jersey, Mrs. Hazel L. Carrigione, Wyoming, Allen B. Carpenter, Dover, Staff Sgt. William G. Carpenter, Jr., serving in the Air Force in France, Ralph Paul Carpenter, Dover; a granddaughter, and three grandsons, three sisters, Mrs. Ethel Carpenter, Dover; Mrs. Elsie Senton, Trenton, New Jersey and Mrs. Clarabelle Hammond, Richardson Park, and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be held from the Boyer Funeral Home, Harrington, at 2 p.m. Friday in charge of the Rev. Nelson Benjamin, pastor of Trinity Church, assisted by the Rev. W. Kirwan, pastor of Houston Methodist Church. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery, Dover. Friends may call at the funeral home on Thursday after 7 p.m.

Notes for William George Carpenter:

Harrington - William G. Carpenter Sr., 73, a retired farmer, died Thursday June 3, 1965 in Kent General Hospital. He is survived by two sons, Allen, Dover, and William G. Jr., U.S. Air Force; two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Mardone, Irvington, New Jersey, Mrs. Hazel Cirrigione, Wyoming; a brother,

Benjamin, Milford; a sister, Mrs. Frances Greenlet, Lewes; and three grandchildren.

Private graveside services will be held at 2 this afternoon in Lakeside Cemetery, Dover.

Children of Gertrude Rentz and William Carpenter are:

- 798 i. Allan Baynard¹⁴ Carpenter, born 08 Jul 1921 in Delaware; died 1986.
- 799 ii. Ralph Paul Carpenter, born 11 Sep 1934 in Delaware; died 01 Apr 1965.

369. Ethel Mary¹³ Rentz (John Ellis¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Sep 1900 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 02 Aug 1986 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware. She married **Robert F. Carpenter** 15 Jul 1916 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He was born 07 Mar 1891 in Milford, Delaware, and died 03 Jan 1960 in Kent Co, Delaware.

Notes for Ethel Mary Rentz:

Smyrna - Ethel M. Carpenter, 85, of the Delaware Hospital for the Chronically Ill, died there Saturday August 2, 1986 of heart failure. Mrs. Carpenter, who retired in 1962, worked for International Playtex Corp. in Dover. She was a member of Wesley United Methodist Church and Victory Chapter Eastern Star, Dover. Her husband, Robert Sr., died in 1960.

She is survived by two sons, Robert Jr. of Melfa, Virginia, and Howard of Orange Park, Florida; a daughter, Dorothy Minner of Dover, a sister, Clarabel Hammond of Wilmington; nine grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday in Barratt's Chapel Cemetery, Frederica.

More About Ethel Mary Rentz:

Occupation: 1940, sew dress factory Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

Notes for Robert F. Carpenter:

Dover, Jan. 4, 1960 – Funeral services for Robert F. Carpenter, Sr., 68, of 1024 South Governors Avenue, will be held from the Trader Funeral Home on Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. with interment at Barrett's Chapel, near Frederica. The Rev. Dr. John A. Trader, pastor of Wesley Methodist Church will officiate at the services. Friends may call at funeral home Monday evening.

Wilmington – Mr. Carpenter died yesterday morning Jan. 3, 1960 in the Kent General Hospital after a short illness. He retired as an employee of the State Highway Department 1956 after 30 years of service and since last July he was employed at the Farmers Bank here.

Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Ethel M. Carpenter; a daughter Mrs. Dorothy Minner, Dover; and two sons, Maj. Robert F. Carpenter, Jr., stationed with the Air Force in Hawaii, and Howard E. Carpenter, Ocean View; eight grandchildren; four brothers, Edward and Benjamin Carpenter, Lincoln; Walter Carpenter, Lewes, and William Carpenter, Houston; and a sister, Mrs. Fanny Greenly, Lewes.

More About Robert F. Carpenter:

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, David Street; Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1-35 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, salesman electric company Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

More About Robert Carpenter and Ethel Rentz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1916, Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

Children of Ethel Rentz and Robert Carpenter are:

- 800 i. Robert F.¹⁴ Carpenter, born 31 Dec 1917 in Delaware; died 15 Feb 2003 in Bowie, Prince Georges Co, Maryland.
- 801 ii. Dorothy H. Carpenter, born 12 Dec 1922 in Millsboro, Delaware; died 30 Nov 2002.
- 802 iii. Howard Carpenter, born 1920 in Delaware.

More About Howard Carpenter:

Occupation: 1940, salesman brush company Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

370. Elsie Bernice¹³ Rentz (John Ellis¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Jun 1903 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware, and died Apr 1969 in Trenton, Burlington Co, New Jersey. She married **Edward Albert Fenton** 22 Jul 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1903 in Scotland, and died Sep 1971 in Levittown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edward Fenton and Elsie Rentz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Rentz and Edward Fenton are:

- 803 i. Marion Elise¹⁴ Fenton, born 22 Oct 1923 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 15 Jun 1995 in Massachusetts. She married Robert L. Watson 1941 in New Jersey; born Aft. 1919.

More About Robert Watson and Marion Fenton:
Marriage: 1941, New Jersey
- + 804 ii. Mildred Ella Fenton, born 10 Apr 1926 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey; died 01 Apr 2015 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 805 iii. Alice Jean Fenton, born 05 Apr 1931 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey; died 1957 in New Jersey.
- 806 iv. Edward Fenton, Jr., born 1938 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

371. Clarabel¹³ Rentz (John Ellis¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Nov 1904 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 25 Jan 1987 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **(1) Clarence Charles Clark** 18 Apr 1923 in Dover, Kent Co, Delaware. He was born 24 Feb 1900 in Delaware, and died 16 Oct 1956. She married **(2) ? Fred Hammond** Aft. 1956. He was born Aft. 1900, and died 1975.

Notes for Clarabel Rentz:

Smyrna - Clarabel R. Hammond, 82, a resident of Kent Convalescent Center since 1985, died Sunday Jan. 25, 1987 of a pulmonary embolism in Kent General Hospital, Dover. Mrs. Hammond formerly lived at 68 Atlantic Ave., Richardson Park. She was a homemaker and a member of Richardson Park United Methodist Church and Absalom Jones Senior Center. Her first husband, Clarence Clark, died in 1956. Her second husband, Fred Hammond, died in 1975.

She is survived by a daughter, Verna Sterling of Wilmington; a brother, Clarence Clark of Venice, Florida; five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Services will be Thursday at 11:45 a.m. in the chapel of Gracelawn Memorial Park, North Du Pont Highway, New Castle, where friends may call 45 minutes earlier. Burial will be in the adjoining memorial park.

Wilmington, Jan. 28, 1987 - The obituary for Clarabel R. Hammond, which appeared in Tuesday's News-Journal papers, incorrectly listed her son, Clarence Clark of Venice, Florida, as a brother. Incorrect information was supplied to the papers.

More About Clarabel Rentz:

Occupation: 1940, sew dress factory Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

Notes for Clarence Charles Clark:

Wilmington, Oct. 16, 1956 - Funeral services will be held today at 2 p.m. for Clarence C. Clark from the Hirzil Funeral Home, 201 South Maryland Avenue, Elmhurst. Mr. Clark was a member of the Five Points Fire Company. Pallbearers will be: Harry Hoagland, Carl Baker, Martin Austin, Donald Myers, Walter LaRue, and Kenneth Jacobs.

The Rev. W. P. Kesmodel, pastor of the Richardson Park Methodist Church, will conduct the services. Interment will be in Gracelawn Memorial Park.

More About Clarence Charles Clark:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, David Street; Frederica Twp, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1035 SD 1 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1940, truck driver feed company Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

More About Clarence Clark and Clarabel Rentz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1923, Dover, Kent Co, Delaware

More About ? Hammond and Clarabel Rentz:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Clarabel Rentz and Clarence Clark are:

- 807 i. Vern M.¹⁴ Clark, born 1927 in Delaware.
- 808 ii. Sarah L. Clark, born 1929 in Delaware.
- 809 iii. Clarence Clark, Jr., born 1931 in Delaware.

373. Mary Matilda¹³ Ulmer (Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Jan 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Nov 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles Edward Wuster** 28 Jan 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Christian Wurster and Martha Marquardt. He was born 25 May 1879 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Mary Matilda Ulmer:
Burial: Nov 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 507-62-7590

More About Charles Edward Wuster:
Burial: Jul 1947, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Charles Wuster and Mary Ulmer:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1904, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Mary Ulmer and Charles Wuster are:

- + 810 i. Orville Wallace¹⁴ Wuster, born 25 Jun 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Aug 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 811 ii. Miriam Edna Wuster, born 31 Mar 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Apr 1985 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska.
- 812 iii. Howard E. Wuster, born 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Howard E. Wuster:

Falls City, Nebraska, June 22, 1933 - County Attorney J. H. Falloon said charges of attempted blackmail probably will be filed against 16-year-old Howard Wuster of Dawson in connection with an extortion note received by Mr. and Mrs. Israel Ulmer of Dawson. Falloon said he would defer formal action until after conferring with the youth's foster parents. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wuster of Dawson. The attorney said the action was decided upon when the youth confessed attempting to extort \$50 from the Ulmers. Ulmer is a retired farmer, and the Wusters live on a farm. The note threatened the Ulmer home would be burned if the money was not paid. The youth was taken into custody after he crawled along a fence to get a bottle containing \$5. The youth told officers he wanted money to finance a radio invention.

More About Howard E. Wuster:
Adoption: Bef. 1930

377. Reuben Lauren¹³ Ulmer (Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jul 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Marian True Stratton** 16 Jun 1915 in Brownville, Nebraska, daughter of Clarence Stratton and Mary Heim. She was born 11 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Nov 1991 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Reuben Lauren Ulmer:

Reuben Ulmer (1893-1973) bought from his father, Emanuel Ulmer, 80 acres of treeless untilled land, bordered on three sides by farms of brothers and a sister, Reuben never traveled outside Richardson County until he went to Brownville to marry True Stratton (1895) in 1915.

Osage orange hedges were planted as fences and windbreaks which, when grown, provided fence posts and firewood (cut by axe) and grew again to posts and firewood.

Reuben built a barn and outbuildings and helped build the house. (In retirement he was a carpenter.) He and True landscaped the house area with elm and maple trees around a curving drive to the house and dreamed of when there would be enough shade for their children to play in: Marian (Leatherman) and Evelyn of Dawson; Lorraine (Shorney), Plattsmouth; Sylvia (Anderson), Springfield, Missouri; Ernest, New York City; and Nadine (Hill), Gresham, Oregon.

Reuben and True contributed much to the Dawson Evangelical Church, including as choir director, pianist and organist, and as musicians for funerals. True was a piano teacher for many years. The children all played musical instruments, encouraged by Ruby Brown, who involved nearly every Dawson school pupil in the music program. Ernest went on, following service in World War II, to a career as concert pianist and professor at the Manhattan School of Music in New York.

A progressive conservationist, Reuben planted many trees and in the 1930s an acre of hackberry trees, which did not survive the drought and were replaced by Chinese elm. The drought years of the 1930s were hard for the family and for scores of destitute men and even whole families plodding down the highway in summer, for whom Reuben and True provided food and shelter.

After 1940 the county gave support to the Stratton Cemetery near Verdon, which had been started by True's paternal grandmother – interesting because the Heim cemetery in Dawson was started by True's maternal grandparents.

Reuben and True's married life spanned changes from breaking sod by single horse-drawn walking plow to tractors; from kerosene lamps to electricity by Delco generator to the Rural Electrification Administration, with its aim of bringing electricity to every farm (Reuben was instrumental in bringing it to the county), with refrigerators replacing the old cooling method of lowering containers of food into the well by ropes anchored to a well box; from travel by horse and buggy with a heated soapstone for warmth in winter, to seeing by television man on the moon.

Marian and Wayne Leatherman now own Reuben and True's farm, where they raised five children, and brought modern equipment and methods to the farm. Their daughter Linda was the first fourth generation graduate of Dawson High School in 1964, being the great-granddaughter of Mary Heim Stratton, who graduated in 1891 in Dawson's first graduating class of five persons.

Reuben L. Ulmer, 80, Dawson, died Monday July 30, 1973 at Falls City. Survivors: wife, True; son, Reuben, New York City; Daughters, Evelyn, Mrs. Allen (Lorraine) Shorney, both Plattsmouth, Mrs. Dale (Sylvia) Anderson, Springfield, Missouri, Mrs. Wayne (Marian) Leatherman, Dawson, Mrs. Ron (Nadine) Hill, Gresham, Oregon, sisters, Mrs. Mary Wuster, Edna, both Humboldt; 13 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren.

Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday, Bethel United Methodist. Dawson. Heim Cemetery. Dawson.

More About Reuben Lauren Ulmer:

Burial: 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: farmer

Occupation 4: carpenter

Social Security Number: 505-44-7843

More About Reuben Ulmer and Marian Stratton:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1915, Brownville, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (287) Marian True Stratton.

378. Nelson Howard¹³ Ulmer (Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 May 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Cecilia Caroline Smith** 23 Mar 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 17 Mar 1900 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 29 May 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Nelson Howard Ulmer:

Nelson Howard Ulmer, born May 16, 1896 and died March 18, 1972, was one of six children born to Emanuel and Sarah Heim Ulmer on a farm two miles north of Dawson. Following graduation from Dawson High School in 1914 Nelson farmed for his father and completed a course in agriculture at the University of Nebraska then purchased eighty acres of farmland from his father. On August 20, 1918 he was drafted into the Motor Transport Corps of the Army and sent to France to serve in the Army of Occupation. His time in service was difficult, having suffered mumps, tonsillitis and diphtheria. The one bright spot was playing cornet in an orchestra that accompanied a vaudeville troupe touring the occupied territory of Germany. He was discharged September 23, 1919 and returned to farming. Soon he met Cecelia Caroline Smith, born March 17, 1900 and died May 29, 1967, an orphan from Brooklyn, New York, who was brought to Richardson County by train with her four brothers and a sister in 1915. The younger children were placed in foster homes but Cecelia at the age of fifteen worked for her keep in homes wherever help was needed. She completed eighth grade at Grand Avenue country school.

On March 23, 1921, Nelson and Cecelia were married at the Emanuel Ulmer home at the north edge of Dawson by W.W. Underkoffler, pastor of the Evangelical Church where both the bride and groom had been and continued to be active members the remainder of their lives. Three daughters were born to this union: Genevieve Mae on February 8, 1922; Dolores Irene on May 4, 1923 and Caroline Ruth was stillborn on July 8, 1924.

Genevieve attended school in Dawson from kindergarten through graduation in 1940 and was hired as secretary to the school superintendent that fall. In May 1942 she accepted a Civil Service position in Washington, D.C. where in 1946 she met and on September 13 married Herbert Lee Young who was born November 8, 1920 in West Virginia. They made their home in the D.C. area for thirty-two years. Their children are Ray Nelson born August 26, 1947, Charles Edward born December 17, 1949 and Wayne Cortland born September 14, 1956. Following graduation from the University of Maryland, Ray and Charles found employment and settled in California. Ray married Nancy Josephine Goudie on June 22, 1949 in San Francisco. Charles married Deborah Marie Calafat on January 27, 1979 in Pasadena. Their two daughters are Darlene Marie born September 16, 1982 and Crystal Joy born May 10, 1984.

Following his retirement from government service, Herbert, Genevieve and Wayne moved to Humboldt in 1974. Wayne was graduated from Peru and Northwest Missouri State Colleges. On May 16, 1980 he married Dee Ann Dettmer and they live in Lenexa, Kansas where he has employment.

The ancestry of the Ulmer and Heim families is recorded in Edwards History of Richardson County.

More About Nelson Howard Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1972, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b living w/ brother Reuben L. Ulmer's family

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-16-7781

More About Cecilia Caroline Smith:

Burial: 1967, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Nelson Ulmer and Cecilia Smith:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1921, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Nelson Ulmer and Cecilia Smith are:

- + 813 i. Genevieve Mae¹⁴ Ulmer, born 08 Feb 1922 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 2016 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 814 ii. Dolores Irene Ulmer, born 04 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 815 iii. Caroline Ruth Ulmer, born 08 Jul 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jul 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

380. Howard John¹³ Heim (Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Feb 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Apr 1976 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He married **Gretchen Sprecker** 09 Apr 1924 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She was born 21 Mar 1903 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Sep 1990 in Houston, Georgia.

Notes for Howard John Heim:

Howard John Heim was born February 16, 1897 one mile north of Dawson, at the farm home built by his grandfather, Jacob G. Heim, in 1874 (See Edwards History), This is now the home of Lucile Heim, widow of Arthur. Howard was the second child of Jonathan W. and Louisa (Shafer) Heim. Siblings: Mattie, Pearl, Wesley, Clarence (who died in childhood), Arthur and Edith.

He was educated in the Dawson School and the University of Nebraska, receiving a Bachelor of Science degree in electrical engineering in 1922. In 1938 he was awarded the degree of Professional Electrical Engineer (now obsolete). In World War I he served in the Signal Corps. He was first employed by General Electric, Schenectady, New York and later Nebraska Power (now O.P.P.D.) Omaha. In Lincoln, on April 9, 1924 he married Gretchen Sprecher of Lincoln, daughter of G. Theodore and Theodora (Williams) Sprecher. They had met when university students. In 1925 he joined the staff of Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana. He served on both the teaching faculty and research staff, Department of Electrical Engineering. From 1929 through 1942 he made many contributions in the new field of television, including the construction and operation of W9XG, one of the earliest TV stations. He also designed blind landing systems for aircraft, and automotive ignition systems. After 1942 he was engaged in more confidential work for the government including an aircraft tracking system and the generation and detection of radio noise. After the war he led the engineering work on the Purdue synchrotron. At least seven of these studies have led to patents in his name.

He was elected to several national honorary societies including - Sigma Xi (scientific), Sigma Pi Sigma (physics), and Sigma Tau (engineering). He also was a member of the American Institute of Electronic and Electrical Engineers and Nebraska Professional Engineers.

Howard Heim was a tall, slender man, Modest, quiet and patient, whose perseverance and attention to detail won him the respect and admiration of his colleagues. He was also a man whose professional standards of integrity were beyond question. He was anxious to help others and gave freely of his time and knowledge.

He was devoted to his family. Howard and Gretchen were the parents of four daughters, all born in Lafayette, Indiana; Margaret Louisa (Mrs. Frank Kruesi), Boise, Idaho; twins: Jean Martha (Mrs. Richard Feitshans), Perry, Georgia and Joan Edith (Mrs. Leland• Thomasson), Seattle, Washington and Lydia Linda, Lafayette, Indiana.

Howard retired in 1965 with the rank of Professor Emeritus. In 1966 they moved to the country home they had built one mile west of the Dawson Corner. This was on some of the county school land purchased by his grandfather. It is now the home of Joe and Michelle Heim.

Here ten quiet, happy years were spent. Howard died April 23, 1976 and is buried in the Heim cemetery, Dawson. Gretchen is living in Colonial Acres Nursing Home, Humboldt.

More About Howard John Heim:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: electrical engineer

Marriage Notes for Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker:

The marriage of Miss Gretchen Sprecher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Sprecher, to Howard J. Heim, of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson, was solemnized at the home the bride's parents, 2337 Ryons, Wednesday April 9, 1924 at 1 o'clock. Rev. J. P. Yost, uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of the of the immediate families.

The bride's gown was of white silk with a deep lace bertha and draped skirt caught up on one with a rhinestone buckle. The lace veil, which was the same length the gown was first worn by the great-grand-mother, who was married at Weymouth, a suburb of Boston, in 1822. The veil was arranged in coronet style and was held place by a band of rhinestones. The bride carried a shower bouquet of roses. Mrs. Clarence Connor, sister of the bride, who was matron of wore a green crepe silk frock carried an arm bouquet of roses. Heim served his brother as man. Preceding the ceremony, Miss Pearl Heim, sister of the groom sang. "I Love You Truly" accompanied by Mrs. Paul Alcorn, sister of the bride, who also played the Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party entered. The bride and the matron of honor entered the room together and were met by the groom and best man. The house was attractively decorated with a profusion of spring flowers.

Out-of- town guests present at the wedding were Mr. Clarence Connor and son, Milton, of Farnum, Minnesota; Mrs. H. B. Rix and son, Norman, of Battle Creek, Michigan; Rev. and Mrs. Yost of Cortland; Ernest Cane of Schuyler; Dwight Sprecher, sister of the bride, Omaha; Mr. and Mrs. Heim of Dawson; Pearl, Edith, Arthur and Wesley all of Dawson.

Thursday evening, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim will give a reception at their home in Dawson in honor of their son and his bride. Mr. Heim was graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1922, where he was affiliated with Sigma Chi, Sigma Xi and Gamma Lambda. For the past two years he has been taking post graduate work in Schenectady, New York, coming to Omaha, where he is connected with the Nebraska Power company, in February. Mrs. Heim attended the university for two years and has taught school the past two years. Both are members of Palladian literary society. After May 1, they will be at home in Omaha at 709 North Thirty-third Street.

More About Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1924, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker are:

- + 816 i. Margaret Louisa¹⁴ Heim, born 23 Dec 1925 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2021 in Meridan, Idaho.
- + 817 ii. Jean Martha Heim, born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 2021 in Houston Co, Georgia.
- + 818 iii. Joan Edith Heim, born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 2013 in King Co, Washington.
- 819 iv. Lydia Linda Heim, born 06 Mar 1933 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1995 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Linda Heim:

Lydia L. Heim, 62, Lafayette, Indiana, died Tuesday August 6, 1995. Born, Lafayette, Indiana. Laboratory technician, Purdue University chemistry department. Survivors: sisters, Margaret Kruesi, Boise, Idaho, Jean Feitshans, Perry, Georgia, Joan Thomasson, Seattle. Graveside services were Friday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Memorials to American Heart Association.

381. Pearl Mary¹³ Heim (Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Jun 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Nov 1990 in Monroe, Union Co, North Carolina. She married **John Frederick Kirkwood** 07 Jun 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Edward Kirkwood and Carrie Seescholtz. He was born 09 Feb 1898 in Amanda, Fairfield Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1964 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Pearl Mary Heim:

Pearl M. Kirkwood, 91, formerly of Chillicothe, died 7 a.m., Nov. 24, 1990, at the residence of a daughter in Monroe, North Carolina. She was born June 26, 1899 in Dawson, Nebraska, to Jonathan

and Louisa Schafer Heim. She was married June 7, 1924 to John F. Kirkwood, who died Nov. 18, 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Geraldine Stiles, Monroe, North Carolina; sons, John W. Kirkwood, Columbus, David M. Kirkwood, Dayton, Kent S. Kirkwood, Columbus and Edward A. Kirkwood, Chillicothe; ten grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren; she was predeceased by two sisters and three brothers.

She was a former member of Trinity United Methodist Church. Funeral services will be held 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Fawcett-Oliver and Glass Funeral Home with the Rev. John Burris officiating. Burial will follow in Floral Hills Memory Gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home 6-8 p.m. today. Memorial contributions may be made to Central United Methodist Church, 801 S. Hayne Street, Monroe, North Carolina 28812 or Hospice of Union County, P.O. Box 1306, Monroe, North Carolina 28110.

Notes for John Frederick Kirkwood:

John F. Kirkwood, 66, of Route 7, a math teacher at Huntington School since 1916, was dead on arrival at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday Nov. 18, 1964 at Chillicothe Hospital. Mr. Kirkwood also was a math teacher at the Federal Reformatory here. At one time he served as an athletic director, a dean of boys and a basketball coach. He was a member of Trinity Methodist Church, its Men's Brotherhood, the Masonic Blue Lodge and was a Navy veteran of World War I. During World II he was field director for the American Red Cross in the African and Italian campaigns. Born in Amanda on Feb. 9, 1898, he was the son of Eddy and Carrie Seesholtz Kirkwood. On June 7, 1924, he was married to Pearl Heim, who survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Harold Van Divort of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; four sons, John W. and Kent S. of Columbus, David M. of Dayton and Edward of Chillicothe; eight grandchildren; and three sisters, Mrs. Sally Brown of Circleville, Mrs. Isabell Hockett of Springfield and Mrs. Ruth Gordon of San Diego, California.

Service will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday in the Fawcett-Oliver Funeral Home with burial in Floral Hills Memory Garden. Friends may call after they on at the funeral home.

More About John Frederick Kirkwood:

Occupation: High School Teacher

Social Security Number: 295-16-9525

More About John Kirkwood and Pearl Heim:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1924, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Pearl Heim and John Kirkwood are:

- + 820 i. John Wesley¹⁴ Kirkwood, born 02 May 1925 in Doon, Lyon Co, Iowa; died 30 Mar 1998 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 821 ii. David Mather Kirkwood, born 11 Dec 1926 in Duncomb, Webster Co, Iowa; died 28 Feb 2012.
- 822 iii. Geraldine Joan Kirkwood, born 19 May 1928 in Duncomb, Webster Co, Iowa. She married (1) ? Stiles; born Aft. 1925. She married (2) Harold Charles Van Divort 22 Nov 1950 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 22 Mar 1919; died 30 Jul 1969.

Marriage Notes for Geraldine Kirkwood and Harold Van Divort:

Through an aisle lined with cathedral tapers entwined with huckleberry foliage and caught with white satin bows, Miss Geraldine Kirkwood walked to the altar of Indianola Methodist church, Columbus, on Nov. 22, 1950 to become the bride of Mr. Harold C. VanDivort. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood, South Watts Street. Mr. VanDivort is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles D. VanDivort, Delaware. A half-hour musical program preceded the 6:30 p.m. ceremony. Mr. David Kirkwood, brother of the bride, sang two songs, "With Every Breath Take" and "Give Me Your Hand." He also sang "The Lord's Prayer" during the service. The Rev. A. Darold Hackler read the double ring ceremony before an altar decorated with rhododendron and huckleberry foliage interspersed with arrangements of china-white chrysanthemums and seven-branch candelabras.

Given m marriage by her father, the bride wore a white slipper satin gown fashioned with a filled bodice, an off-the-shoulder neckline with a draped bertha edged with lace, and long sleeves tapering to points over her hands. Matching lace was used around the hemline of the full skirt which was caught up in three tiers with small white satin bows and ended in a train. The bride's fingertip-length veil of illusion was held in place by a small white feather hat trimmed with veiling and seed pearls. A fuchsia-throated while orchid centered her cascade bouquet of clustered white pompon chrysanthemums from which fell showers of narrow satin ribbon tied with lover's knots and single blossoms.

Miss Corinne Rex was maid of honor and Miss Donna Rinehart was bridesmaid. Their gowns of gold and

sea-green satin, respectively, were fashioned like the bride's. The honor attendant carried a colonial bouquet of bronze daisy pompon chrysanthemums with salal foliage and showers of matching ribbon while Miss Rinehart carried a similar bouquet of autumn-gold pompon chrysanthemums. In their hair they had sprays of miniature blossoms matching those in their bouquets. Mr. James Gallant was best man. Seating the guests were Mr. Cecil Adams and Mr. Thomas Kirchner.

Immediately following the wedding, a reception was held in the church parlors. Assisting were the Misses Virginia Bender and Charlotte Meyers and Mrs. Leroy Weber. The bride's mother received the guests in a royal-blue crepe dress with tangerine accessories, complemented by an over-the-shoulder corsage of variegated carnations matching her accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a chocolate-brown crepe dress with forest-green accessories and a corsage of frenched gold chrysanthemum petals.

For a wedding trip, the bride changed to a garnet suit with which she wore matching accessories, white feather hat, white gloves and mint-green topcoat. Her corsage was the white orchid from her bridal bouquet. The new Mrs. VanDivort, member of Alpha Iota, honorary business women's sorority was graduated from Chillicothe high school and Bliss Business college. She now is associated with the law firm of Jenkins Schuessler, Wendt and Gill. Mr. VanDivort attended Ohio State.

More About Harold Van Divort and Geraldine Kirkwood:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1950, Franklin Co, Ohio

- + 823 iv. Kent Shafer Kirkwood, born 29 Dec 1930 in North Loop, Valley Co, Nebraska; died 28 Feb 2014 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.
- + 824 v. Edward Arthur Kirkwood, born 17 Jun 1934 in Indianola, Nebraska; died 16 Mar 2016.

382. Wesley Lawrence¹³ Heim (Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Oct 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Mar 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Viva Arminta Triggs** 05 Sep 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 26 Dec 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 06 May 1993 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Wesley Lawrence Heim:

Humboldt - Funeral services for Wesley Heim, 65, Dawson, who died Tuesday, March 28, 1967, were held Thursday at Wherry's Chapel here. Burial was in the Heim Cemetery at Dawson. A University of Nebraska graduate in 1923 from the School of Agriculture, he farmed near Dawson.

Survivors include his wife, Viva; son, Gene, Dawson; daughter, Mrs. Ron Spaulding, Lincoln; brothers, Howard, Arthur W., both Dawson; sisters, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, Lincoln, Mrs. Pearl Kirkwood, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Kenneth Thacker, Dawson; seven grandchildren.

More About Wesley Lawrence Heim:

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: farmer

More About Wesley Heim and Viva Triggs:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1925, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Wesley Heim and Viva Triggs are:

- 825 i. Arthur Gene¹⁴ Heim, born 23 Jan 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jul 1998 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Beverly Jo Harris 16 Jun 1957 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 08 Aug 1933 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 1986 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Heim and Beverly Harris:

Humboldt - Now on a wedding trip to Florida and Cuba are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gene Heim, who were married at 3 p.m. Sunday June 16, 1957 in the First Methodist Church. The bride, the former Beverly Jo Harris, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Heim of Dawson.

Bridal attendants were Miss Sandra Sue Harris as maid of honor, and Mmes. Wallace Barnett Jr. of Lincoln, and Everett Yates of Omaha as brides' matrons. Mr. Yates served as best man, and ushers were Harold Snethen and Lawrence Harvey of Higginsville, Missouri. Ring bearer was Tommy Martin.

More About Arthur Heim and Beverly Harris:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1957, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 826 ii. Phyllis Anita Heim, born 01 Jun 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 1999. She married

Ronald R. Spaulding 29 Jan 1950 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born Aft. 1926.

Marriage Notes for Phyllis Heim and Ronald Spaulding:

On Jan. 29, 1950, Miss Phyllis A. Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley L. Heim of Dawson, became the bride of Ronald R. Spaulding, son of Raymond Spaulding of Dawson and Mrs. Ethel Spaulding, at the Bethel Evangelical United Brethren church in Dawson. Rev. J. H. Oehlerking performed the three o'clock in the afternoon double ring ceremony. The chancel of the church was decorated with a bank of ferns and large baskets of white chrysanthemums, pink snapdragons and calla lilies. Mrs. Reuben L. Ulmer, organist, accompanied Mrs. Rowland M. Hill, Jr., soloist. The misses Jean and Janice Krueger lighted the tapers.

The bride given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white satin fashioned with a fitted bodice with drop shoulder yoke edged in satin ruffles and Chantilly lace. The full skirt swept to an aisle wide court train. Her fingertip veil of illusion was edged with Chantilly lace and was held in place by a beaded tiara. She carried an arm bouquet of red roses. Miss DonhaSeiver of Marquette was maid of honor. She wore a gown of orchid satin and carried a colonial bouquet of cocomo carnations. Miss Marjorie Heim and Miss Frances Helm were bridesmaids. They wore Nile green satin gowns and carried colonial bouquets of pink and white carnations. Dale Spaulding served his brother as best man. Gene Helm, brother of the bride, and Kenneth Heim were ushers.

A reception was held in the social rooms of the church. Mrs. Ronald Heim served and was assisted by Mrs. Lloyd Heim, Mrs. Melvin Heim, Mrs. Charles Heim, Mrs. Fred Deckinger and Mrs. Floyd Howerton. Mrs. Kenneth Thacker and Mrs. G. J. Vermas, aunts of the bride, served. Assisting at the reception were Miss Jams Heim, Mrs. Arthur W. Heim, Miss Betty Pettit, Miss Phyllis Parriott, Miss Betty Auxier, Miss Gayla Arnold and Miss Donna Hughes. For traveling the bride wore a tick weave gray sharkskin suit with navy accessories. After the wedding trip the couple is residing at 407 east 20 in Falls City. Mrs. Spaulding attended the University of Nebraska. Mr. Spaulding attended the University of Nebraska and served for a year and a half with the United States Navy.

More About Ronald Spaulding and Phyllis Heim:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1950, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

384. Arthur William¹³ Heim (Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Apr 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Lucille Marie Stratton** 02 Nov 1934 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Clarence Stratton and Mary Heim. She was born 04 Oct 1910 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Jun 2010 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Arthur William Heim:

Arthur W. Heim, 72, Dawson, died Thursday April 29, 1982 in Lincoln. Survivors: wife, Lucile; daughter, Lorna M. Carter, Denver; son, Alan A., Lincoln; sisters, Mrs. Mattie M. Vermaas, Humboldt, Mrs. Pearl M. Kirkwood, Columbus, Ohio. Services: 3:30 p.m. Sunday, United Methodist Church, Dawson. Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

Arthur William Heim - August 12, 1909 - April 29, 1982 was the sixth child of Jonathan W. and Louisa Shafer Heim of Dawson. With his brothers and sisters, Mattie, Howard, Wesley, Pearl, and Edith (Clarence died in infancy), Arthur grew up on the family farm in the house built in 1874 by his grandparents, Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, Jacob G. (Jakey to friends and neighbors) and Regina and family were pioneer German settlers from, Pennsylvania who came to Nebraska seeking richer, less rocky farmland than they had in the East.

As a boy Arthur ranged up and down the farm's creeks, enjoyed the cold permanent spring that had caught his grandfather's eye, collected bird' eggs, and learned to farm. He soon began his lifelong interest in music. All Jonathan's children sang well and had excellent pitch, and Arthur settled into a true, mid-tenor voice. He took violin lessons as a teenager, riding the train to Humboldt once a week, played violin in the Dawson church orchestra, and was in demand for violin solos in the community,

Arthur attended elementary and high school in Dawson, walking to school over the farm fields. After high school graduation in 1927, he attended the University of Nebraska in Lincoln, where he went out for track, took banjo lessons, and began a liberal arts course. After one semester, Arthur returned to Dawson: his father had suffered a serious farm accident and could no longer work the farm. Arthur began farming the home place in 1929 and farmed for his entire life. In November 1934, he married the youngest child of Clarence and Mary' Heim Stratton, Lucile Marie born October 4, 1910, whose sisters and brothers were True, John, Isaiah, and Helen (another child, Mary, lived only a few days). Arthur and Lucile had known of each other since childhood, and their friendship grew at first, not surprisingly, around

music - Lucile was a talented pianist who could play all the popular jazz songs of the 1920's. Arthur and Lucile had two children, Alan Arthur born in 1937, and Lorna Mary born in 1941. They maintained their interest in music, teaching their children very early to sing and to play instruments. In the 1950's, Lucile directed the Ladies Chorus at Dawson, a group who sang for many church and community events. Both Art and Lucile lent their talents to musical variety shows, well known in the Dawson community in the 1940's and 1950's, and to church programs and plays.

Arthur Heim, a meticulous farmer, was interested in conservation of water and topsoil, terracing, good fences and floodgates, and clean and well-kept buildings, fields, and pastures, Arthur retired from full-time farming in 1971 and began renting the use of his row-crop ground. He remained very vigorous, however, raising cattle, mending and replacing fences, cutting hedge, putting up hay, mowing pastures and fencerows, improving the family home and buildings, and managing. Retirement did give him more time to read, a lifelong hobby, and to continue many activities in his beloved United Methodist Church in Dawson. In his last winter, at 72, he reorganized a choir at the Dawson church; selected music, and rehearsed and directed the choir in both Christmas and Easter seasons.

Four generations have now lived in the large, native limestone and white pine house north of Dawson. Few are now left to recount the experience, but the house and farm remain as a tribute to the Pennsylvania family who brought their faith and hopes to Richardson County in 1874.

More About Arthur William Heim:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 506-48-2541

Notes for Lucille Marie Stratton:

Lucile Marie (Stratton) Heim, 99, Dawson, Nebraska passed away Monday (6/7/10) in Falls City. Born in Dawson, Nebraska to Clarence and Mary (Heim) Stratton. Married Arthur W. Heim. Survived by: son, Alan, Dawson; daughter, Lorna Donatich, Lakewood, Colorado; nephews, nieces, cousins and friends.

Funeral services; 10:30 a.m., Saturday (6/12/10), United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Neb. Visitation; 9 a.m. to 8 p.m., Friday (6/11/10), Wherry Mortuary in Humboldt, Neb. Family will greet friends, 6 to 8 p.m. at the mortuary. Interment; Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Neb. Memorials to the United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska or to the donor's choice of charity.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton:

Miss Lucille M. Stratton, 24, Pawnee City, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence W. Stratton, Pawnee City, and Arthur W. Heim, 25, son of Mrs. Jonathan E. Heim, Dawson, were married at noon today Nov. 2, 1934 at Humboldt by Dr. Harlan Heim at his home. The parents of the bride and the mother of the groom were the only guests who attended the wedding. Miss Edith Heim, Dawson, was bridesmaid and Kenneth Thacker, Dawson, was best man.

The bride wore a green wool dress and had a corsage of roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid wore a brown silk dress and had a corsage similar to the bride's. The bride was graduated from high school at Steinauer and later spent two years at the State Teachers' college at Peru. The groom was graduated from Dawson high school and spent one semester at the state university at Lincoln. He is a farmer.

Immediately after the ceremony, the newlyweds left by motor for the western part of the state to spend their honeymoon. They will live on a farm near Dawson.

More About Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1934, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (289) Lucille Marie Stratton.

385. Edith Viola¹³ Heim (Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Feb 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Aug 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married

Kenneth E. Thacker 23 Oct 1937 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Otto Thacker and Olive Hanna. He was born 17 Feb 1908 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Edith Viola Heim:
Social Security Number: 506-90-6490

More About Kenneth E. Thacker:
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 506-48-2917

Marriage Notes for Edith Heim and Kenneth Thacker:

The marriage of Miss Edith Heim, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan W. Heim, to Kenneth Thacker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otho Thacker, was solemnized Oct. 23, 1937 at 2 p. m. at the home of the bride's brother, Arthur W. Heim and family of Dawson. Rev. S. A. Hanke read the service with only the immediate members of the two families in attendance. The bride was attired in a frock of black crepe trimmed with braid and wore a shoulder corsage of rosebuds.

A reception followed the ceremony at which appointments were carried out in shades of pink and yellow. Chrysanthemums were used on the table. Mr. and Mrs. Thacker left for a motor trip after which they will make their home on a farm west of Dawson. Out of town guests were the bride's sister, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas and Mr. Vermaas of Lincoln, Mrs. John Kirkhood and daughter, Geraldine of Douglas and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Thacker of Honey Creek.

More About Kenneth Thacker and Edith Heim:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1937, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Edith Heim and Kenneth Thacker are:

- 827 i. Dennis Kenneth¹⁴ Thacker, born 02 Jul 1942 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Robin Kay Acton Aug 1979; born 25 Sep 1957.

Marriage Notes for Dennis Thacker and Robin Acton:

Robin Kay Acton of Beatrice and Dennis Ken Thacker of Dawson were wed August 1979 in a candlelight ceremony at Centenary United Methodist Church. The Rev. Richard Turner performed the service. Parents of the couple a Mr. and Mrs. Keith Acton of Beatrice and the late Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Thacker. Matron of honor was Lynn Plucknett of DeWitt, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Terri Pelster of Lincoln and Gail Cunningham of Bettendorf, Iowa, sister of the bride. Best man was Terry Thacker of Auburn, brother of the groom. Groomsmen were Bob Williamson of Dawson and Tom Acton of Beatrice, brother of the bride. Ushers were Dick Ogle of Dawson, John Plucknett of DeWitt, Neil Thacker of Crete and Jim Belden of Lincoln. Flower girl was Jenny Ogle of Dawson. Candlelighters were Patty Ruemelin of Wichita, Kansas, and Kathy Hottovy of Lincoln. Organist was June Seitz, and soloist was John Bartels. The bride's gown of polyester knit had a rounded open neckline, bishop sleeves, accordion-pleated skirt, and chapel-length train. The bride also wore a picture hat with walking-length illusion veil. She carried silk flowers, cranberry roses, white daisies and lily-of-the-valley.

A reception was given at the church by the bride's parents. Hosts were Marion and Arnold Wulschleger of Beatrice and Ruth and Glenn Thacker of Ithaca, New York. A wedding dance was held at the Eagles Club with Mr. and Mrs. Bob Starr of Lincoln and Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Ruemelin of Adams as hosts. The couple attended the University of Nebraska-Lincoln. They plan to farm five miles east of Humboldt.

More About Dennis Thacker and Robin Acton:
Marriage: Aug 1979

- + 828 ii. Terry Douglas Thacker, born 02 Sep 1945 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

389. Minerva Alice (Erva)¹³ Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Dec 1901 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Apr 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Ralph J. Stalder** 21 Jul 1936 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 1888, and died 26 Oct 1974 in Nebraska.

More About Ralph Stalder and Minerva Wuster:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1936, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Minerva Wuster and Ralph Stalder are:

- 829 i. Merle R.¹⁴ Stalder, born Aft. 1936.
- 830 ii. Mellicent Stalder, born Aft. 1937. She married Hoover Adams; born Aft. 1930.

390. Ruth Inez¹³ Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Nov 1903 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Sep 1985 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. She married **Albert Henri Sandoz** 26 Aug 1931. He was born 17 Mar 1895 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Sep 1983 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ruth Inez Wuster:

Ruth I. Sandoz, 81, Papillion, formerly of Dawson and Auburn, died Tuesday Sept. 24, 1985. Survivors: son, Glen A., Papillion; daughters, Mrs. Daniel (Alta) Breunsbach, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mrs. George (Alice) Koba, Cohoes, New York; brother, Dwight Wuster, Walnut, Iowa; sisters, Mrs. Theodore (Dorothy) Dappen, Lincoln, Mrs. Ralph (Erva) Stolder, Salem; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. Services: 10:30 a.m. Friday, St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Verdon. Pastors Daniel Breunsbach, Keith M. McKay. Helm cemetery, Dawson. In state: until 9 a.m. Friday, Dorr Funeral Home, Falls City, at church until services.

More About Albert Sandoz and Ruth Wuster:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1931

Children of Ruth Wuster and Albert Sandoz are:

- + 831 i. Alta Inez¹⁴ Sandoz, born 11 Aug 1932 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 2023.
- + 832 ii. Glen Albert Sandoz, born 15 Jun 1936 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 833 iii. Alice Kay Sandoz, born 12 Oct 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Aug 2018 in Hillsdale, Bergen Co, New Jersey.

392. Dorothy Dee¹³ Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 Dec 1906 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Theodore Roosevelt Dappen** 01 Aug 1929 in Seward Co, Nebraska. He was born 05 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1980 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dorothy Dee Wuster:

Dorothy D. Dappen (widow of Theodore), 84, 3110 S. 48th St., died Tuesday August 29, 1991. Member, Women's Wesleyan Educational Council. Survivors: sons, daughters-in-law, Joseph and Betty, Lincoln, Robert and Barbara Logon, Iowa, Leon and Judy, Papillion; son, Gene, Lincoln; daughters, sons-in-law, Ardis and the Rev. Dr. C Rex Bevins, Lincoln, Lois and Ray Hinkly, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; brother, sister-in-law, Dwight and Lilo Wuster, Walnut, Iowa; sister, Erva Stalter, Salem; sister-in-law, Irene Wuster, Lincoln; 16 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. Friday, First United Methodist Church, 2723 N. 50th St. The Rev. Dr. Aaron Block Sr. Lincoln Memorial Park. Pallbearers: Mike Bevins, Fred, Jeff, Ron Dappen, Erika Elles, Diane Rousek. Honorary pallbearers: Upper room Sunday school class. Visitation: until noon Friday, Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St. Memorials to church.

Notes for Theodore Roosevelt Dappen:

Theodore R. "Ted" Dappen, 75, 5401 Leighton Ave., Lincoln, father of the Rev. Gene Dappen of Beatrice, died Sunday, May 4, 1980. Retired state director of health education. Former school administrator and coach. Born at Dawson. Lincoln resident 38 years. B. A. degree, Westmar College, LeMars, Iowa; M.A. degree, University of Nebraska; M.A. in public health, University of Minnesota. Member of First United Methodist Church, Northeast Rotary Club, Knife and Fork Club, Intra-professional Club, Lincoln Area Retired Teachers Association. Many years volunteer for Red Cross and Boy Scouts.

Former chairman of Governor's Council on Physical Fitness.

Survivors: wife, Dorothy D.; sons, Joe of Lincoln, Bob of Logan, Iowa, the Rev. Gene of Beatrice and Leon of Omaha; daughters, Mrs. Rex (Ardis) Devins and Mrs. Norman (Lois) Vant, both of Lincoln; brothers, William of Dawson, and Frank, Falls City; sister, Lenore Miller, Hayes Center, Kansas; 16 grandchildren.

Funeral was Wednesday, First United Methodist Church, Dr. C. Ebb Munden. Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to church or Tabitha Hospice. Roper and Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St., Lincoln.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Wuster and Theodore Dappen:

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore R. Dappen: 50th wedding anniversary reception Saturday August 4, 1979 from 2 to 5 p.m. at First United Methodist Church. Friends and relatives are invited to attend. Hosting the reception will be the couple's children and their spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dappen, the Rev. and Mrs. C. Rex (Ardis) Bevins, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Norman (Lois) Vant, and their families. The couple were married in Dawson Aug. 1, 1929. They have lived in or around Lincoln since their marriage. Dappen is retired from the State Department of Health Education.

More About Theodore Dappen and Dorothy Wuster:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1929, Seward Co, Nebraska

Children of Dorothy Wuster and Theodore Dappen are:

- + 834 i. Joseph Irvin¹⁴ Dappen, born 21 Mar 1930 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 2019 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 835 ii. Robert Neal Dappen, born 25 Jul 1931 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 20 Jan 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 836 iii. Ardis Dappen, born 05 Oct 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 30 Oct 2012 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 837 iv. Rev. Gene Keith Dappen, born 23 Jan 1938 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 838 v. Leon Dean Dappen, born 02 Sep 1942 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 30 May 2007 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 839 vi. Lois C. Dappen, born 16 Sep 1945 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Norman Vant 18 Jun 1967; born 09 Dec 1944 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 10 Jan 1982 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (2) Raymond B. Hinkly 1990; born 05 Jul 1938 in Luverne, Rock Co, Minnesota; died 11 Jul 2019 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

Marriage Notes for Lois Dappen and Norman Vant:

First Methodist Church was chosen for the 7:30 p.m. Sunday June 18, 1967 wedding of Miss Lois C. Dappen and Norman H. Vant. The Rev. C. Rex Bevins of Belmont, California, and Dr. William Cascini performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Messrs. And Mmes. T.R. Dappen and Harold E. Vant.

Silk linen and lace fashioned the bride's gown which was cut with a jewel neckline, taut bodice and defined A-line skirt. Mrs. C. Rex Bevins of Belmont, California, was matron of honor. Mmes. Richard Holmes of Omaha and Larry Smith of St. Edward were brides' matrons. Miss Teresa Vant was bridesmaid. Best man was Kendal Sieg and groomsmen were Sam Seever of Superior, Stan Kreifels, Ernst Schultze and Randolph Churchill. Ushers were Stephen Welch of York, Steve Hatting of Lexington, Ron Bowmaster of Seward, Don Routh of Kearney and Eric Vant. The couple will live in Manhattan, Kansas.

More About Norman Vant and Lois Dappen:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1967

Notes for Raymond B. Hinkly:

Ray B. Hinkly, 81, passed away Friday, July 12, 2019, at Mercy Hospital in Cedar Rapids, following a brief illness. Ray leaves his wife of 29 years, Lois (Dappen) Hinkly; four children, Scott Hinkly (Marissa), Stanton Hinkly (Kim), Connie Reeder (Scott) and Melanie Hinkly (Kevin Meyer); stepdaughter, Erika Elles (Lance Viers); and 11 wonderful grandchildren. Ray also is survived by the mother of his children, Ginny Adams-Studer (Joe); along with extended family and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents, Bryant Stanton and Frances Giedemann Hinkly; and his sisters, Elizabeth Hinkly Kaiser, Sister Mariella Hinkly and Audrey Hinkly Tabor.

Ray was born and raised in Luverne, Minn., and graduated from Luverne High School. He received his B.A. from Winona State and his M.A. from the University of Iowa. He moved to Iowa to teach science in the Cedar Rapids school district. He eventually became the principal at Kenwood Elementary. Ray's love for teaching took him back to the classroom. Ray was an avid golfer and the coach for the Jefferson High School boys' golf team. He retired from Harding Middle School in 1991.

A Celebration of Life is will be held on Aug. 24, 2019, at Unity Center located at 3791 Blairs Ferry Rd. Nebraska, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. People may stop by to pay their respects in the foyer from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. You

also are welcome to join our extended family for a small lunch gathering in the community room from 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. where we will be having family, friends, and colleagues share their favorite stories about Ray.

More About Raymond Hinkly and Lois Dappen:
Marriage: 1990

394. Thomas Milton¹³ Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 Jul 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Irene Schneidewind**. She was born 04 Mar 1913 in Verdon, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Feb 1993 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Thomas Milton Wuster:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Thomas M. Wuster, 62, 3323 N. died Thursday Oct. 24, 1974. Services: 1 p.m. Monday, Roper & Sons Mortuary Chapel, 4300 O. The Revs. Rex Bevins, Terry Cain. Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to Faith United Methodist Church. Pallbearers: Glen Sandoz, David Wuster, Joe and Bob Dappen, Michel Nootz, Dan Bruenspach.

Thomas M. Wuster, 62, 3323 N, died Thursday Oct. 24, 1974. Building superintendent Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. Born in Dawson. Lincoln resident 30 years. Member Faith United Methodist Church. Survivors: wife, Irene; sons, Andy, Lincoln, Gary, Grand Junction, Colorado; sisters, Mrs. Ralph Stalder, Salem. Mrs. Albert Sandoz, Auburn, Mrs. Ted Dappen, Lincoln; brother, Dwight, Walnut Iowa; four grandchildren. Memorials to Faith United Methodist Church. Services: 1 p.m. Monday Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O. Rev. Rex Bevins, Terry Cain. Lincoln Memorial Park.

Notes for Nellie Irene Schneidewind:

Nellie Irene Wuster, 79, Lincoln, died Monday Feb. 8, 1993 in St. Louis. Born Nemaha County. Retired employee, Farmer's Mutual Insurance. Volunteer, Bryan Memorial Hospital, 12 years. Member, Faith United Methodist Church.

Survivors: sons, daughters-in-law, Andy and Marvelyn, Lincoln, Gary and Judy, Grand Junction, Colorado; brothers, sisters-in-law, Russel and Jean Schneidewind, St. Louis, Joe and Laura Schneidewind, Cahokia, Idaho; sister, brother-in-law, Mary Jane and Paul Hall, Nemaha; grandchildren, Susan and Russel Spadt, Bonnie and Dan Forst, Connie and Mike Million, all Lincoln. Trent and Beckie Wuster, Grand Junction, Colorado, Tracy Wuster, Mount Vernon, Washington; nine great-grandchildren.

Services: 2:30 p.m. Friday, Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St. The Rev. Dr. Aaron Black. Lincoln Memorial Park. Pallbearers: Bob, Joe Dappen, Max Lybarger, Glen Sandoz, Russell Spadt, Rodney Wuster. Visitation: until services, mortuary. Memorials to Cotner Center Flower Fund, 1540 N. Corner Blvd.

Children of Thomas Wuster and Nellie Schneidewind are:

- + 840 i. Andrew Milton¹⁴ Wuster, born 05 Jun 1935 in Nebraska; died 18 Jun 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 841 ii. Gary Leon Wuster, born 23 Jun 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Oct 2012 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.

395. Dwight Heim¹³ Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Nov 1994 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. He married **Lilah Rosaline Wachtler** 24 Nov 1938, daughter of Clarence Wachtler and Pearl Brandstetter. She was born 10 Jul 1918 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 08 Jun 2002 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.

More About Dwight Heim Wuster:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 507-14-0899

Notes for Lilah Rosaline Wachtler:

Lilah R. Wuster, age 83 years, Walnut, Iowa, June 8, 2002. Widow of the late Dwight Wuster, died 1994. Survived by son, Rodney Wuster, Co. Bluffs; brother, Harland Wachtler and wife Marjorie, Humboldt, Nebraska; sister, Bonnie Lucier, Port Richey, Florida; nieces and nephews.

Memorial service Tuesday June 18, 10:30 First Presbyterian Church, Walnut, Iowa. Rev. Orris Drake, officiating. Private family burial at Sheim Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska at a later date. Memorials suggested to the family. Cutler Funeral Home, 533 Willow Ave.

More About Lilah Rosaline Wachtler:

Social Security Number: 508-26-3710

Marriage Notes for Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler:

Lilah Rosaline Wachtler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman M. was united in marriage to Dwight H. Wuster, son of Mr. and Mrs. T.F. Wuster, Thursday evening, Nov. 24, 1938, at the home of the bride's parents. They were married before an improvised altar of yellow and white chrysanthemums and a lighted candelabra. The ring ceremony was performed by the bride's uncle, Rev. W.G. Brandsteter of Topeka. Miss Mable Ann Brandsteter of Topeka, a cousin of the bride, lighted the yellow tapers which were tied with green tulle. Before the ceremony Miss Gwen Kemist played a violin solo, "I Love You Truly," accompanied on the piano by Mrs. T.R. Dappen, sister of the groom. For the bridal processional Mrs. Dappen played Lohengrin's wedding march.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her mother, wore a teal blue alpaca crepe dress with gold and cerese trim. She carried a bouquet of red rosebuds tied with a cerese ribbon, and a handkerchief which was carried by her mother at her wedding. Miss Charlotte Mooran of Fullerton, a close friend of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a rust crepe dress trimmed in black. Lloyd Heim, cousin of the groom, was best man. During the ceremony Miss Kemist, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Dappen, played softly on the violin. Both bride and groom are graduates of Dawson high school with the class of '35.

Following the congratulations, refreshments were in charge of Miss Edna Ulmer, Mrs. Halley M. Fishwood and Miss Juanita West, all of Dawson, and Mrs. O.W. Wiedauer of LeMars, Iowa. The refreshments were carried out in a color scheme of yellow and green and were served by Misses Bonnie Wachtler, Margaret Sue Fishwood and Millicent Stalder.

Out of town guests were Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Brandsteter and daughter Mable Ann, of Topeka, Mrs. J. Brandsteter, Mrs. Mile Reints, Mr., and Mrs. O.W. Wiedauer, all of LeMars, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Logan of Diller, and Mr. and Mrs. T.R. Dappen and family of Malcolm. The young couple will make their home on a farm north of Dawson.

More About Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1938

Child of Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler is:

- 842 i. Rodney Kent¹⁴ Wuster, born 26 Nov 1946 in Nebraska; died 13 Nov 2009 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; Adopted child.

Notes for Rodney Kent Wuster:

May 1, 1947 - Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Wuster announce the adoption of a little son, Rodney Kent, who was born November 26, 1946. Mr. and Mrs. Wuster, Accompanied by Mrs. Norman Ulmer, drove to Omaha Saturday to bring the baby home

Rodney Kent Wuster, Nov 26, 1946 - Nov 13, 2009. Preceded in death by parents, Dwight Heim Wuster and Lilah Rosalyn Wuster. Survived by longtime companion, Mike Barnes, and cousins. Memorial service Tuesday, 11am, West Center Chapel. Memorials will be directed by the family. Heafey-Heafey-Hoffmann Dwoeak & Cutler Mortuaries and Crematories 7805 West Center Road Omaha, Nebraska 68124.

More About Rodney Kent Wuster:

Residence: Council Bluffs, Iowa

Residence 2: Loma Linda, California

Residence 3: Visalia, California

397. Clarence F.¹³ Heim (Reuben S.¹², Isaac¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Feb 1892 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Bertha Lentz** Aft. 1903. She was born 14 Mar 1885, and died 01 Feb 1920. He married **(2) Ruth Gilmore** Aft. 1922. She was born 20 Mar 1904.

More About Clarence Heim and Bertha Lentz:
Marriage: Aft. 1903

More About Clarence Heim and Ruth Gilmore:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Clarence Heim and Bertha Lentz is:

- 843 i. Robert Edward¹⁴ Heim, born 17 Apr 1918 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Children of Clarence Heim and Ruth Gilmore are:

- 844 i. ?¹⁴ Heim, born Aft. 1922.
- 845 ii. ? Heim, born Aft. 1924.
- 846 iii. ? Heim, born Aft. 1925.
- 847 iv. ? Heim, born Aft. 1926.
- 848 v. ? Heim, born Aft. 1927.

409. Anne Florence¹³ Heim (Thomas Edward¹², Isaac¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Sep 1901 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 05 Aug 1980. She married **Charles G. Sharp** Dec 1921. He was born 27 May 1903, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

More About Charles Sharp and Anne Heim:
Marriage: Dec 1921

Child of Anne Heim and Charles Sharp is:

- 849 i. Charles Thomas¹⁴ Sharp, born 14 Jul 1926 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 23 Feb 1938 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

410. Bertha Elizabeth¹³ Heim (Thomas Edward¹², Isaac¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Apr 1903 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

Child of Bertha Elizabeth Heim is:

- 850 i. Anna Marie¹⁴ Heim, born 18 Sep 1933; died 23 Jun 1979.

411. Lulu Agnes¹³ Heim (Thomas Edward¹², Isaac¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Nov 1905 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 14 May 1952. She married **Samuel S. Rote** 17 Sep 1927. He was born 09 May 1887, and died 14 May 1952 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Rote and Lulu Heim:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1927

Children of Lulu Heim and Samuel Rote are:

- 851 i. Norman E.¹⁴ Rote, born Aft. 1927.
- 852 ii. M. Eugene Rote, born Aft. 1929.
- 853 iii. Margaret E. Rote, born Aft. 1930.

412. George Mansel¹³ Heim (Thomas Edward¹², Isaac¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Jul 1908 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 11 Jul 1970 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Virginia Shuler** 23 Jun 1934. She was born 22 May 1912, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Heim and Virginia Shuler:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1934

Children of George Heim and Virginia Shuler are:

- 855 i. ?¹⁴ Heim, born Aft. 1934.
- 856 ii. ? Heim, born Aft. 1935.

416. Margaret H.¹³ Blaker (Sarah M.¹² Heim, Isaac¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Nov 1903 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Oct 1988 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ernest Henry Stuempfle** 23 Aug 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 01 Dec 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1959 in Meyersdale, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaret H. Blaker:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 50 SD 16 sheet 6a living w/ grandparents Isaac Heim's family

Notes for Ernest Henry Stuempfle:

Ernest H. Stuempfle, 57, supervising principal of the Meyersdale joint school district, died in Meyersdale Community Hospital Friday after an illness of three weeks. He was stricken with a heart attack at his home on July 16, 1959 and had been a hospital patient since that time. Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, December 1, 1901, Mr. Stuempfle was a son of the late Gustave and Marie Eicher Stuempfle. He came to Meyersdale 32 years ago and 17 of those 32 years were spent as an instructor and athletic coach.

Fifteen years ago, he became supervising principal and served in that capacity until the time of his death. He was a member of the American Association of School Administrators; Zion Lutheran church; the Meyersdale Rotary Club; Harrisburg Consistory, Scottish Rite; Lodge 554, Meyersdale AF & AM; and Jaff Shrine, Altoona.

Surviving are his widow Mrs. Margaret Blaker Stuempfle; two daughters, Mrs. Richard Harnack, California. Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Raymond Damm, enroute to Viet Nam; two brothers and a sister, David W. Stuempfle, Williamsport; Rev. Herman Stuempfle, Hughesville, Pennsylvania; and Mrs. Harold Stong, Altoona. Four grandchildren also survive.

Private funeral service for the family and relatives were conducted at the Price Funeral Home in Meyersdale Sunday at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Charles E. Staub, pastor of Zion Lutheran church, officiating. Interment was in Union Cemetery. There was no public viewing of the body.

More About Ernest Stuempfle and Margaret Blaker:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1927, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Margaret Blaker and Ernest Stuempfle are:

- + 857 i. Sara Blaker (Sally)¹⁴ Stuempfle, born 05 Jun 1928 in Westport, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 2018 in Fredericksburg City, Virginia.
- + 858 ii. Margaret Marie Stuempfle, born Jul 1936 in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 2023.

419. Pearl A.¹³ Heim (Charles E.¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵

Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Sep 1894 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lawrence S. Bower** Aft. 1913, son of John Bower and Emma Ulmer. He was born 05 Aug 1891 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1967 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lawrence S. Bower:

Census: 1930, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lawrence Bower and Pearl Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children are listed above under (312) Lawrence S. Bower.

422. Edgar Charles¹³ Heim (Charles E.¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Oct 1898 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1968 in Elgin, Kane Co, Illinois. He married **Edna Marie Welch** 05 Mar 1927 in Nebraska, daughter of Robert Welch and Edith Spaulding. She was born 24 Dec 1908 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1976 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Edgar Charles Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1920, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edgar Heim and Edna Welch:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1927, Nebraska

Child of Edgar Heim and Edna Welch is:

- 859 i. Kenneth Eugene¹⁴ Heim, born 01 May 1928 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 03 May 1928 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

441. Ethel S.¹³ Heim (Hiram Jacob¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Dec 1895 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jun 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Karl Ernst Klabe** 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 05 Aug 1895 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jan 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ethel S. Heim:

Formerly of Germantown on June 2, 1972, Ethel H. Klabe, wife of the late Karl E. Sr. and mother of Karl E. Jr., Doris Katur, Richard G. and Donald H. Klade. Also survived by 17 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to services Monday 11 a.m., Craft Funeral Home, 1801 Old York Road, at Old Welsh Road, Abington, Pennsylvania. Interment George Washington Memorial Park. Friends may call Sunday after 7 p.m. Parking on premises.

More About Karl Klabe and Ethel Heim:

Marriage: 1920, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ethel Heim and Karl Klabe are:

- + 860 i. Karl Edward¹⁴ Klabe, Jr., born 03 Aug 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1995 in Jenkintown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 861 ii. Doris Jean Klabe, born 31 Jul 1925 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 2016 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 862 iii. Richard Klabe, born 22 Oct 1927 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 2018.
- + 863 iv. Donald Hugh Klabe, born 02 Nov 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 May 2012.

443. Emma Laura¹³ Schaefer (Thomas Jefferson¹² Schaeffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Dec 1885 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Nov 1962. She married **Rev. Arthur Albert Schade** 04 Aug 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 05 Dec 1885 in Junction City, Geary Co, Kansas, and died 29 Jan 1972 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota.

More About Emma Laura Schaefer:

Burial: Nov 1962, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Rev. Arthur Albert Schade:

Taken from Arthur A. Schade: His Life and Ministry, self-published in 1992, written by Sarah M. Elsesser (his daughter):

Mrs. Schade was born on December 5, 1885, the identical date on which her husband was born, she in Lycoming County, near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, he in the vicinity of Herring, Kansas. Her father was the Rev. Thomas J. Schaefer and her mother was Sarah Margaret Schaefer, born Ulmer. She emanates from an ancestry which settled in Pennsylvania 1812 onward, making the journey from Philadelphia to Williamsport, a distance of approximately 140 miles, on foot. There they cleared the dense forest and established a sort of a colony of the Dunkard Faith. Her father grew up on the farm, attended normal school, as was the fashion those days, and became a country school teacher. After being married and establishing a family on the farm, he heard the call to become a Minister of the Gospel and attended an academic and theological school in Rochester, New York. After graduation he accepted a missionary appointment to South Dakota and became minister of Baptist churches in Parkston and a neighboring town. They lived in the city of Yankton at the time of his death from typhoid fever in February 1895.

The widow moved back to Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and supported the family through farming operations. Emma, the second oldest of the five daughters, followed her father in attending Normal School and becoming a country school teacher. After three years she decided to dedicate her life to Christian work and entered the Baptist Christian Training Institute in Philadelphia. The summer before she entered, Arthur A. Schade accepted an invitation to serve as assistant pastor of the country church to which she belonged, the Hepburn Baptist Church in the Blooming Grove Valley, becoming acquainted with Emma Schaefer. The acquaintance developed into a courtship and resulted in their marriage on August 4th, 1910, after Arthur had completed his theological course and Emma her training course.

The Schades pastored three churches over a period of eighteen years, 1910 to 1928, seven years in Cincinnati, Ohio, four years in Kankakee, Illinois, and seven years in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. After another for years during which time Arthur held a position as Secretary of Young People's Work and Christian Education, they moved to Rochester, New York, where he held a position as professor at his alma mater, the Rochester Theological Seminary, for a period of twelve years.

The Schade couple moved to South Dakota January 1, 1946, where Arthur served as the Executive Secretary of the South Dakota Council of Churches. During this time he came across the tragic need for retirement and nursing homes to minister to the needs of the aged. On January 1, 1951, they moved to the town of Faulkton, South Dakota, where Mr. Schade held the position of administrator of the newly built Hill-Burton, Faulk County Memorial Hospital. At the same time they rented what had served as a hospital for a period of thirty-five years, the old Morse Home, and opened a nursing home with a view to getting first-hand experience in the operation of such a facility. Mrs. Schade was the hostess and superintendent in one person. It was during this period that they received the idea of retirement homes after the pattern of the David M. Dorsett Home. Having developed the plans for the home, it finally found realization in the first of the Pioneer Memorial Manors, the David M. Dorsett Home.

The availability of the Dorsett Legacy for the construction of a home for the aged in the city of Spearfish led to their moving to Spearfish in the fall of 1954, where they labored together to secure the funds for the construction of the home. She was receptionist and a sort of housemother until her health necessitated her complete retirement. She was still able with her husband to take a trip abroad during the summer of 1960 in recognition of their golden wedding anniversary. Since that time her condition slowly became worse until the summer of 1962, when she became a patient in the nursing home.

She expired peacefully on November 24, 1962, in the Dorsett Home at the age of 76 years, 11 months and 20 days, and is survived by her widowed husband, with whom she labored so intimately in such a wide range of service to their generation: three sons, Arthur Thomas, born on Christmas morning 1911, a very important person in the Electronics Division of General Electric Company, Liverpool, New York; Rev. Paul Gerhardt Schade, Chaplain in the United States Air Force, presently stationed at Wright-Patterson Air Base, Dayton, Ohio; Robert August Schade, born on their seventh marriage anniversary, connected with Republic Steel Works, and living in Youngstown, Ohio; two daughters, Emma Clara Klein, wife of Rev. Ernst E. Klein, minister of Old Cambridge Baptist Church, Cambridge, Massachusetts; and Sarah Margaret Elsesser, wife of Rev. Alex Elsesser, minister of the Community Baptist Church, Manchester, Connecticut; and seventeen grand-children.

Mrs. Schade was blessed with an amiable disposition and knew the secret of living harmoniously with people. Her husband pays her the tribute of never in all her public relationships or family relationships having given occasion for tensions of any kind.

Interment is to take place in the ancestral burial ground where her ancestors of several generations are resting, the burial ground of the Dunkard log meeting house dating back approximately two centuries, located some nine miles from Williamsport, Hepburnville Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. A memorial service to be held in the Spearfish Congregational Church with the Rev. Westwood in charge, and in the Dunkard Church, Blooming Grove, with the Rev. Arthur Weisser, minister of the Andrews Street Baptist Church, Rochester, New York, officiating.

Rev. Arthur Albert Schade - Originally named Elbert Robert, but when his mother Clara was so grief-stricken by their eldest son Arthur's tragic death, she was so anxious to have an Arthur, that they renamed Elbert as Arthur Albert.

1890-1901 • Junction City, Geary, Kansas, USA - Attended the High Prairie Schoolhouse (1.5 m walk from home) until he was sixteen, when he had to drop out for a couple of years to help with the work on the farm.

Sep 1904 • Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA - Left Kansas farm to study ministry at Rochester Baptist Theological Seminary. Traveled with Otto Brenner and stopped to see the World's Fair in St. Louis, where he first saw a "horseless carriage."

1906 • Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA - After brother Hugo's wedding (in Buffalo, NY), Arthur traveled to Dayton for the summer to live with uncle William & aunt Molly Schade's family and work at the National Cash Register Factory, the Dayton Art Glass Works, and made ice cream (\$10/wk).

1907 • San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA - Following the great earthquake, special excursion rates were offered to encourage people to go to SF to work. Arthur had been back home in Kansas on a break, but he and Ewald took a train to SF to work.

1908 • Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA - After taking a year break in SF, and visiting his father in Alta Vista, Kansas (where he was invited to preach a bit), Arthur returned to seminary school to pick up where he had left off.

Spring 1909 • Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA - Arthur was invited to preach at 3 local affiliated churches by the minister he'd met in Alta Vista, Kansas (who had moved to PA). He traveled by horse & buggy to the 3 churches every Sunday as the Assistant Minister. (Got engaged to Emma here.)

Apr 1910 • Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA - Graduated from Rochester Baptist Theological Seminary, German Dept, and was recommended to a church in Cincinnati, OH. Arthur had planned to return to continue his studies at Rochester.

15 May 1910 - 31 Oct 1917 • Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA - The Walnut St. Baptist Church convinced Arthur to stay permanently as their preacher, and gave him the privilege to continue his studies at the nearby University. This offer allowed him to marry, so the couple went to Kansas to visit his family for a bit

1911-1913 • Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA - Studied at the University of Cincinnati, lived within walking distance.

2 Nov 1917 - 31 Dec 1921 • Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA - Was called to preach at the Baptist church in Kankakee, where they wanted services in English with occasional services for the older generation once a month in German.

1 Jan 1922-1928 • Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA

Pastor of Temple Baptist Church of Mt. Oliver, where he preached for seven years. Continued studies at Western Theological Seminary (Bachelor of Sacred Theology or BST, & MST)

1948 • Yokohama, Japan - Arthur organized the South Dakota World Relief which collected wheat donated by farmers to relieve the hunger in Japan, as well as 165 milk goats, requested by Maj. Gen. MacArthur. He was invited to accompany the shipment, all paid by the US government.

1950 • Germany - The Church World Service and Brethren Relief asked Arthur "to accompany a consignment of heifers for replaced persons in Germany."

Jun 1956 • Spearfish, Lawrence, South Dakota, USA - Created a corporation to build and run Homes for the aged. The first one was funded by the Dorsett legacy, called the David M. Dorsett Home, caring for 90 people (cost \$400K).

More About Rev. Arthur Albert Schade:

Burial: 1972, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 170 E. Bourbon Street; 2nd ward Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 110 SD 10 sheet 11a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 18 Cedric Street 29th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-356 SD 13 sheet 23a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 11 Tracy Street; 12th ward Rochester, Monroe Co, New York ED 65-142 SD 38 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, preacher church Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, minister Baptist Church Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1940, theological teacher private seminary Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

More About Arthur Schade and Emma Schaefer:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1910, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Emma Schaefer and Arthur Schade are:

864 i. Ernest E.¹⁴ Schade.

865 ii. Arthur Thomas Schade, born 25 Dec 1911 in Ohio; died Mar 1969. He married Phyllis Mary Carpenter 12 Apr 1940 in Troy, New York; born 12 Jun 1918 in Troy, New York; died 03 Aug 1990 in Orleans, Massachusetts.

More About Arthur Thomas Schade:

Census: 29 May 1940, 501 Orlindia Ave; Glenville, Schenectady Co, New York ED 47-15 SD 30 sheet 63b

Occupation: 1940, accountant electric manufacturing Glenville, Schenectady Co, New York

More About Arthur Schade and Phyllis Carpenter:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1940, Troy, New York

+ 866 iii. Rev. Paul Gerhardt Schade, born 26 Sep 1913 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 2000 in Danbury, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

867 iv. Robert August Schade, born 04 Aug 1916 in Ohio; died Oct 1986 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Henrietta E. ?; born 1918; died 1981.

+ 868 v. Emma Clara Schade, born 14 Jul 1920 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died 01 Jul 2010.

+ 869 vi. Sarah Margaret Schade, born 05 Mar 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 2007.

870 vii. Ellen L. Schade, born 02 Nov 1926 in Mt. Oliver, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Nov 1926 in Mt. Oliver, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

444. Ellen Clara¹³ Schaefer (Thomas Jefferson¹² Schaeffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 May 1888 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1972 in Rochester, New York. She married **Jacob E. Raker** 01 Feb 1910. He was born 08 Oct 1887 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 1964.

More About Ellen Clara Schaefer:

Burial: Apr 1972, Trout Run Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob E. Raker:

Burial: May 1964, Trout Run Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: general merchant

More About Jacob Raker and Ellen Schaefer:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1910

Children of Ellen Schaefer and Jacob Raker are:

- 871 i. Thelma S.¹⁴ Raker, born Aft. 1910. She married Kenneth Mutehart Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1905.

More About Kenneth Mutehart and Thelma Raker:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 872 ii. Ruth Ellen Raker, born Aft. 1911. She married Friedhlem Kaiser Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1906.

More About Friedhlem Kaiser and Ruth Raker:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

445. Margaret Dorothea¹³ Schaefer (Thomas Jefferson¹² Schaeffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Apr 1890 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1954 in Williamsport National Bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Arthur Shafer** 27 Dec 1910. He was born 31 Oct 1886 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1974 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

More About Margaret Dorothea Schaefer:
Burial: Mar 1954, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Horace Arthur Shafer:
Burial: Jan 1974, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census 2: 1930, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer

More About Horace Shafer and Margaret Schaefer:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1910

Children of Margaret Schaefer and Horace Shafer are:

- + 873 i. Belinda¹⁴ Shafer, born 18 May 1912 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1996 in Ocoee, Orange Co, Florida.
874 ii. Thomas Ephraim Shafer, born 31 Jan 1914 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1992 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married Tabea Kaiser; born 29 Apr 1917 in Germany; died 27 Apr 2006 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
+ 875 iii. Roberta Shafer, born 03 Nov 1915 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1998 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma.

446. Ruth Huldah¹³ Schaefer (Thomas Jefferson¹² Schaeffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Nov 1893 in Yankton, South Dakota, and died 26 Mar 1966 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Adolph Gustav Sager** 14 Feb 1916. He was born 24 Sep 1891, and died 24 Oct 1949 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ruth Huldah Schaefer:
Burial: Mar 1966, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adolph Gustav Sager:
Burial: Oct 1949, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: carpenter

More About Adolph Sager and Ruth Schaefer:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1916

Children of Ruth Schaefer and Adolph Sager are:

- 876 i. David¹⁴ Sager.
- 877 ii. Frederick Kenneth Sager.
- 878 iii. Henrietta May Sager.
- 879 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Sager.
- 880 v. Oda Margaret Sager.
- 881 vi. Ruth Althea Sager.

447. Mabel Marie¹³ Koch (Regina Elizabeth¹² Shaffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1965 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Raymond Matthews Hartman** 09 Jun 1913. He was born 05 Feb 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1975.

More About Mabel Marie Koch:

Burial: 1965, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; arterio sclerotic heart disease; diabetes

More About Raymond Matthews Hartman:

Burial: 1975, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Hartman and Mabel Koch:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1913

Children of Mabel Koch and Raymond Hartman are:

- + 882 i. Raymond Franklin¹⁴ Hartman, born 23 May 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jun 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 883 ii. Elizabeth F. Hartman, born 09 Jan 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1999.
- 884 iii. Walter Koch Hartman, born 23 Feb 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Sep 1978. He married Margie Shafer; born 05 Jan 1928 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 2010.

448. Laura Fern¹³ Koch (Regina Elizabeth¹² Shaffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Oct 1892 in Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Apr 1957 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Fred Newman Myers** 04 May 1915. He was born 15 Jan 1892 in Yeagertown Pennsylvania, and died 1982.

More About Fred Myers and Laura Koch:

Marriage: 04 May 1915

Children of Laura Koch and Fred Myers are:

- 885 i. Evelyn Mae¹⁴ Myers, born 15 Jun 1917 in Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 2004 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Charles David Lewis 11 Oct 1941 in Pennsylvania; born 20 Jul 1913 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 1993 in Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Lewis and Evelyn Myers:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1941, Pennsylvania
- + 886 ii. Rosemary Myers, born 24 Sep 1924 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

452. Theodore Johnson (John)¹³ Boyer (Mary Christine¹² Shafer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Jul 1909 in Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Dec 1998 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Inez Jeanette Runner** 18 Jun 1944 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. She was born 25 Dec 1920 in Fruitland, Marion Co, Oregon, and died 22 Jan 1988 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

Notes for Inez Jeanette Runner:

McMinnville - Inez J. Boyer, 67, died Friday. She was born in Fruitland and was educated in Salem. She graduated from the normal school in Monmouth, now known as Western Oregon State College. She taught school in Detroit between 1941 and 1942. She moved here in 1943. She was a supervisor in the building maintenance department at Linfield College. She also worked on a farm with her husband. She was a member of Bethel Baptist Church and was a Girl Scout leader.

Survivors include her husband, Ted; sons Bill, Bob and Tom, all of McMinnville; daughter Mary Lou Hughes of McMinnville; and brothers Dwight Runner, Truman Runner and Philip Runner, all of Salem.

Services will begin at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Bethel Baptist Church. Interment will follow in Evergreen Memorial Park Mausoleum. Contributions may be made to the Diabetes Association in care of Macy & Son mortuary.

More About Theodore Boyer and Inez Runner:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1944, Salem, Marion Co, Oregon

Children of Theodore Boyer and Inez Runner are:

- 887 i. Mary Lou¹⁴ Boyer, born Oct 1947. She married David Lewis Hughes 25 Aug 1967 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon; born 01 Apr 1946.

Marriage Notes for Mary Boyer and David Hughes:

Two Linfield College students, Miss Mary Lou Boyer and David Lewis Hughes, were married on Friday evening August 25, 1967 at the Bethel Baptist Church in McMinnville. The couple will continue their studies at Linfield this fall and make their home in McMinnville. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore J. Boyer of McMinnville and Mr. Hughes is the son of Mrs. Audrey Hughes of Gresham. Rev. Howard E. Harmon, a longtime friend of the couple and pastor of the Clackamas Park Friends Church, performed the ceremony.

The bride wore a long gown of bonded crepe with a full-length train encircled with scallops of lace. Her elbow-length veil was caught to a crown of satin leaves edged in pearls. For "something borrowed" she carried a white Bible belonging to the bridegroom's sister. Her flowers were white roses with a cascade of baby pink rosebuds. Mrs. Gwen Pullen, sister of the bridegroom, was matron of honor. She wore a long gown of aqua bonded crepe with matching tulle veil. The bridesmaids, Miss Phyllis Forsythe and Miss Eleanor Riley, wore peacock blue dresses with matching veil head-pieces. They all carried bouquets of white gladioli. Colleen and Leslie Pullen, nieces of the bridegroom, were flower girls. Lighting the candles were Bob and Tom Boyer. Michael Dunlap was best man and ushers were Steven Hughes, Bill Boyer, Larry Robison and Bill Tominson.

A reception followed in the church social hall. Presiding at the bride's table were Mrs. Carol Runner, Mrs. Marie Boyer, and Miss Dorothea Boyer, aunts of the bride, and Mrs. Eva Helvie. For traveling the new Mrs. Hughes wore two-tone blue paisley print dress with blue accessories.

More About David Hughes and Mary Boyer:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1967, McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon

- 888 ii. Robert Kenneth (Bob) Boyer, born 28 Mar 1953 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon; died 06 Mar 2002 in Monmouth, Polk Co, Oregon. He married Debra K. Hatfield 14 Jul 1981 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

Notes for Robert Kenneth (Bob) Boyer:

Robert K. "Bob" Boyer of Monmouth, who graduated from Oregon State University in 1979, died Wednesday March 6, 2002 of colon cancer. He was 48, born March 28, 1953. Visitation will be from noon to 7 p.m. Friday, March 8, in the Macy & Son Funeral Directors chapel, McMinnville. A service will begin at 3 p.m. Saturday, March 9, in the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that a tree be planted.

More About Robert Boyer and Debra Hatfield:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1981, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

- 889 iii. Albert Dean Boyer, born 23 Jun 1955 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon; died 23 Jun 1955 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- + 890 iv. Thomas Roger Boyer, born 04 Feb 1957 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon; died 21 Feb 2021 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

456. Dorothy Anna¹³ Kiess (Salome Anne (Sallie)¹² Shafer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Aug 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1947 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Walter Lewis Young** 31 Aug 1918 in Hepburn Twp,

Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 29 Jun 1893 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1969 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Young and Dorothy Kiess:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1918, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Dorothy Kiess and Walter Young are:

- + 891 i. Hazel Frieda¹⁴ Young, born 27 Aug 1919 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jul 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 892 ii. Jacob Charles Young, born 27 Mar 1921 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1931 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 893 iii. Sarah Salome Young, born 25 Mar 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1961.
- 894 iv. Edwin Kiess Young, born 20 Jan 1930 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1951.

457. Walter Theodore¹³ Kiess (Salome Anne (Sallie)¹² Shafer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Oct 1900 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1978 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York. He married **Evelyn H Courter** 12 Apr 1927. She was born 27 Aug 1902, and died 17 Sep 1983.

More About Walter Theodore Kiess:

Census: 1930, Elmira, Chemung Co, New York

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Kiess and Evelyn Courter:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1927

Child of Walter Kiess and Evelyn Courter is:

- 895 i. ?¹⁴ Kiess, born Aft. 1927.

459. Carl Edwin¹³ Kiess (Salome Anne (Sallie)¹² Shafer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 29 Jun 1908 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1979 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Cora Catherine Brucklacher** 30 Nov 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 29 Nov 1910 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 2004 in Avis, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carl Kiess and Cora Brucklacher:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1931, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Carl Kiess and Cora Brucklacher are:

- 896 i. Fearn Edwin¹⁴ Kiess, born 04 Mar 1933 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? Ludwig; born Aft. 1933.
- 897 ii. ? Kiess, born Aft. 1934. She married ? Jarrett; born Aft. 1930.

460. Estella Melinda¹³ Kiess (Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 27 Oct 1887 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1949 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Irving Winner** 29 Dec 1912. He was born 22 Apr 1888, and died 18 Apr 1967 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Winner and Estella Kiess:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1912

Children of Estella Kiess and William Winner are:

- + 898 i. Paul Kiess¹⁴ Winner, born 04 Mar 1916 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 2011 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 899 ii. Anna Regina Winner, born 14 Jan 1920 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1982.
- + 900 iii. William Edward Winner, born 18 Nov 1922 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 2013 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

461. Cora Emma¹³ Kiess (Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Mar 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1961 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Thomas Stiger** 14 Oct 1914. He was born 08 Oct 1887 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 1975.

More About Charles Stiger and Cora Kiess:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1914

Children of Cora Kiess and Charles Stiger are:

- + 901 i. Doris Virginia¹⁴ Stiger, born 29 Apr 1920 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 2012 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 902 ii. Jean Arlene Stiger, born 31 Dec 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Dec 2017 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 903 iii. Roy Wendell Stiger, born 07 Sep 1927 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 2018 in Muncy Valley, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 904 iv. Orville Derwood Stiger, born 10 Mar 1930 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 2003 in Hollywood Broward Co, Florida.

462. Thelma Ruth¹³ Kiess (Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Apr 1904 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Feb 1986. She married **Lee Roy Eck** 27 May 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 13 Aug 1892 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1964 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Thelma Ruth Kiess:

Muncy - A funeral was conducted today at Montgomery RD 1 for Mrs. Thelma Ruth Eck, 81, Muncy RD 3, who died Sunday afternoon Feb. 23, 1986 in the Muncy Valley Hospital. Born April 1, 1904, in Eldred Township, she was a daughter of the late Edward and Regina Heim Kiess. Her husband, LeeRoy Eck, died in 1964. She was a member of St. John's (Brick) Church, Montgomery RD 1.

Surviving is a son, Kenneth L. of Muncy RD 3; four daughters, Mrs. Maxine Secules of Unityville RD 1, Mrs. Virginia Fry of Muncy Rm, Mrs. Patricia Rushoe of Muncy RD 4 and Mrs. Cheryl Spencer of Waukegan, Illinois; five grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

More About Lee Eck and Thelma Kiess:
Marriage: 27 May 1925, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Thelma Kiess and Lee Eck are:

- + 905 i. Alice Maxine¹⁴ Eck, born 06 Jun 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 906 ii. Virginia Ruth Eck, born 02 Mar 1932 in Lairdsville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jan 2015 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Linwood Lewis Fry Mar 1965; born 28 Aug 1923 in Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1982.

Notes for Virginia Ruth Eck:

Virginia Ruth (Eck) Fry, 82 of 25 S. Market Sreet., Muncy, died Wednesday, Jan. 28, 2015, at the Williamsport Home. Born March 2, 1932, in Eldred Township, Lycoming County, she was a daughter of the late Lee Roy and Thelma Ruth (Kiess) Eck. In March 1965 she married Linwood L. Fry, who preceded her in death July 20, 1982. Together they celebrated 17 years of marriage. Virginia was a 1950 graduate of the Montgomery-Clinton High School and a 1953 graduate of the Williamsport Hospital School of Nursing. She worked for 37 years as a registered nurse in the obstetrical department at the Muncy Valley Hospital. Virginia retired as department supervisor in 1990. Following retirement she enjoyed socializing with the other retired staff from the Muncy Valley Hospital. Virginia was a member of St. John Lutheran "Brick" Church, Montgomery, where she taught Sunday school and served many years as church treasurer. Virginia enjoyed doing needlepoint,

especially making pillows, which she loved gifting to friends and family. She was also fond of crossword and jigsaw puzzles.

Surviving are four siblings and their spouses, Maxine and Lewis Secules, of Unityville, Ken and Nancy Eck and Pat and Jack Rushoe, all of Muncy and Cheryl and Hugh Spencer, of Newtown Square; and she was affectionately known as Aunt Ginnie to her numerous nieces and nephews.

Friends will be received from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Grenoble's, 121 S. Main St., Muncy. The funeral will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the St. John Lutheran "Brick" Church, 196 Brick Church Road, Montgomery, with her pastor, the Rev. Viking Dietrich, officiating. Burial will follow in Montoursville Cemetery.

More About Linwood Fry and Virginia Eck:
Marriage: Mar 1965

- + 907 iii. Kenneth Leroy Eck, born 10 Sep 1933 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 908 iv. Patricia Eck, born Jan 1940 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Rushoe.
- 909 v. Cheryl Eck, born 03 May 1948 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Meredith Hugh Spencer; born 05 Jul 1949.

464. Hazel Drusilla¹³ Heim (Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Oct 1897 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Nov 1992 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Wilbert Ellis Mutchler**, son of Mathaeus Mutchler and Sarah Dauler. He was born 03 May 1896, and died 16 Oct 1978 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hazel Drusilla Heim:

Burial: Nov 1992, Balls Mills Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilbert Ellis Mutchler:

Burial: Oct 1978, Balls Mills Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hazel Heim and Wilbert Mutchler are:

- + 910 i. Wilbert Eugene¹⁴ Mutchler, born 08 Jun 1921 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1990 in Auburn, Cayuga Co, New York.
- + 911 ii. Allen Neil Mutchler, born 14 Dec 1930 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Apr 2011 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

465. Paul Wilson¹³ Heim (Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Jun 1902 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1979 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lillian Laetha Mutchler** 25 Jun 1929, daughter of Harry Mutchler and Ella Roos. She was born 28 Apr 1907 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul Wilson Heim:

Burial: May 1979, Balls Mills Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lillian Laetha Mutchler:

Burial: Apr 1994, Balls Mills Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Paul Heim and Lillian Mutchler:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1929

Children of Paul Heim and Lillian Mutchler are:

- + 912 i. Donald Eugene¹⁴ Heim, born 19 Jul 1930 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jun 2006 in Burgaw, Pender Co, North Carolina.
- + 913 ii. Shirley Ann Heim, born 17 Oct 1937 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 914 iii. Robert Clair Heim, born 1939 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

466. J. Roscoe¹³ Heim (Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Jun 1912 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 2008 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Edna Mae Snyder** 19 Jan 1940 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 20 Feb 1909 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 2002 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About J. Heim and Edna Snyder:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1940, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of J. Heim and Edna Snyder are:

- + 915 i. Elizabeth Ann (Lizzy)¹⁴ Heim, born 26 Oct 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 2019 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 916 ii. Marlene S. Heim, born 15 Nov 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1971 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Donald Eugene Tebbs Nov 1968 in Dade Co, Florida; born 03 Aug 1941.

More About Donald Tebbs and Marlene Heim:

Marriage: Nov 1968, Dade Co, Florida

467. Robert Kenneth¹³ Heim (Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Jun 1917 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 2001 in Berwick, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Virginia T. Benson** 23 Aug 1941. She was born 28 Jun 1918, and died 03 May 1961. He married **(2) Jean Louise Bennett** 12 Aug 1962. She was born 29 May 1928 in Bardstown, Nelson Co, Kentucky, and died 18 Aug 2011 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Robert Kenneth Heim:

The Rev. R. Kenneth Heim, 83, of 67 Evansville Road, Berwick, a former area resident, died Sunday, Jan. 7, 2001, at his home following a lengthy illness. His first wife, the former Virginia Todd Benson, died May 3, 1961. He and his second wife, the former Jean Louise Bennett, observed their 38th wedding anniversary Aug. 12. A minister for 40 years, he retired in 1980 after 16 years at Bethany United Methodist Church, Berwick. He had been minister at St. Paul's United Methodist Church here and at churches in Montoursville and Pennsdales. He was a member and delegate of many general United Methodist conferences. He was founder of Ministry to Missionaries, Inc. He was an Army chaplain during World War II. He was a member of Fowlersville United Methodist Church. A 1935 graduate of Hepburn Township Consolidated School, he was Valedictorian of his class. He attended Cleveland Bible Institute and graduated from John Fletcher College, University Park, Iowa.

Born June 23, 1917, in Cogan Station, he was a son of Ezra and Hannah Ann Wilson Heim. Surviving, besides his second wife, are a daughter, Carole Virginia Unseth of Dallas, Texas; three sons, Lowell Eugene of Colorado Springs, Colorado, Merrill Douglas of Riverside, California, and Robert Alan of Millersville; a brother, J. Roscoe of this city; nine grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Preceding him in death were a brother, Paul, and two sisters, Cordelia Alice and Hazel D. Mutchler.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Emmanuel Bible Chapel. Officiating will be the Revs. Terry V. Gentner, church pastor; Leonard W. Thebarger, former church pastor; Donald E. Heacock, assistant pastor, Bethany United Methodist Church, Berwick; Daniel L. Dennis, pastor, Bethany United Methodist Church, Berwick; and Donald W. Miller, Fowlersville/Lime Ridge United Methodist Charge. Burial will be in Montoursville Cemetery. Friends may call at Bethany United Methodist Church, Summerhill Avenue and Pine Street, Berwick, from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday. Arrangements are being handled by Kelchner-McMichael's, 119-121 E. Third Street, Berwick.

More About Robert Heim and Virginia Benson:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1941

Notes for Jean Louise Bennett:

Jean L. Heim, 83, of Lancaster and formerly of Berwick, Pennsylvania went home to her Savior surrounded by family on Thursday, August 18, 2011 at her son's home in Lancaster, PA. She was born in Bardstown, Kentucky to the late William G. and Lina Hazel Albert (Bowman) Bennett. Jean was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. R. Kenneth Heim in 2001. Jean had been an active member of

Bethany United Methodist Church in Berwick, Pennsylvania. She was a Registered Nurse working as a missionary in Israel early in her life and was a homemaker the past 40 years. She graduated from Center College in Kentucky, Norton Memorial Infirmary, Louisville, Kentucky, and Moody Bible Institute. She was on the board of Ministry to Missionaries.

She is survived by 3 sons, Robert A. Heim, husband of Shannon, of E. Hempfield Lancaster, Merrill Heim, husband of Frieda, of Riverside, California, Lowell Heim, husband of Pamela, of Colorado, a daughter, Carole Unseth, wife of Pete, of Duncanville, Texas, eleven grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend a Celebration of Life Graveside Service at the Montoursville Cemetery 1401 Broad St. Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754 on Saturday, August 20, 2011 at 2pm with the Rev. Dave Ney officiating. Visitation will take place at the gravesite from 1:30-2pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Jean's memory to Wycliffe Bible Translators P.O. Box 628200 Orlando, Florida 32862 or Ministry to Missionaries 145 Dohl Road, Berwick, Pennsylvania 18603.

More About Robert Heim and Jean Bennett:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1962

Children of Robert Heim and Virginia Benson are:

- + 917 i. Lowell Eugene¹⁴ Heim, born 09 Jun 1942.
- 918 ii. Merrill Douglas Heim, born 01 Sep 1947. He married Frieda ?.
- 919 iii. Carole Virginia Heim, born 08 Feb 1956. She married Pete Edward Unseth Sep 1980; born 23 Aug 1955.

Marriage Notes for Carole Heim and Pete Unseth:

Sept. 12, 1980 - Carole Heim, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. R. Kenneth Heim, Berwick, was recently united in marriage to Pete Unseth son of Rev. and Mrs. Einar Unseth of Bismarck North Dakota. The fathers of the bride and groom performed the double-ring ceremony at Bethany United Methodist Church, Berwick. Wedding music was provided by Mrs. Daniel Eckrote, organist., and Wayne George, soloist. Attendants were Mrs. Cindy Heacock, matron of honor; Jackie Heacock, bridesmaid; Nathan and Andrew Unseth brothers of the groom, best man and usher.

The couple will reside in Dallas, Texas, where they are continuing linguistic study. They are 1977 graduates of Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Illinois, and are members of Wycliffe Bible Translator. Their future plans, include translation and literacy work with Wycliffe in Asia.

More About Pete Unseth and Carole Heim:
Marriage: Sep 1980

Child of Robert Heim and Jean Bennett is:

- + 920 i. Robert Alan¹⁴ Heim, born 12 Feb 1968.

468. Howard Christian¹³ Waltz (Louisa¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Aug 1885 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Newton, Sussex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) Elsie Pfaller** Aft. 1905. She was born 04 Jul 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1956 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Marion Amelia (Wilson) Parmer** Aft. 1917. She was born 1898.

More About Howard Christian Waltz:

Burial: 1947, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer

More About Howard Waltz and Elsie Pfaller:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Howard Waltz and Marion Parmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Howard Waltz and Elsie Pfaller are:

- 921 i. baby¹⁴ Waltz, born 15 Mar 1909 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1909 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 922 ii. Elenor Waltz, born 27 Feb 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 923 iii. Howard Christian Waltz, Jr., born 06 Jan 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Howard Waltz and Marion Parmer are:

- + 924 i. Howard C.¹⁴ Waltz, Jr., born 01 Jun 1929 in Rahway, Unnion Co, New Jersey.
- 925 ii. Doris Waltz, born 1925 in Rahway, Unnion Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1950.

469. Hannah Ann¹³ Waltz (Louisa¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 May 1887 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Hiram Phillip Dangle** 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of George Dangle and Mary Mosteller. He was born 11 Aug 1879 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 1965 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hannah Ann Waltz:

Children: 1910, none

More About Hiram Phillip Dangle:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 1b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 43 Huffmant Street;; 15th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-101 SD 16 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher rural school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Hiram Dangle and Hannah Waltz:

Marriage: 1909, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hannah Waltz and Hiram Dangle are:

- 926 i. ?¹⁴ Dangle, twin, born 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 927 ii. Louise Catherine Dangle, twin, born 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Glen Barrett Harbot Bef. 1940; born 08 Jan 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1967 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Eugene C. Swarthout Aft. 1950.

More About Glen Barrett Harbot:

Census: 1940, 1024 Park Ave; Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1940, repairman Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Glen Harbot and Louise Dangle:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Eugene Swarthout and Louise Dangle:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 928 iii. J. Wesley Earl Dangle, born 04 Sep 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About J. Wesley Earl Dangle:

Occupation: 1940, electrician steel mill Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

471. Mildred Helen¹³ Waltz (Louisa¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Feb 1906 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1989. She married **(1) Creighton**

Augustus Rehm 04 Nov 1924 in Chemung, New York. He was born 18 Nov 1900 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1964 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey. She married **(2) Myron Daniel Edwards** Aft. 1930. He was born 31 Aug 1894 in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1965 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mildred Helen Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, stripping machine box factory Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Creighton Rehm and Mildred Waltz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1924, Chemung, New York

Notes for Myron Daniel Edwards:

Williamsport – Myron D. (Mike) Edwards, 70, of Montoursville R.D., died at the Wilkes-Barre Veterans Hospital Tuesday Dec. 21, 1965. He was a native of Lock Haven. Mr. Edwards retired in 1950 after 31 years as a city engineering department surveyor. He is survived by his wife, the former Mildred Waltz; a step-son, two sisters and three grandchildren. He will be buried here Monday.

More About Myron Daniel Edwards:

Occupation: city surveyor

More About Myron Edwards and Mildred Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Child of Mildred Waltz and Creighton Rehm is:

+ 929 i. Creighton Albert¹⁴ Rehm, Jr., born 02 Aug 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 2020 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

472. Edward Fielding¹³ Heim (Ephraim M.¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Apr 1900 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Ella Blackford Osbourn** 24 Dec 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, daughter of Horace Osbourn and Esther Bolton. She was born 28 Oct 1898 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Edward Fielding Heim:

Census: 1930, Provo, Utah Co, Utah

Census 2: 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edward Heim and Ella Osbourn:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1923, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Edward Heim and Ella Osbourn are:

+ 930 i. Rachel Jean¹⁴ Heim, born 24 Jan 1930 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 17 Jul 1985 in White Plains, Westchester Co, New York.
931 ii. baby Heim, born 27 Aug 1932 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 27 Aug 1932 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
932 iii. Barbara Bolton Heim, born 27 May 1934 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 02 Feb 2012 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

473. Robert Christian¹³ Heim (Ephraim M.¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Mar 1903 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Nov 2000. He married **Frances Mary McGee** 12 Oct 1935 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, New York, daughter of Daniel McGee and Rachel Eddelman. She was born 23

May 1910 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon, and died 19 Feb 1991 in Somers, Westchester Co, New York.

Marriage Notes for Robert Heim and Frances McGee:

Sept. 23, 1935 – Announcement is made today of the engagement of Miss Frances McGee, 265 Summit Avenue, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. D.F. McGee to Robert Christian Heim, of Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, son of the late Professor and Mrs. E. M. Heim. The couple will be married Saturday Oct. 12, 1935.

Miss McGee attended local schools, A.B. Davis High School and Bradford Academy, Haverhill, Massachusetts. She also attended Bucknell University at Lewisburg, and later took courses at Barnard and Columbia. She is a member of Pi Beta Phi, national sorority. Mr. Heim is a graduate of Bucknell University where his father was head of the Economics Department. He is a member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity and is associated with White, Weld and Company in New York City, having formerly been with the Chase National Bank in their foreign offices in Paris, Rome and London. The couple will reside in this city.

More About Robert Heim and Frances McGee:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1935, Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, New York

Child of Robert Heim and Frances McGee is:

+ 933 i. Peter Christian¹⁴ Heim, born 05 Feb 1938 in Mt. Vernon, New York; died 05 Apr 2006.

474. Rachel Elizabeth¹³ Heim (Ephraim M.¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Sep 1904 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Charles Williamson** Aft. 1922. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) Albert M. Green** Aft. 1926. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Charles Williamson and Rachel Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

More About Albert Green and Rachel Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Child of Rachel Heim and Charles Williamson is:

934 i. Cynthia¹⁴ Williamson, born 05 Mar 1924.

475. Dr. Herbert Eddelman¹³ Heim (Ephraim M.¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Sep 1906 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1970 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Miriam Anna Diehl** 11 Jan 1932 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Alexander Diehl and Emma Beck. She was born 20 Oct 1903 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Dec 1991 in Absecon, Atlantic Co, New Jersey.

Notes for Dr. Herbert Eddelman Heim:

Allentown, Pennsylvania - Dr. Herbert E. Heim, 64, clinical director at Allentown State Hospital, died Monday Dec. 7, 1970 in his home at 1214 N. Ulster St., Allentown. He was the husband of the former Miriam Diehl. A charter member of the Pennsylvania Psychiatric Society, Heim was graduated from Bucknell University and Cornell Medical School. He was a member of the American Medical Association and the Pennsylvania Medical Society. Born in Lewisburg, he was a son of the late Ephraim and Elizabeth (Ebelman) Heim. Dr. Heim was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Allentown.

Surviving with his widow are a son Alexander D., at home; a daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Searight of Philadelphia; two brothers, Edward of Salt Lake City, Utah, and Robert of Briar Cliff Manor, New York; a sister Rachel, wife of Albert Green of Parkersburg, West Virginia, and three grandchildren.

Memorial services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in St. John's Church, 32 S. 5th St. There will be no viewing. The J.S. Burkholder Funeral Home, 1601 Hamilton St., Allentown, is in charge of

arrangements.

More About Dr. Herbert Eddelman Heim:

Census: 1940, Susquehanna, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Miriam Anna Diehl:

Allentown, Pennsylvania - Miriam Heim, 88, of N. Tacoma Street, Allentown, died Thursday Dec. 5, 1991 in the home of her daughter, Elizabeth Searight of Absecon, New Jersey. She was the wife of the late Dr. Herbert E. Heim. Born in York, York County, she was a daughter of the late Alexander and Emma (Beck) Diehl. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Allentown.

Survivors: Daughter, and a son Alexander of Allentown and three grandchildren.

Memorial services: 1 p.m. Sunday in the church. No calling hours. Arrangements, Adams-Perfect Funeral Home, Northfield, New Jersey.

Marriage Notes for Herbert Heim and Miriam Diehl:

Dr. Herbert E. Heim, New York, and Miss Miriam A. Diehl, 425 South George Street, were married yesterday July 18, 1932 in New Cumberland. The ceremony was performed by the bride's brother-in-law, Rev. Elwood S. Falkenstein. Mrs. Heim is in instructor in bacteriology in Flower Medical school, New York. Dr. Heim is connected with the Grasslands hospital, Westchester County, New York.

More About Herbert Heim and Miriam Diehl:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1932, Pennsylvania

Children of Herbert Heim and Miriam Diehl are:

- 935 i. Alexander Diehl¹⁴ Heim, born 04 Sep 1934 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 936 ii. Elizabeth Eddelman Heim, born 10 Apr 1937 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

476. Elsie Elizabeth¹³ Fisher (Hannah¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Feb 1893 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1970 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Elmer Dewey Shafer** 13 Feb 1917 in Pennsylvania. He was born 20 May 1892 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 1964 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Elmer Shafer and Elsie Fisher:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1917, Pennsylvania

Children of Elsie Fisher and Elmer Shafer are:

- + 937 i. Melvin Eugene¹⁴ Shafer, born 09 Jan 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 938 ii. Helen Evelyn Shafer, born 25 Oct 1919 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Howard Leslie Moffat 19 Mar 1948; born 10 Jun 1907 in McKeesport, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1991 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Howard Moffat and Helen Shafer:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1948

- + 939 iii. Adah Marie Shafer, born 17 Sep 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

477. Florence¹³ Fisher (Hannah¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Jan 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1980 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Walter Hensler** Aft. 1910. He was born 10 Aug 1890 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jul 1963 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Hensler and Florence Fisher:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Florence Fisher and Harry Hensler are:

- + 940 i. Jane Elizabeth¹⁴ Hensler, born 05 Apr 1924 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 941 ii. Charles Jacob Hensler, born 12 Feb 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 942 iii. William Henry Hensler, born 24 Nov 1929 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 943 iv. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1927 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? McLaughlin; born Aft. 1927.

478. Mary Louise¹³ Fisher (Hannah¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Aug 1901 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Nelson Waltz Ulmer** 11 Jan 1923, son of Thomas Ulmer and Ida Waltz. He was born 21 Jun 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nelson Waltz Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1968, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: International Furniture

More About Nelson Ulmer and Mary Fisher:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1923

Children of Mary Fisher and Nelson Ulmer are:

- + 944 i. Grace Marion¹⁴ Ulmer, born 06 Apr 1924 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 945 ii. Marie Ruth Ulmer, born 20 Jun 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 2017 in West Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 946 iii. Anna Laura Ulmer, born 19 Oct 1927 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 2012 in Petersburg, Virginia.
- + 947 iv. Alice Mae Ulmer, born 08 May 1930 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 948 v. Paul Allen Ulmer, born 16 Jun 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 2009 in Titusville, Brevard Co, Florida.
- + 949 vi. Margaret Joyce (Peggy) Ulmer, born 14 Aug 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 2022 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.

481. Martha H. (A.)¹³ Casner (Sarah Ann¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Sep 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1987. She married **Herman Charles Waltz** Aft. 1920, son of Karl Waltz and Anne Iron. He was born 03 Aug 1900 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1978 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha H. (A.) Casner:

Burial: 1987, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Herman Charles Waltz:

Burial: 1978, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: salesman Lycoming Flour Mills Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Herman Waltz and Martha Casner:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Martha Casner and Herman Waltz is:

- 950 i. Cecil Casner¹⁴ Waltz, born 29 Feb 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

482. Eleanor Heim¹³ Little (Susanna¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷,

Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Nov 1901 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 1994 in Emporia, Greenville Co, Virginia. She married **Edward Ennis Eanes** Aft. 1921. He was born 22 Jan 1886 in Emporia, Greenville Co, Virginia, and died 29 Oct 1956 in Emporia, Greenville Co, Virginia.

Notes for Eleanor Heim Little:

Eleanor Little Eanes, a native of Emporia and a former vice president and director of First National bank, died Monday, Feb. 14, 1994. Mrs. Eanes was a member of Main Street United Methodist Church and Hicksford Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution. She was the first president of the Women's Society of Christian Service and Southside Virginia Federation Women's Club. Survived by two daughters, Mrs. A. Woodfin Patrick Jr. of Hampton and Mrs. Channing F. Baskerville Jr. of McKenney; six grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

Visitation from 7 to 8:30 tonight at Echols Funeral Home. Funeral 2 p.m. Wednesday at Main Street United Methodist Church. Burial in Emporia Cemetery. Memorials to main Street United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Eanes and Eleanor Little:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Eleanor Little and Edward Eanes are:

- + 951 i. Ida Ross¹⁴ Eanes, born 05 Jul 1928 in Emporia, Greenville Co, Virginia; died 14 Feb 2011 in Newport News, Virginia.
- + 952 ii. Elizabeth (Libba) Eanes, born 03 Jan 1931 in Emporia, Greenville Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 2016 in McKenney, Dinwiddle Co, Virginia.

484. Thomas Morton¹³ Little (Susanna¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Jul 1910 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Dec 1993 in Inyo, California. He married **Alice Barbara Wesley** 19 Nov 1938 in California. She was born 17 Dec 1905 in North Carolina, and died 14 Aug 1995 in Douglas Co, Nevada.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Little and Alice Wesley:

Glendale's Wee Kirk o' the Heather in Forest Lawn Park will be the scene of the wedding Saturday evening, November 19, 1938, of Thomas M. Little of Lompoc to Miss Alice Wesley of Chula Vista. William Hoag will assist Mr. Little as best man at the ceremony and the Rev. John Garretson of Lompoc's Presbyterian church will officiate.

Mr. Little, son of Mrs. John Wesley Little of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, has been associated with the local Burpee Seed farms as the hybridist for the last four years. He came here from Bucknell University. Miss Wesley has been librarian at the Chula Cista library. After the rites the couple will leave for a wedding trip to an unannounced destination. They will return to Lompoc to make their home on the Floradale farms. Among Lompocans planning to attend the ceremony are Mr. and Mrs. William Hoag and children Lenore and Jimmy, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Chamberlain and Jerome H. Kantor.

More About Thomas Little and Alice Wesley:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1938, California

Children of Thomas Little and Alice Wesley are:

- + 953 i. John Wesley¹⁴ Little, born Aft. 1939.
- 954 ii. Margaret Ann Little, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Ferguson; born Aft. 1927.

486. Horace Stabler¹³ Heim (Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Feb 1903 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1964 in New York. He married **Ruth Ozello Shock** Aft. 1923. She was born 11 Nov 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1989.

Notes for Horace Stabler Heim:

Oct. 19, 1964 - Horace S. Heim, 61, civic leader of Montoursville and Williamsport, and president of Lycoming Silica Sand Co. which has a branch at Salona, Clinton County, died Friday in Doctors Hospital, New York City, following surgery for cancer. Among his many community offices, he was a director of the First National Bank of Montoursville, and an executive committee member on the Lycoming College board of directors. He served also on the Montoursville school board. He began business with his father and a brother in the family's sand and gravel operations, and had been vice president and general manager of the company before becoming president. A member of the official board and a church school teacher of the Montoursville Methodist Church, nearly 40 years, he was chairman of trustees at the time of his death. He was an active Mason, an antique car and bicycle enthusiast, a Rotarian and past president of the Montoursville Rotary Club.

Surviving are his wife; a son Donald, who is cashier in the Jersey Shore State Bank; a daughter, Mrs. Clara Fenn of Atlanta, Georgia; three brothers, all of Montoursville, and three grandchildren. Services will be on Tuesday morning in the Montoursville church.

More About Horace Stabler Heim:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ruth Ozello Shock:

Social Security Number: 203-38-2253

More About Horace Heim and Ruth Shock:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Horace Heim and Ruth Shock are:

- + 955 i. Clara Ann¹⁴ Heim, born 06 Jul 1931.
- + 956 ii. Donald Horace Heim, born Jun 1935.

487. Elizabeth Rachel¹³ Heim (Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Apr 1904 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 May 1993 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Aldas Leroy Weaver** Aft. 1922. He was born 31 Dec 1900 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1965 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Rachel Heim:

Occupation: 1930, clerk office Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-10-3909

More About Aldas Leroy Weaver:

Occupation: grocery store owner

Social Security Number: 195-16-8639

More About Aldas Weaver and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Elizabeth Heim and Aldas Weaver is:

- + 957 i. Maryann¹⁴ Weaver, born 17 Feb 1946 in Pennsylvania.

488. Walter John¹³ Heim (Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Aug 1905 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1978 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Joetta E. Brelsford** 10 Sep 1930. She was born 04 Sep 1908 in Loyalsockville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Sep 1966 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He

married **(2) Berneta Moore** 1966. She was born Aft. 1905 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 1999 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Walter John Heim:

Funeral services were held today at 11 a.m. for Walter J. Heim, Montoursville RD 1, who died Thursday August 3, 1978 in Divine Providence Hospital, Williamsport. The former chairman of the board of the Montgomery Plumbing Supply Co. and retired chairman of the board of Montour Auto Supply Company, he was the former director of Lycoming Silica Sand Co., ow a subsidiary of Koppers Co. Inc. Both firms were started by the Heim family. A member of the Faith United Methodist Church, Montoursville, he would have observed his 73rd birthday and his wedding anniversary on Monday.

The funeral was held at his church with the Rev. Walter M. Schell, his pastor, officiating. Burial was in Montoursville Cemetery under the direction of Spittler's Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Walter John Heim:

Burial: Aug 1978, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, driver grocery store Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, superintendent bus & oil company Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Heim and Joetta Brelsford:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1930

More About Walter Heim and Berneta Moore:

Marriage: 1966

Children of Walter Heim and Joetta Brelsford are:

- + 958 i. Nancy Elizabeth¹⁴ Heim, born 06 Feb 1934.
- + 959 ii. Joseph W. Heim, born 15 Aug 1941 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

489. Russell Conwell¹³ Heim (Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Jan 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Alice Reed** 1936. She was born 01 Nov 1911 in Saxton, Bedford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Aug 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Russell Conwell Heim:

Occupation: High School teacher

Social Security Number: 198-10-5890

More About Mary Alice Reed:

Burial: Aug 1993, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 198-42-3945

More About Russell Heim and Mary Reed:

Marriage: 1936

Children of Russell Heim and Mary Reed are:

- + 960 i. JoAnn¹⁴ Heim, born 1942 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 961 ii. Craig Reed Heim, born 08 Nov 1944 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

490. Luther Delroy¹³ Heim (Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Sep 1908 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 1997 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Constance VanNest Adams** 06 May 1932 in Atlantic City, Atlantic Co, New Jersey. She

was born 11 Mar 1909 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1973 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Luther Delroy Heim:

Occupation: Lycoming Silica Sand Company Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, operator steam shovel Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 181-03-8827

More About Luther Heim and Sarah Adams:

Marriage: 06 May 1932, Atlantic City, Atlantic Co, New Jersey

Child of Luther Heim and Sarah Adams is:

- + 962 i. Constance Lou (Connie)¹⁴ Heim, born 12 Jun 1933 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 2018 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

492. Beatrice Salome¹³ Heim (Samuel Jacob¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 May 1906 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Orrin Albert Roller** 15 Jun in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of John Roller and Elvira Marquardt. He was born 05 Nov 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Beatrice Salome Heim:

Burial: Mar 1992, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: teacher

More About Orrin Albert Roller:

Burial: Mar 1975, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 042-10-5143

More About Orrin Roller and Beatrice Heim:

Marriage: 15 Jun, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Beatrice Heim and Orrin Roller are:

- + 963 i. Mark Arnold¹⁴ Roller, born 03 Aug 1936 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 2024 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 964 ii. Ferne E. Roller, born 07 Aug 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 965 iii. Calvin Leroy Roller, born 25 Aug 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

495. Mariam Dorothy¹³ Waltz (Jacob C.¹², Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Jan 1895 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Dec 1978. She married **Robert Earl Paulhamus** Aft. 1914, son of Levi Paulhamus and Clarissa King. He was born 12 Aug 1895 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1968 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mariam Dorothy Waltz:

Burial: Dec 1978, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Robert Earl Paulhamus:

Burial: 17 Dec 1968, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 167-24-0276

More About Robert Paulhamus and Mariam Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of Mariam Waltz and Robert Paulhamus is:

+ 966 i. Harry Jacob¹⁴ Paulhamus, born 1921.

496. Florence Ardella¹³ Ulmer (Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Dec 1895 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1973 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Jacob Gehr** 11 Apr 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Gehr and Catharine ?. He was born 13 Feb 1895 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1966 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Jacob Gehr:

Occupation: Lycoming Motor Works Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Gehr and Florence Ulmer:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1918, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Florence Ulmer and Harry Gehr are:

- + 967 i. Russell Wylie¹⁴ Gehr, born 10 Mar 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1974 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 968 ii. Allen Eugene Gehr, born 30 Aug 1921 in Warrensdales, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 2002 in Pennsylvania. He married June Elizabeth Nittinger; born 1920.

More About Allen Eugene Gehr:

Residence: Montoursville, Pennsylvania

- + 969 iii. Harry Jacob Gehr, Jr., born 10 Mar 1924 in Warrensdales, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Mar 2005 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 970 iv. Thomas Landon Gehr, born 30 Jan 1933 in Wilkes-Barres, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 2017.
- 971 v. baby Gehr, born 24 Aug 1936; died 24 Aug 1936.

497. Nelson Waltz¹³ Ulmer (Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Jun 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Louise Fisher** 11 Jan 1923, daughter of Charles Fisher and Hannah Heim. She was born 16 Aug 1901 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nelson Waltz Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1968, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: International Furniture

More About Nelson Ulmer and Mary Fisher:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1923

Children are listed above under (478) Mary Louise Fisher.

498. Gertrude Ellen¹³ Ulmer (Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Apr 1901 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lloyd Preston Paulhamus** 19 Nov 1921, son of Levi Paulhamus and Clarissa King. He was born 14 Nov 1897 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Aug 1982 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gertrude Ellen Ulmer:

Burial: 05 Jan 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lloyd Preston Paulhamus:

Burial: 26 Aug 1982, Quiggleville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 205-12-5470

More About Lloyd Paulhamus and Gertrude Ulmer:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1921

Children of Gertrude Ulmer and Lloyd Paulhamus are:

- + 972 i. Bernard Larue¹⁴ Paulhamus, born 1926.
- + 973 ii. Robert Eugene Paulhamus, born 25 Apr 1922; died 29 Apr 2002 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 974 iii. Rev. Carl Louis Paulhamus, born 27 Apr 1929 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1969 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.
- + 975 iv. Charles Ernest Paulhamus, born 1933.
- + 976 v. Glenn Arden Paulhamus, born Aft. 1931.

499. Thomas Theodore¹³ Ulmer (Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Aug 1905 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1952 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Florence Isabelle Fink** 26 Aug 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of William Fink and Miriam Sweeley. She was born 05 Jul 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1989 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas Theodore Ulmer:

Burial: Apr 1952, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Florence Isabelle Fink:

Burial: May 1989, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Ulmer and Florence Fink:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1926, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Thomas Ulmer and Florence Fink are:

- + 977 i. Jean Elizabeth¹⁴ Ulmer, born 26 May 1927 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 May 2015 in Cornwall, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 978 ii. Robert William (Bob) Ulmer, born 01 Apr 1929 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 2013 in Beavertown, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 979 iii. Miriam Ellen Ulmer, born 15 Dec 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Sep 2019 in Fernandina Beach, Nassau Co, Florida.
- + 980 iv. Charles Frederick Ulmer, born 07 Nov 1932 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Apr 2017 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 981 v. Bruce Elmer Ulmer, born 27 Apr 1935 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1998 in Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 982 vi. Dale Thomas Ulmer, born 18 Oct 1937 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 983 vii. Brenda Joyce Ulmer, born 08 Jul 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 2015 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 984 viii. Carole Faye Ulmer, born 11 Apr 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

502. Lloyd William¹³ Heinlen (Laura Ellen¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1901. He married **Evelyn C. Newcomer** Aft. 1921. She was born Aft. 1901.

More About Lloyd Heinlen and Evelyn Newcomer:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Child of Lloyd Heinlen and Evelyn Newcomer is:

- + 985 i. Edith¹⁴ Heinlen, born Aft. 1922.

503. Regina Sarah¹³ Heinlen (Laura Ellen¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1903. She married **Ralph Pentland** Aft. 1920. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Ralph Pentland and Regina Heinlen:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Regina Heinlen and Ralph Pentland are:

- + 986 i. Norma¹⁴ Pentland, born Aft. 1920.
- 987 ii. Doris Pentland, born Aft. 1923.
- 988 iii. Anna Pentland, born Aft. 1925.

504. Roscoe Vertner¹³ Heinlen (Laura Ellen¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1904. He married **Florence R. Fisher** Aft. 1924. She was born Aft. 1904.

More About Roscoe Heinlen and Florence Fisher:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Roscoe Heinlen and Florence Fisher is:

- 989 i. Richard¹⁴ Heinlen, born Aft. 1925.

505. Kenneth LaRue¹³ Heinlen (Laura Ellen¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Dec 1916 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 2008. He married **Marion Evelyn Waltz** Aft. 1924, daughter of John Waltz and Elsie Blair. She was born 20 Mar 1917, and died 1993.

More About Kenneth Heinlen and Marion Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Kenneth Heinlen and Marion Waltz is:

- 990 i. Ronald¹⁴ Heinlen, born 1947.

507. Ida May¹³ Waltz (Elias Harvey¹², Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Dec 1905 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 May 1935. She married **D. Lester Getz** Aft. 1924, son of William Getz and Catherine Metzger. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About D. Getz and Ida Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Ida Waltz and D. Getz are:

- 991 i. Ruth Ellen¹⁴ Getz, born Aft. 1925.
- 992 ii. Curtis William Getz, born Aft. 1926.
- 993 iii. Margaret Catherine Getz, born Aft. 1928.

512. Beatrice Eleanor¹³ Waltz (James William¹², Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Dec 1913 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1966. She married **Clyde L. Horn** Aft. 1933. He was born 03 Feb 1913 in Stoney Gap, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01

Jan 1987 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clyde L. Horn:

Burial: 03 Jan 1987, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Clyde Horn and Beatrice Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

Children of Beatrice Waltz and Clyde Horn are:

- + 994 i. Clifford L.¹⁴ Horn, born Aft. 1934.
- 995 ii. Marilyn J. Horn, born Aft. 1935. She married ? Meisel Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Meisel and Marilyn Horn:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

- 996 iii. Eileen F. Horn, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Baskin Aft. 1956; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Baskin and Eileen Horn:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

- + 997 iv. Janice Irene Horn, born Aft. 1939.
- 998 v. Linda R. Horn, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Gean Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1935.

More About ? Gean and Linda Horn:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

515. William Truman¹³ Ulmer (Mary Elizabeth¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Oct 1914, and died 27 Oct 2002 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lulu Horn** Aft. 1927. She was born Aft. 1907.

More About William Truman Ulmer:

Social Security Number: 182-30-3419

More About William Ulmer and Lulu Horn:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of William Ulmer and Lulu Horn is:

- 999 i. Alice Trudy¹⁴ Ulmer, born Aft. 1930. She married Mark Paul Troisi 27 May 1971; born Aft. 1929.

More About Mark Troisi and Alice Ulmer:
Marriage: 27 May 1971

519. Howell LaRue¹³ Waltz (Charles Wesley¹², Christina Jane¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Jul 1913 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1971 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Evelyn R. Paulhamus** Aft. 1933, daughter of William Paulhamus and Mabel Edler. She was born Aft. 1913.

More About Howell LaRue Waltz:

Burial: Dec 1971, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Howell Waltz and Evelyn Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

Children of Howell Waltz and Evelyn Paulhamus are:

- + 1000 i. Ann Louise¹⁴ Waltz, born 11 Feb 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 2022 in Danville, Pennsylvania.
- + 1001 ii. Marvin LaRue Waltz, born 1945.

Generation No. 14

526. Rev. Russel¹⁴ Sloan (Mabel E.¹³ Ulmer, Solomon Jonathan¹², Jacob A.¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1917. He married **Dorothy Harpel** Aft. 1937. She was born Aft. 1917.

More About Rev. Russel Sloan:

Occupation: pastor

More About Russel Sloan and Dorothy Harpel:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Russel Sloan and Dorothy Harpel are:

- 1002 i. Mark¹⁵ Sloan, born Aft. 1938.
- 1003 ii. Marilyn Sloan, born Aft. 1939.

530. Elizabeth Hulda¹⁴ Heim (Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Aug 1911 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Karl Joseph Ely** 01 Jun 1935 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Mar 1908 in Calvert, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Oct 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Elizabeth Hulda Heim:

Elizabeth H. Ely, 90, of Williamsport Home apartments, formerly of Cogan Station, died on Tuesday, May 21, 2002, at the Williamsport Hospital. Born Aug. 13, 1911, in Hepburn Township, she was the daughter of Ira F. and Sabina Ulmer Heim. She graduated from Williamsport High School in 1930 and from Lock Haven State Normal School, now Lock Haven University, in 1932. She began her teaching career at various one-room schools in Lycoming County and retired in 1973 from the Hepburn-Lycoming Elementary School. She was married to Karl J. Ely, Sr., for 60 years, and he preceded her in death on Oct. 19, 1995.

Mrs. Ely was a lifelong member of the Hepburn Baptist Church, where she was also active in the American Baptist Women's Organization. Until a few years ago, she was active in the Ladies Auxiliary of the Hepburn Township Fire Dept. and was a charter member of the Auxiliary. She was also active in the Blooming Grove Historical Society both at the Blooming Grove museum and at the Dunkard church, which were both founded by her ancestors. Other memberships for Elizabeth included the Lycoming County Historical Society, the Pennsylvania State Retired Teachers Association and Alpha Sigma Tau sorority.

Elizabeth is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Barbara and her husband Walter Fullmer of Cogan Station; two sons, Karl and his wife Virginia of Clermont, Florida, and Richard and his wife Brenda of San Jose, California. She is also survived by two grandchildren, Michele Lynn Fullmer of Williamsport and Trevor Joseph Ely of San Jose, California, four step-grandchildren and three step-great-grandchildren as well as a brother, Thomas Heim of Indianapolis, Indiana. She was predeceased by a brother, Rev. David J. Heim of Burlington, Vermont, on Oct. 13, 1991, and a sister, Winifred Heim Shaheen of Selinsgrove on Feb. 10, 2002.

The funeral service will be Tuesday at the church, 2917 Pleasant Valley Road, with Rev. Mark Mahserjian-Smith officiating. Burial will be in Blooming Grove Cemetery. Visitation 7-9 p.m. Monday at Knight-Confer's, 1914 Memorial Ave. and 10-11 a.m. Tuesday at the church. In lieu of flowers, the family

suggests contributions be made to the Hepburn Baptist Church Memorial Fund, the Blooming Grove Historical Society or the Blooming Grove Cemetery Assoc.

More About Karl Ely and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elizabeth Heim and Karl Ely are:

1004 i. Karl Joseph¹⁵ Ely, born 17 Jun 1940. He married Virginia Miller 12 Dec 1993.

More About Karl Ely and Virginia Miller:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1993

+ 1005 ii. Barbara Ann Ely, born 01 Mar 1943.

+ 1006 iii. Richard Ira Ely, born 1947.

531. Winifred Sabina¹⁴ Heim (Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 May 1915 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 2002 in Lewisburg, East Buffalo Twp, Union Twp, Pennsylvania. She married **Eli Raymond Shaheen** 25 May 1940 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 09 May 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 2006 in Selinsgrove, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Winifred Sabina Heim:

Winifred Heim Shaheen, 86, of 506 University Avenue, Selinsgrove, died Sunday, February 10, at Evangelical Hospital in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania. She was born May 10, 1915, in Hepburn Township, a daughter of Ira F. Heim and Mary Sabina Ulmer Heim. She graduated from Hepburn High School and Lock Haven State University, and was a member of Alpha Sigma Tau national sorority.

Mrs. Shaheen taught in one-room country schools in Lycoming County. On May 25, 1940, she married the Rev. Raymond Shaheen, who survives. They celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary in May 2001. She was a loving wife and mother. In recent years, she enjoyed spending time with students and other friends in the Susquehanna University community where her husband currently serves. One of her favorite hobbies in earlier years was making braided rugs. Mrs. Shaheen was a member of Messiah Lutheran Church, South Williamsport.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by one son, the Rev. David R. Shaheen of Upper Darby, Pennsylvania; two grandsons, Timothy, and his wife, Jennifer, of Chantilly, Virginia, and Christopher and his wife, Ginger, of Washington, D.C; two great-grandsons, William Timothy and Ryan Christopher; her sister, Elizabeth Heim Ely, of the Williamsport Home, and a brother, Thomas Heim, of Indianapolis, Indiana. A son, Jon Ronald, and a brother, the Rev. David J. Heim, preceded her in death.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, February 16, at 2 p.m. at Messiah Lutheran Church, Southern Avenue at Howard Street, South Williamsport. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Heim-Shaheen Scholarship Fund of Susquehanna University, 514 University Avenue, Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania 17870-1025.

Notes for Eli Raymond Shaheen:

The Rev. E. Raymond Shaheen, special assistant to the president of Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, died on Dec. 12, 2006, at Nottingham Village in Northumberland. A pastor and ambassador, Raymond was affectionately referred to as "Padre" within the Susquehanna University family. Raymond was born May 9, 1915, in Williamsport, the son of Eli Shaheen, a Lebanese immigrant, and his wife, Ida Mae Borack. A graduate of Montoursville High School, he earned a bachelor of arts degree from Susquehanna University in 1937 and a divinity degree from Gettysburg Lutheran Theological Seminary in 1940. That same year, he married the former Winifred Heim. They had two sons, David, who is now pastor of Christ Lutheran Community Church in Upper Darby, and Jon, who died in 1989. Raymond and Winifred enjoyed nearly 62 years of marriage together until her death in February 2002.

Raymond served as pastor of Messiah Lutheran Church in South Williamsport from 1940 until 1956 before moving his family to Silver Spring, Maryland, where he served as pastor of St. Luke Lutheran

Church for 29 years. In addition, he wrote weekly columns for The Grit and Williamsport Sun-Gazette newspapers. During his tenure at St. Luke, Raymond served as Dean of the Washington District of the Maryland Synod and on the Executive Council of the Lutheran Church in America. In addition to this work, he conducted retreat sessions for military chaplains and church pastors, and served as a preacher and evangelist in India and South America.

Upon his retirement from St. Luke in 1985, he returned to his alma mater and volunteered for the next 20 years, twice as interim chaplain, in 1986 and 1996, and as special assistant to Susquehanna's president. His devotion to Susquehanna University was exceptional. He coordinated numerous special events for alumni and students, and was special missionary for various local congregations. In 1990, he founded the Susquehanna University Institute for Lifelong Learning to provide educational and social opportunities for hundreds of older adults in the central Pennsylvania region as well as at branches in York and Silver Spring, Md. He guided and nurtured the institute's growth over the next 11 years, bringing people together for fellowship and personal enrichment, before retiring as director in 2001.

Raymond was the inspiration for such awards as the Class of '37 Scholarship, the Ruth Cunningham Scholarship Fund, the Stephen C. Fiedler Memorial Prize, the Pastor Raymond Shaheen Scholarship Endowment, and the Susquehanna University Institute for Lifelong Learning Scholarship. His achievements were honored in 1999 by the award of an honorary Doctor of Public Service degree from Susquehanna, and in 2002 he received the Alumni Association Award for Service from Susquehanna, in addition to the Alumni Award for Service in a Parish Setting from the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg. He was also awarded an honorary doctorate of divinity from Gettysburg College. Raymond was once quoted as saying, "I try to affirm the worth of every person I meet." That goal was realized thousands of times over in the interactions he had with friends and first-time acquaintances alike. Raymond was a one-of-a-kind individual who had a special way of making us feel better in his presence. A kind word, an amusing anecdote, a provocative question or an encouraging insight ñ these were his trademarks.

Raymond is survived by a son, the Rev. David Shaheen, his wife Teri, and two grandsons, Timothy and Christopher. A memorial service at Susquehanna University will be planned and announced at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Susquehanna University, 514 University Avenue, Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania 17870, and will be added to existing scholarship funds honoring the Shaheen family.

More About Eli Shaheen and Winifred Heim:

Marriage: 25 May 1940, South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Winifred Heim and Eli Shaheen are:

- + 1007 i. Rev. David Raymond¹⁵ Shaheen, born 11 Aug 1941 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1008 ii. Jon Ronald Shaheen, born 03 Mar 1946 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Oct 1989 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

532. Thomas Haines¹⁴ Heim (Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Feb 1920 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Sep 2007 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Norma Isabelle Levan** 23 Jun 1945 in Garden View, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 May 1924 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 2007 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Thomas Haines Heim:

Thomas H. Heim, 87, passed away on September 20, 2007, at Warren Manor Nursing Home in Warren, Pennsylvania. Mr. Heim was born on February 9, 1920, in Winfield, Pennsylvania, to the late, I. F. and Sabina Heim. Tom received an agricultural education degree from Penn State University in 1942. Following World War II, he taught agricultural education to veterans. He also owned the Heim Poultry Farm, delivering eggs throughout Lycoming County, from 1949 to 1965. He worked for Purdue University's School of Animal Science from 1972 until his retirement as the Manager of the Poultry Farm.

A serious student of the Bible, Tom taught Sunday school most of his adult life. He and his wife, Norma, were active church members wherever they went. Early on, they were longtime members of the

Hepburn Baptist Church near Williamsport. Then moving to NY, they became members of the Rushville United Methodist congregation. Soon after they headed for Indiana, where the Central Christian Church in Terre Haute, then the Federated Church in West Lafayette and later the Christian Church at Zionsville were blessed with their presence. Tom was a lifetime member of the West Lafayette Lions Club. Despite being a loyal Penn State fan, he enjoyed his many years serving as an usher and ticket taker at Purdue's football, basketball, and baseball games.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Norma I. (LeVan) Heim; two daughters, Lyn Kell and her husband, Gary, Warren, and Joy Heim and her husband, Grant Mabie, Indianapolis, Indiana; a son, Phil Heim, Ada, Michigan; seven grandchildren, Justin and Tad Kell, Justin, Julian, and Natalia Mabie, and Taylor and Hayden Heim; one great-grandchild, Cole Kell; and by many nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two sisters, Elizabeth Ely and Winifred Shaheen; and a brother, David Heim.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Hepburn Baptist Church on Sunday, October 14, beginning at 12:30 with a hymn sing. The service will be followed by lunch and a time to reminisce. Memorial contributions may be made to the Hepburn Baptist Church, 2917 Pleasant Valley Road, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania 17728 or Joy's House, a respite care center he attended, 2028 Broad Ripple Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana 46220. The Peterson-Blick Funeral Home, Inc., is in charge of local arrangements.

Notes for Norma Isabelle Levan:

Norma I. Heim, 83, passed away on Sunday, November 4, 2007, at the home of her daughter in Warren, Pennsylvania. She was born on May 10, 1924, in Muncy, Pennsylvania, to the late Norman P. and Anna J. LeVan. She graduated from Williamsport High School, Williamsport, Pennsylvania in 1943. She worked at Schlauch's Jewelers and Brodart Book Services & Handling in Williamsport, Pennsylvania. After moving to West Lafayette, Indiana, in 1972, she worked at Klondike Elementary as a teacher's aide, at Smitty's Foodliner on Northwestern Avenue, and at Federated Church as coordinator of homebound visitation, this being her favorite "job" because she felt a calling to this ministry.

A deeply religious person, she served as a Sunday School & Vacation Bible School teacher. She was also active in the Northumberland Baptist Women's Association, serving as its president in 1962 and also held office at the state level. She and her husband, Tom, were longtime members of the Hepburn Baptist Church near Williamsport. After moving to NY, they became members of the Rushville United Methodist congregation. Moving again to Indiana, they were members of the Central Christian Church in Terre Haute, Federated Church in West Lafayette, and Zionsville Christian Church near Indianapolis. She was a member of the Tippecanoe County Home Extension, and enjoyed Aquasize lessons at the Lafayette YWCA.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 62 years, Thomas Heim, who passed away in September, 2007. She is survived by two sisters, Grace Kinley and Joey Bjalme of Williamsport, Pennsylvania; one brother, Norman LeVan Jr. (wife: Carol) of Muncy, Pennsylvania; two daughters, Lyn Kell (husband: Gary) of Warren, Pennsylvania and Joy Heim (husband: Grant Mabie) of Indianapolis, Indiana; and a son, Phil Heim of Ada, Michigan. Also surviving are seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild, to whom she was extremely devoted: Justin and Tad Kell, Justin, Julian and Natalia Mabie, Taylor and Hayden Heim, Cole Kell and many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held for Norma and Tom at Federated Church on Sunday, December 2, beginning at 2 p.m., followed by a time to reminisce. There will be a memorial and graveside service in Cogan Station, PA in the spring. Memorial contributions for Norma Heim may be made to Hepburn Baptist Church, 2917 Pleasant Valley Road, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania 17728, or the Arthritis Foundation, 615 N. Alabama, Suite 430, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204.

More About Thomas Heim and Norma Levan:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1945, Garden View, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Thomas Heim and Norma Levan are:

- + 1009 i. Lyn Marie¹⁵ Heim, born 30 May 1947.
- + 1010 ii. Joy Ann Heim, born 25 Sep 1962.
- + 1011 iii. Phillip Fernando Heim, born 06 Sep 1967.

533. Rev. David Jacob¹⁴ Heim II (Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Dec 1922 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1990 in South Hero, Grand Isle Co, Vermont. He married **Sara Fae Metzger** 17 Aug 1946 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Dec 1921 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 2010 in South Burlington, Chittenden Co, Vermont.

More About Rev. David Jacob Heim II:

Burial: Oct 1990, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: minister

Notes for Sara Fae Metzger:

Sara Fae Metzger Heim, 88, of Inselheim Road in South Hero and Allen Road in South Burlington, died of cancer on January 13, 2010, at the Vermont Respite House. She was born Dec. 13, 1921, in South Williamsport, Pennsylvania, daughter of Homer S. and Crissa (Bastian) Metzger. Her father was a district forester, and she grew up enjoying the streams and mountains of central Pennsylvania. She graduated in 1944 from Mansfield State Teachers College in Mansfield, Pa., with a degree in home economics, and for two years taught at Southold High School on Long Island. In 1946, she married David J. Heim, a Baptist minister. They lived in Boston, Massachusetts and Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, before moving to Burlington in 1955, when her husband began his 31-year pastorate at First Baptist Church. She returned to teaching in 1969 and taught home economics at Burlington High School until 1982. In retirement she frequently assisted as a volunteer in Burlington elementary schools. She was a beloved member of First Baptist Church, serving the congregation in countless ways behind the scenes. At the parsonage in Burlington and at the home she and her husband built (with the help of church members) on Lake Champlain in South Hero, she offered memorable hospitality to friends, parishioners, students, visiting speakers, and whoever needed a meal and a place to stay. In later years, she divided her time between South Hero, where she enjoyed participating in the life of the Congregational Church, and her apartment in Harborview/Allenwood sharing happily with many new friends in this community. She forged enduring friendships with people of all ages, entering deeply into their joys and sorrows. She loved sharing with others her own interests, especially her passion for antiques and for fruits and pies.

She leaves behind a brother, Homer B. Metzger, of Columbus, Ohio; three sons, Mark (wife Melissa Lewis Heim) of Newton Centre, Mass.; David (wife Barbara Hofmaier) of Oak Park, Illinois, and Peter (wife Laurie Schultz Heim) of Washington, D.C.; and five grandchildren, Sarah, Jacob, Daniel, David and Nicholas. She was predeceased by her husband; two brothers, Forrest and John, and one grandchild, Matthew. The funeral service is at 1:30 p.m. on Saturday, January 16, 2010, at First Baptist Church, 81 St. Paul Street in Burlington. Gifts may be made in her name to the Memorial Fund of First Baptist Church.

More About David Heim and Sara Metzger:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of David Heim and Sara Metzger are:

- + 1012 i. Rev. Steven Mark¹⁵ Heim, born 14 Mar 1950.
- + 1013 ii. David Jacob Heim III, born Aft. 1944.
- 1014 iii. Peter John Heim, born 20 Mar 1960. He married Laura Schultz; born 20 Jan 1957.

535. Jeraldine (Jerry)¹⁴ Heim (Frederick David¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Nov 1923 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas, and died 12 Apr 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **Walter Glenn Lagerquist, Jr.** 1944. He was born 26 Sep 1923 in Albany, Dougherty Co, Georgia, and died 11 Mar 2018 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Walter Lagerquist and Jeraldine Heim:

Marriage: 1944

Children of Jeraldine Heim and Walter Lagerquist are:

- 1015 i. Glenn Hall¹⁵ Lagerquist, born 17 Oct 1952 in Bexar Co, Texas; died 31 May 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Glenn Hall Lagerquist:

Cause of Death: acute intravenous cocaine intoxication; injected into arm

- 1016 ii. David Cole Lagerquist, born 24 Sep 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; died 25 Oct 2006 in POD, Guayas, Ecuador. He married Maria D. Leon 01 Dec 1989 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About David Lagerquist and Maria Leon:

Divorce: 21 Mar 1991, Bexar Co, Texas

Marriage: 01 Dec 1989, Bexar Co, Texas

536. Ruth Margaret (Peggy)¹⁴ Heim (Thomas Jacob Schaefer¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Mar 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 2017 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Vernon Ellsworth Dornbach, Jr.** 29 Jun 1946. He was born 24 Nov 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2002 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Margaret (Peggy) Heim:

Ruth Margaret Heim Dornbach, better known as Peggy, passed away March 6, 2017 at the age of 93. A resident of Redlands, California since 1957, she was active in the Redlands Art Association and the University of Redlands Faculty Wives and Women's Clubs.

Peggy was the proud mother of three daughters: Deborah Bierma of Redlands, Barbara Beddoes of Thousand Palms, and Paula Wolf of Apple Valley. She is also survived by son in law Raymond Wolf, Jeff Aiken, grandchildren Jenny Bierma, Amanda Bierma, Kyle Bierma, Mardi Daken, Bret Johnston, Rhett Dornbach-Bender, and Allison Dornbach-Bender as well as four great grandchildren. She was the widow of Vernon Dornbach, professor of art at the University of Redlands.

Services will be private at Riverside National Cemetery on Monday, March 27. An Open House in her honor will be held at the Redlands Art Association on Tuesday, March 28 from 4:00-6:00 PM. The Art Association is located at 215 East State Street, Redlands CA 92373. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial contributions to the MCAEEF Art Education Fund, in care of Redlands Art Association, or the ALS Foundation.

Marriage Notes for Ruth Heim and Vernon Dornbach:

Vernon E. Dornach, Jr., formerly of Tharptown, and Miss Ruth M. Heim, West Chester, were married last Saturday afternoon July 6, 1946 in West Chester Baptist Church, relatives of the bridegroom announced today. Rev. Mervin A. Heller, pastor, officiated during the double ring ceremony. Included in the wedding party was Robert Maurer, Shamokin, who served as usher. The bridegroom's mother wore an aqua crepe dress, white hat and accessories and gardenia corsage.

The bridegroom, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Dornbach, is a graduate of Edinboro State Teachers' College and recently was discharged from the Marines after three years of service. He has been named art instructor in the Scott Senior High School, Coatesville. His bride is a daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Thomas J.S. Heim, 106 Rosedale Avenue, West Chester. She, too, is a graduate of Edinboro State Teachers College, and has been a teacher in West Chester public schools and acting head of the art department in Scott Senior High School, Coatesville. The couple is spending a honeymoon in the Poconos.

More About Vernon Dornbach and Ruth Heim:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

Children of Ruth Heim and Vernon Dornbach are:

- 1017 i. Deborah¹⁵ Dornbach, born 30 Jul 1950. She married Robert Bierma 24 Jun 1972 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 11 Mar 1948; died 24 Feb 1998 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Robert Bierma and Deborah Dornbach:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1972, San Bernardino Co, California

- 1018 ii. Barbara Dornbach, born 03 Nov 1952. She married (1) ? Beddoes. She married (2) Kent Johnston 19 Apr 1975 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Dornbach and Kent Johnston:

May 1, 1975, Newlyweds - Barbara Dornbach and Kent Johnston were married in Las Vegas, Nevada, in an April 19th ceremony and were honored at a reception last Saturday at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon E. Dornbach, 1357 Monterey Street. Kent is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Johnston of Idaho Falls, Idaho, and is now employed by DeMar Baron Pool Plastering Co. He attended Idaho State University and served with the U.S. Marine Corps in Vietnam. Barbara, a designer for Bouquet Florist in Redlands, graduated in 1970 from Redlands high school and in 1974 from the University of Redlands.

More About Kent Johnston and Barbara Dornbach:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1975, Las Vegas, Nevada

- 1019 iii. Paula Dornbach, born 28 Jan 1957. She married (1) ? Wolf. She married (2) Roderick Roy Yahnke 08 Dec 1979 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 02 Feb 1957.

Marriage Notes for Paula Dornbach and Roderick Yahnke:

August 9, 1977 - Mr. and Mrs. Vernon E. Dornbach Jr., 1357 Monterey Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Paula, to Roderick Roy Yahnke, son of Mr. and Mrs. Don Yahnke, 230 East Fern Avenue. Paula is the granddaughter of Mrs. Emma Dornbach of Redlands, Vernon E. Dornbach Sr. of Shamokin, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Thomas Heim of Westchester, Pennsylvania. She graduated in 1975 from Redlands high school, attended Scripps college in Claremont for one year and currently is a junior at the University of Redlands where she is majoring in history. Rod, also a 1975 RHS graduate, is a business major at the University of Redlands where he is affiliated with Pi Chi fraternity. He is employed by DeMar Baron Pool Plastering Company. The prospective bridegroom is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Rodman of Anamosa, Iowa, and Mrs. M. Hurlburt of Iowa. No date has been set for the wedding. The engagement was first announced at a recent dinner party given by the parents of the bride in their home.

More About Roderick Yahnke and Paula Dornbach:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1979, San Bernardino Co, California

537. Doris Ann¹⁴ Heim (Thomas Jacob Schaefer¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Sep 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Oct 1987 in Glenmoore, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Wiliam Wells Johnson** 19 May 1953.

More About Wiliam Johnson and Doris Heim:
Marriage: 19 May 1953

Children of Doris Heim and Wiliam Johnson are:

- 1020 i. Anne Heim¹⁵ Johnson.
1021 ii. William Wells Johnson, Jr..

539. Ethel Mae¹⁴ Waltz (Esther M.¹³ Heim, Christian Charles¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 May 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **W. Edwin Whipple**. He was born 16 Oct 1907 in Montgomery, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Feb 1974 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About W. Edwin Whipple:
Burial: Feb 1974, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ethel Waltz and W. Whipple is:

- 1022 i. Marian¹⁵ ?, born Aft. 1936.

541. Charles Christopher¹⁴ Waltz (Esther M.¹³ Heim, Christian Charles¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes

Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Dec 1914 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1991 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Esther E. Freezer** Aft. 1935. She was born 18 Jun 1916 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1985.

More About Charles Christopher Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1991, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Esther E. Freezer:

Burial: Aug 1985, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Waltz and Esther Freezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Charles Waltz and Esther Freezer are:

- 1023 i. Thelma Eileen¹⁵ Waltz, born Aft. 1935. She married ? Bayson; born Aft. 1929.
- 1024 ii. Joyce A. Waltz, born Aft. 1936.
- 1025 iii. Judy F. Waltz, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Kreamer; born Aft. 1930.

542. Althea Elizabeth¹⁴ Waltz (Esther M.¹³ Heim, Christian Charles¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Dec 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 2004 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Franklin LaVerne Hyde** Aft. 1937. He was born 17 Apr 1917 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1986 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Franklin Hyde and Althea Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Child of Althea Waltz and Franklin Hyde is:

- 1026 i. ?¹⁵ Hyde, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Robinson; born Aft. 1931.

545. Glenn Elmer¹⁴ Waltz (Esther M.¹³ Heim, Christian Charles¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Oct 1925 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Joyce Plank** 02 Apr 1949 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Aug 1928 in Pennsylvania.

More About Glenn Waltz and Joyce Plank:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1949, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Glenn Waltz and Joyce Plank is:

- 1027 i. David¹⁵ Waltz, born 13 Aug 1955; died 02 May 1959.

547. Guy Albert¹⁴ Waltz (Esther M.¹³ Heim, Christian Charles¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Jan 1930 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 2015 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Gladys Falk**. She was born 16 Aug 1932, and died 24 Oct 1985. He married **(2) Jean Marie Hodoba** 15 Jan 2001 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 25 Oct 1937 in Catawissa, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 2022 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Guy Albert Waltz:

Guy A. Waltz, 85, of 1993 Walters Road, Montoursville, died on Sunday, June 14, 2015, at Valley

View Nursing Center. He was predeceased by his first wife, Gladys Falk Waltz. He and his second wife, Jean Hodoba Bower Waltz, were married on January 15, 2001. He was born on January 16, 1930, in Warrensville and was one of ten children born to Elmer and Esther Heim Waltz.

Guy attended Christian Hill Grade School, Curtin Junior High School and Williamsport High School. He served his country during the Korean War in the U.S. Air Force as a Staff Sergeant. Guy was a member of Masonic Lodge 335, Zafar Grotto in South Williamsport, Consistory Scottish Rite, American Legion Post 104, Loyalsock Creek Men's Club, Wheel Inn, Loyalsock Antique Machinery Association and Twin Ponds Rod and Gun Club. He was a former charter member of the Warrensville Lions Club. Guy retired from Van Campen Motors in 1989 where he started in the parts department and later became General Manager.

In addition to his wife he is survived by three sons, John (Debbie) Waltz, Jeffrey (Jeanine) Waltz, James (Barbara) Waltz, all of Montoursville; a daughter, Janice Russell, of Williamsport; a brother, Glenn Waltz, of Montoursville; seven grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one step-daughter; three step-grandchildren; and five step-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. on Friday, June 19, 2015, at Kaufman Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 2102 Northway Road, Williamsport with the Rev. Larry K. Waltz officiating. Burial will be in Resurrection Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. The family will provide flowers and suggest memorial contributions in Guy's name be made to Korean War Veterans of Lycoming County Pennsylvania, Inc., P.O. Box 3232, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

More About Guy Waltz and Jean Hodoba:
Marriage: 15 Jan 2001, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Guy Waltz and Gladys Falk are:

1028	i.	Janice ¹⁵ Waltz. She married ? Russell.
1029	ii.	John Waltz, born 03 Mar 1953. He married Debbie ?; born 01 Sep 1955.
1030	iii.	James Eugene Waltz, born 06 Mar 1956. He married Barbara Jean ?; born 21 Dec 1955.
1031	iv.	Jeffrey Waltz, born 13 Feb 1957. He married Jeanine L. Fessler; born 23 May 1962.

548. Robert Luther¹⁴ Waltz (Esther M.¹³ Heim, Christian Charles¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1927. He married **R. Joan Lockard** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1930 in Farragut, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About R. Joan Lockard:
Occupation: Schnadig Inc.

More About Robert Waltz and R. Lockard:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Robert Waltz and R. Lockard are:

1032	i.	Lu Ann ¹⁵ Waltz, born Aft. 1951 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
1033	ii.	Lee Waltz, born Aft. 1953 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
1034	iii.	Lynn Waltz, born Aft. 1955 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

553. Helen Marie¹⁴ Woodley (Elsie Melinda¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Jul 1917 in Seneca, Ontario Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 2002 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York. She married **Theodore W. Minns** Aft. 1935. He was born 25 Feb 1915 in New York, and died 06 Jan 1999 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Theodore Minns and Helen Woodley:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Helen Woodley and Theodore Minns are:

- 1035 i. Kenneth Herbert¹⁵ Minns, born 06 Jun 1935 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York; died 26 Jun 2006 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.
- 1036 ii. James Theodore Minns, born Aft. 1937.
- 1037 iii. Janice Elsie Minns, born Aft. 1939.
- 1038 iv. Robert David Minns, born 1941; died 1956.

556. Harlan Andrew¹⁴ Pidcoe (Edna Rosanna¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Sep 1917 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Aug 2015 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Mary Montgomery** 09 Jun 1939. She was born 06 Sep 1921 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 2016 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Harlan Andrew Pidcoe:

Harlan A. Pidcoe, Sr, 97, of Watsontown, ended his journey of life on Wednesday, August 19, 2015 at the Gatehouse, Williamsport. He was born September 23, 1917 in Lycoming County, a son of the late Mark and Edna (Entz) Pidcoe. On June 9, 1939 he married the former Agnes Montgomery, who survives. Together they celebrated 76 years of marriage. Harlan served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He retired after more than 30 years from the former Avco-Lycoming, now Textron, Williamsport. Following retirement he worked with his son at the former Reds Cycle Shop, Williamsport. Harlan was a member of Community Christian Church, Allenwood. He enjoyed hunting and fishing.

Surviving in addition to his wife are three children, Harlan Pidcoe, Jr., of Duboistown, Edna Moorhead, of Montgomery, and Shirley Fitzkee, of Newport; two sisters, Madeline Swinehart, of New Columbia, and Rosanna Richart, of Muncy; 12 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers, Earl and Russel Pidcoe, and several siblings in youth.

In keeping with Harlan's wishes, there will be no services. The family is being assisted by Cronrath-Grenoble Funeral Home, 308 Main Street, Watsontown.

Notes for Agnes Mary Montgomery:

Agnes M. Pidcoe, 94, of Watsontown, ended her journey of life on Wednesday, May 4 2016 at Watsontown Health and Rehab Center. She was born September 6, 1921 in Montoursville, a daughter of the late Harry J. and Grace A. (Minnier) Montgomery. On June 9, 1939 she married Harlan A. Pidcoe, Sr., who preceded her in death on August 19, 2015. Together they celebrated 76 years of marriage. Agnes worked at the former Sybil Mills and Weldon's, Williamsport. She attended Community Christian Church, Allenwood. Agnes was well known for her love of crocheting.

Surviving are three children, Harlan Pidcoe, Jr., of Duboistown, Edna Moorhead, of Montgomery, and Shirley Fitzkee, of Newport; one brother, Doug and one sister, Miriam, both of Delaware; 12 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

In keeping with her wishes, services will be held privately. The family is being assisted by Cronrath-Grenoble Funeral Home, 308 Main Street, Watsontown.

More About Harlan Pidcoe and Agnes Montgomery:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1939

Children of Harlan Pidcoe and Agnes Montgomery are:

- 1039 i. Harlan Andrew¹⁵ Pidcoe, Jr., born 21 Jul 1940.
- 1040 ii. Edna Pidcoe, born 11 Aug 1941. She married ? Moorhead.
- 1041 iii. Shirley Pidcoe, born 25 Nov 1942. She married ? Fitzkee.

557. Russel Herbert¹⁴ Pidcoe (Edna Rosanna¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 20 Jul 1920 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Sep 2014 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **(1) Isabel Mae Reese** 22 Dec 1943 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 23 Nov 1923 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and

died 17 Jul 1990. He married **(2) Edna ?** 27 Jun 1959. She was born 1941.

Notes for Russel Herbert Pidcoe:

Russel H. Pidcoe, age 94, went to be with the Lord on Wednesday, September 10, 2014 with Edna, his wife of 55 years, by his side. He was born July 20, 1920 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania to the late Mark and Edna Pidcoe. Along with his wife, Edna, he is survived by his sons, Russel W. Pidcoe of Pennsylvania, and Mark Pidcoe (Jan) of California; daughters, Barbara Brookhart (Jim) and Joan Yerg (Bob) of Pennsylvania, Renee Atkerson (Jerry), Shirley VanWhy (Ron) and Rita Varley (Matt) of New Mexico; 11 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren. Russel is also survived by his brother, Harlan Pidcoe (Agnes); and sisters, Madeleine Swinehart and Rosanna Richart, all of Pennsylvania. Russel served in the United States Army during World War II. He grew up in the Williamsport area and was the pastor of Calvary Mission when he joined the American Rescue Workers, which he brought to Williamsport, PA in 1958.

Friends may visit FRENCH - University Sunday, September 14, 2014 from 3:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. Services will be held Monday, September 15, 2014, 2:00 p.m., at FRENCH - University. In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to SMCA (ABQ Park Ministries), c/o Tom McKinney, 9004 Sandy Spring Ave. SW, 87121.

More About Russel Pidcoe and Isabel Reese:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1943, Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Russel Pidcoe and Edna ?:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1959

Children of Russel Pidcoe and Isabel Reese are:

1042	i.	Russel W. ¹⁵ Pidcoe, born 01 Jun 1944.
1043	ii.	Mark L. Pidcoe, born 25 May 1960. He married Janice Woznica; born 29 Apr 1955.
1044	iii.	Barbara Pidcoe.
1045	iv.	Joan Pidcoe.
1046	v.	Renee Pidcoe.
1047	vi.	Shirley Pidcoe.
1048	vii.	Rita Pidcoe.

559. Rosanna E.¹⁴ Pidcoe (Edna Rosanna¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Jun 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Oct 2018 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **LaRue Edgar Richart**. He was born 09 Feb 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 2000 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Rosanna E. Pidcoe:

Rosanna E. Richart, 94, of Muncy died Monday, October 15, 2018 at Watsontown Health and Rehab Center. Born June 30, 1924 in Williamsport, she was a daughter of the late Mark P. and Edna R. (Entz) Pidcoe. Her husband of 57 years, LaRue E. Richart, preceded her in death on December 17, 2000. Rosanna was a member of the Fairview Church of the Nazarene, Muncy, where she served in several positions over the years. She was a loving mother and grandmother who also enjoyed quilting.

Surviving are five daughters, Chris Fogleman of Muncy, Jenny Williams of Bloomsburg, Renie Heimbach of Mifflinburg, Betty "BJ" Figels of Turbotville, and Nina Camp of Millmont; 15 grandchildren; and 31 great-grandchildren. In addition to her parents and husband, Rosanna was preceded in death by five brothers, Harlan Pidcoe, Russel Pidcoe, Earl Pidcoe, Billy Pidcoe, and Mark Pidcoe Jr.; two sisters, Isabelle Pidcoe and Madeline Swinehart; and four sons-in-law, Raymond Williams, Dick Heimbach, Ralph Fogleman Sr., and Jim Camp.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Friday, October 19, at McCarty-Thomas Funeral Home, 557 E. Water Street, Hughesville, with Rev. Ronald Warfle officiating. Burial will follow in Twin Hills Memorial Park, Muncy. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday, October 18, at the funeral home. Flowers are

welcome; however, memorial contributions may also be made in memory of Rosanna to the Parkinson Foundation.

Children of Rosanna Pidcoe and LaRue Richart are:

- 1049 i. Virginia L.¹⁵ Richart, born 03 Sep 1945 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1050 ii. Irene E. (Renie) Richart, born 07 Mar 1946 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1051 iii. Ellen Chris Richart, born 12 Feb 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1052 iv. Jenny Richart, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Williams.
- 1053 v. Betty J. Richart, born 01 Sep 1957. She married James A. Figels; born 01 Nov 1954.
- + 1054 vi. Nina Lee Richart, born 15 Jan 1962.

560. Madeline E.¹⁴ Pidcoe (Edna Rosanna¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Sep 1926 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Mar 2018 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles E. Schaeffer**. He was born 30 Nov 1912 in Washington, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 1990 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Madeline Pidcoe and Charles Schaeffer is:

- 1055 i. ?¹⁵ Schaeffer.

561. Earl Ralph¹⁴ Pidcoe (Edna Rosanna¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 May 1928 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 2010 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Virginia A. Good** 30 Dec 1951 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Earl Ralph Pidcoe:

Milton - Earl R. Pidcoe, 82 passed away, Monday, August 9, 2010 at his residence. Earl was born May 26, 1928 in Williamsport the son of the late Mark P. and Edna R. (Entz) Pidcoe. He was married to the former Virginia A. Good on December 30, 1951 and they celebrated 58 years of marriage. He retired in 1991 from R.C. Stahlnecker of Milton and was also a self-employed farmer. Earl attended Mooresburg United Methodist Church. He was a member of the Milton Masonic Lodge #257 he enjoyed hunting and fishing. Surviving are his loving wife, two sons Barry G. (Ruth) Pidcoe of Milton and Allen J. (Faith) Pidcoe of Windsor, Pennsylvania; two granddaughters Lauren and Carla one step-grandson Gary Kaplan, one great granddaughter Arianna. Two brothers Harlan Pidcoe of Watsontown and Russell Pidcoe of Albuquerque, New Mexico. Two sisters Rosanna Richart of Muncy and Madeline Swinehart of New Columbia.

He was preceded in death by one sister Isabelle Pidcoe and two brothers Mark P. Pidcoe, Jr. and William I. Pidcoe, also one step-grandson John Kaplan. The funeral service will be held 10:30 A.M. Friday, August 13, 2010 at the Dale E. Ranck Funeral Service, 125 N. Front Street, Milton with Pastor Ricky Phillips officiating. There will be a public viewing on Thursday from 6:00 - 8:00 P.M. at the funeral home. Interment will be at Montandon Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to the VNA Hospice, 216 Independence St., Shamokin, Pennsylvania 17872.

More About Earl Pidcoe and Virginia Good:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1951, Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Earl Pidcoe and Virginia Good are:

- 1056 i. Barry G.¹⁵ Pidcoe, born 04 Aug 1953. He married Ruth Rine.
- + 1057 ii. Allen J. Pidcoe, born 15 Feb 1959.

564. Eleanor Christina¹⁴ Entz (Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Dec 1921 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 2003 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clarence Augustus Reeder** 26 Apr 1941 in Winchester,

Virginia. He was born 22 Nov 1919 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 2004.

Notes for Eleanor Christina Entz:

Eleanor C. Reeder, 81, of 186 Reeder Road, Montoursville, died Sunday, May 4, 2003, at her home. She was born on Dec. 14, 1921, in Upper Fairfield Township, the daughter of Carl W. and Bessie M. (Lynch) Entz. Eleanor was a member of the Heilman United Methodist Church, Kehrer Hill Road, Montoursville, the Allegheny Grange No. 1843, and had worked for the former Carey McFalls Corps. and the Lycoming County Conservation District Office.

She is survived by her husband, Clarence A. Reeder, with whom she celebrated their 62nd wedding anniversary on April 26, 2003. She is also survived by three sons, Max A. (Maggie) Reeder of Muncy, James C. Reeder of Montoursville and Thomas W. (Trudy) Reeder of Montoursville; three daughters, Janet F. Bonner of Montoursville, Kay L. (Mark) Henderson of Montoursville and Lorraine E. (Marty) Case of Montoursville; a brother, William Entz of Williamsport; two sisters, Grace L. Reeder of Montoursville and Joanne M. Entz of Montoursville; 24 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. She is predeceased by a son, Glen A. Reeder, a brother, Paul Entz, and a sister, Jean E. Bodnar.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, with her pastor, the Rev. Connie A. Waugh officiating. Burial will be in Twin Hills Memorial Park. Friends will be received from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to one of the following: Susquehanna Cancer Center, Providence Health Care System Foundation, 1001 Grampian Blvd., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701-1946; the National Multiple Sclerosis Society, 175 Pine St., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701; or the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, 55 S. Progress Ave., Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17109.

More About Clarence Reeder and Eleanor Entz:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1941, Winchester, Virginia

Children of Eleanor Entz and Clarence Reeder are:

- + 1058 i. Kay L.¹⁵ Reeder.
- + 1059 ii. Max A. Reeder, born 14 Nov 1942.
- + 1060 iii. James C. Reeder, born 13 Oct 1946.
- + 1061 iv. Glenn A. Reeder, born 09 Mar 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jul 2001 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1062 v. Janet F. Reeder, born 05 Sep 1951.
- + 1063 vi. Thomas W. Reeder, born 01 Sep 1953.
- + 1064 vii. Lorraine E. Reeder, born 03 Oct 1963.

565. Grace Lana¹⁴ Entz (Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Apr 1923 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 2020 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl Albert Reeder** 06 Dec 1941 in Winchester, Virginia. He was born 03 Sep 1923 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1996.

More About Earl Reeder and Grace Entz:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941, Winchester, Virginia

Children of Grace Entz and Earl Reeder are:

- + 1065 i. Phyllis J.¹⁵ Reeder.
- + 1066 ii. Vivian G. Reeder.
- + 1067 iii. Richard E. Reeder.
- + 1068 iv. Diana M. Reeder.
- + 1069 v. Pamela S. Reeder.
- + 1070 vi. Deborah A. Reeder.

566. William Russell¹⁴ Entz (Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born

15 Apr 1926 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 2010 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Doris W. Rolley**.

Children of William Entz and Doris Rolley are:

- + 1071 i. W. G.¹⁵ Entz.
- + 1072 ii. Kevin D. Entz, born 01 Dec 1954; died 16 Jul 2007.
- + 1073 iii. Mark E. Entz.
- + 1074 iv. Angela H. Entz.
- + 1075 v. Karen B. Entz.

567. Paul Herbert¹⁴ Entz (Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Sep 1927 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1989 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Ann Morrison** 1951. She was born 14 Jul 1927 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1997 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul Entz and Margaret Morrison:
Marriage: 1951

Children of Paul Entz and Margaret Morrison are:

- + 1076 i. Steven C.¹⁵ Entz, born 03 Sep 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 2009 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1077 ii. Jeffrey A. Entz.
- 1078 iii. Mary Gail Entz, born 02 Nov 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Nov 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

568. Jean Elizabeth¹⁴ Entz (Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 20 Jun 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Sep 1995 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas P. Bodnar**. He was born 28 Mar 1932, and died 29 Apr 2001.

Children of Jean Entz and Thomas Bodnar are:

- + 1079 i. Valerie J.¹⁵ Bodnar.
- 1080 ii. Thomas P. Bodnar, Jr..
- 1081 iii. Deborah A. Bodnar.

570. Ned Wilson¹⁴ Entz (Herbert Samuel¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Jul 1931 in Berwick, Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 2018 in Moses Lake, Washington. He married **Jeanette E. Garrett** 07 Aug 1964.

Notes for Ned Wilson Entz:

Ned W. Entz, 86, of Moses Lake, WA, passed away May 17, 2018 with family by his side. Ned was born to Herbert S. and Lillian G. Entz in Berwick, Pennsylvania on July 3, 1931. He graduated from Williamsport High School in 1949. That summer he joined the US Air Force and served for 3 ½ years in Tokyo, Japan. He then attended Pennsylvania School of Technology and received his Aircraft and Power Plant license. Ned came to Moses Lake in 1955 to work for Boeing. From 1968 -1988, Ned owned and operated Ned's Tune-Up Shop.

Ned married Jeanette Trullinger on August 7, 1964; they were married for 53 years. Ned especially enjoyed his grandchildren, boating, and working in his yard and garden. His grandchildren thought he had a magic touch as he could fix anything. After becoming a paraplegic, he loved jigsaw puzzles and telling stories of his youthful adventures.

Ned is lovingly remembered by his wife Jeanette; children, Marc of Moses Lake; Ray (Jean) of

Spokane, Washington; Tracy of Moses Lake; grandchildren, Derek (Anna), Justin, Cooper, Lindsey, Courtney; many nieces and nephews; special friends, The Moore family, The Roth family, and The Brizendine family. Ned is preceded in death by his parents, Herbert S. and Lillian G. Entz; two brothers, Robert and David Entz.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Kalispel Tribe's Camas Foundation for South Mountain Caribou Recovery, PO Box 39, Usk, Washington 99180.

More About Ned Entz and Jeanette Garrett:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1964

Children of Ned Entz and Jeanette Garrett are:

- 1082 i. Tracy¹⁵ Entz, born 01 Dec 1953. She married Gary D. Risdon; born 21 Feb 1953; died 12 Oct 2007 in Issaquah, Washington.
- 1083 ii. Marc Bryan Entz, born 12 Oct 1960 in Tacoma, Washington; died 06 Oct 2022.

Notes for Marc Bryan Entz:

Marc Bryan Entz passed away at his home on October 6, 2022. Marc was born on October 12, 1960 in Tacoma, Washington. Marc was raised in Moses Lake by his parents, Ned and Jeanette, where he attended Moses Lake schools K-12. He attended Central Washington University and received a BA in Business. At a young age, Marc was inquisitive and full of adventure. Marc was a handsome and intelligent young man who excelled in everything from academics to sports. He was a socially active youth who enjoyed a broad association of friends across many different "walks of life". He was always engaging and shared his love of life with his friends and siblings.

Marc was preceded in death by his father, Ned W. Entz; grandparents: Howard and Christine Trullinger, Herbert and Lillian Entz; Uncles: Thomas Murphy, Lowell and Warren Trullinger, Robert and David Entz, Cousins: LeAnna, Lindsay and Jessica. Marc is survived by his Mother, Jeanette; brother Ray (Jeanne); sister Tracy Risdon; three nephews Derek (Anna), and Justin Entz, Cooper Risdon; one niece Lindsey Risdon; many aunts, uncles, cousins, and extended family and friends.

Marc lost a long and arduous 43-year battle with mental illness and the arsenal of medications that took a lasting toll on his body. As we all do, his family and friends struggled with his illness along with him in silence. Whether trying to understand it, cope with it, or simply trying to be aware of it, it shaped our relationship with him. This personal struggle is more evident now than ever before. His death is a light teaching us that it was never important to understand or cope, but to enjoy the moments we had and let those moments create the space to just be present and available.

If you were a friend or family, you know the reality of life with mental illness. As you read this, we ask that you not turn away from this group of people but see them and engage them as part of our community. Embrace them and do not just look away, ignoring them and their circumstance. We cannot address mental illness if our first reaction is to turn away and avoid confronting them or the issues they endure. Be kind and love one another.

- 1084 iii. Ray Entz, born 13 May 1965.

571. Robert Gene¹⁴ Entz (Herbert Samuel¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Jun 1934 in Berwick, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 2013 in Puyallup, Washington. He married **Angeline Jobe** 19 Aug 1956 in Lamesa, Texas. She was born 01 May 1932 in Dallas, Texas, and died 14 Nov 2019 in Renton, Washington.

Notes for Robert Gene Entz:

Robert G. Entz 79 of Graham, died June 18, 2013 in Puyallup, Washington. He was born June 1, 1934 to Herbert & Lillian Entz in Berwick, Pennsylvania. Robert graduated from Williamsport High School in Pennsylvania. He served in the USAF during the Korean War. Robert married Angeline Jobe August 19, 1956 in Lamesa, Texas. He graduated from the University of Texas with an Aerospace Engineering Degree & retired from Boeing in 1996. Robert was a longtime member of Calvary Baptist Church in Renton, Washington. He enjoyed woodworking and riding his John Deere riding lawn mower.

Robert is survived by his wife, Angeline Entz of Graham; son, Herbert Samuel Entz & fiancée; Angela of Buckley; daughter, Elisabeth E. Booth & husband Kenneth of Graham; brothers, Ned Entz & wife Jan of Moses Lake, David Entz of Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania. He is also survived by 5 grandchildren & 1 great-great grandchild.

Family request memorials may be made to: White River Education Foundation, P.O. Box 1951, Buckley, Washington 98321. Military Honors will be held, Friday, July 5, 2013 at 11:30 a.m. at Tahoma

National Cemetery in Kent, WA with a memorial service at 1:30 p.m. at Calvary Baptist Church, 1032 Edmonds Ave. NE, Renton, Washington 98056.

Notes for Angeline Jobe:

Angeline Jobe Entz passed away peacefully in her sleep at home on November 14, 2019. Angeline was born in Dallas, Texas, on May 20th, 1932, to parents Charnell and Ruthie Jobe. She was raised in West Texas in Lamesa. Her extended family homesteaded in the Five Mile area in Dawson County and broke prairie land into cotton farms. Angeline moved with her parents into town and attended Lamesa High School where she was very involved in the Drama department and school leadership. She was an avid reader, from a very young age, and could always be found with books, wherever she was. Her family attended First Baptist of Lamesa and were very involved in church life. After graduating High School, she attended Hardin-Simmons University in Abilene, Texas. It was there that she met Robert Entz, while he was stationed in Wichita Falls, during the Korean War. She graduated Magna Cum Laude. Robert and Angeline were married in Lamesa in 1956 and subsequently moved to Austin so Robert could attend the University of Texas and Angeline taught school. Boeing recruited Robert in 1960 and they moved to the Pacific Northwest.

They had two children, Elisabeth and her husband Ken Booth of Graham, Washington, and Herb and his wife Angela, of Buckley, Washington. She is also survived by nine grandchildren, four great grandchildren and five great grand pets. Angeline also has a huge extended family, living in Pennsylvania, Texas, and Eastern Washington. There will be a visitation Sunday, November 24th at Weeks' Funeral Home in Buckley, Washington. Her graveside service is on Monday November 25th, at 1:15 at Tahoma National Cemetery. A celebration of life will be held at South Hill Baptist church on Friday, December 6th at 11:00 AM with lunch to follow. Family requests donations be made to: Gratitude House, PO Box 45201, Tacoma, Washington 98448.

More About Robert Entz and Angeline Jobe:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1956, Lamesa, Texas

Children of Robert Entz and Angeline Jobe are:

- + 1085 i. Herbert Samuel¹⁵ Entz II, born Aft. 1956.
- + 1086 ii. Elisabeth Entz, born Aft. 1958.

572. Clair David¹⁴ Entz (Herbert Samuel¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Jul 1936 in Felton, York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Apr 2014 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Donna Lea Waltz** 29 Oct 1955, daughter of Phillip Waltz and Laura Wagner. She was born 10 May 1937 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 2007 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About Clair Entz and Donna Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1955

Children of Clair Entz and Donna Waltz are:

- + 1087 i. Lea Anna Jane¹⁵ Entz, born 23 Apr 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1999.
- + 1088 ii. Linda J. Entz, born 1961.
- + 1089 iii. Eugene David Entz, born 09 Oct 1962.
- + 1090 iv. Ronald L. Entz, born 30 Apr 1967.

573. Ethel Marie¹⁴ Getz (Rosanne¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1924. She married **Raymond A. Hocker**.

Children of Ethel Getz and Raymond Hocker are:

- 1091 i. Richard A.¹⁵ Hocker, born 09 May 1951; died 28 Feb 1955.
- + 1092 ii. Wayne H. Hocker.

+ 1093 iii. Joan M. Hocker.

574. Lillian Doris¹⁴ Getz (Rosanne¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1925. She married **Alvin Horn**.

Children of Lillian Getz and Alvin Horn are:

1094 i. Donald A.¹⁵ Horn.
1095 ii. Jody K. Horn.

575. Thomas Emerson¹⁴ Grove (Rosanna¹³ Snyder, Sophia M.¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1930 in Pennsylvania. He married **Beverly Shores**.

Children of Thomas Grove and Beverly Shores are:

+ 1096 i. Douglas¹⁵ Grove.
+ 1097 ii. Nancy Grove.
+ 1098 iii. Carl Grove.
1099 iv. Cynthia Grove.
+ 1100 v. John T. Grove.

576. Grace Louise¹⁴ Grove (Rosanna¹³ Snyder, Sophia M.¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1931. She married **Forrest Remick**.

Children of Grace Grove and Forrest Remick are:

+ 1101 i. Beth¹⁵ Remick.
1102 ii. Eric Remick.

577. Ruth Margaret¹⁴ Grove (Rosanna¹³ Snyder, Sophia M.¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1932. She married **John S. Fetterolf**.

Children of Ruth Grove and John Fetterolf are:

1103 i. Chad J.¹⁵ Fetterolf.
+ 1104 ii. Jennie A. Fetterolf.
1105 iii. Daniel J. Fetterolf.

578. John P.¹⁴ Grove (Rosanna¹³ Snyder, Sophia M.¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1933. He married **Marian Heltman**. She was born 16 Sep 1943, and died 18 Sep 1980.

Children of John Grove and Marian Heltman are:

1106 i. Annette¹⁵ Grove.
1107 ii. Marnie Grove.

579. Richard Dunlap¹⁴ Heim (Robert J.¹³, Elias T.¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Feb 1948 in Roanoke Co, Virginia. He married **Carol Ruth Wolf** Nov 1984 in Collingswood, Camden Co, New Jersey. She was born 12 Dec 1946.

More About Richard Heim and Carol Wolf:

Marriage: Nov 1984, Collingswood, Camden Co, New Jersey

Child of Richard Heim and Carol Wolf is:

- 1108 i. Laura¹⁵ Heim, born Aft. 1968.

582. Thelma Ruth¹⁴ Shively (Bertha Regina¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 27 Nov 1910 in Nebraska, and died 26 Mar 1981 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Samuel Ellis Shoemaker** 20 Jun 1934 in Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana. He was born 16 Aug 1891 in Kansas, and died Jan 1985.

More About Samuel Shoemaker and Thelma Shively:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1934, Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

Child of Thelma Shively and Samuel Shoemaker is:

- 1109 i. Stephen Roy (Steven)¹⁵ Shoemaker, born 11 Mar 1937 in Montana; died 23 Jul 1982 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married Aileen Thelma Eschler 30 Aug 1958 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; born 27 Jun 1939 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; died 18 Apr 2008 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

More About Stephen Shoemaker and Aileen Eschler:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

583. Hilda Marie¹⁴ Shively (Bertha Regina¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Apr 1913 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Mar 2002 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Chester Guy Murphy** Aft. 1931. He was born 06 Nov 1910, and died 1947.

Notes for Hilda Marie Shively:

A former Powell resident, Hilda Marie Murphy, 88, died Wednesday, March 27 at the Billings, Mont., home she shared with her son, Jay. She was born April 17, 1913, at Aurora, Nebraska, daughter of Brenard Acre and Bertha Regina (Heim) Shively. The family moved to Laurel, Montana, in 1927. She was graduated from Laurel High School in 1931. She entered nurse's training in Bozeman, Mont., and graduated in 1934. She married Chester Guy Murphy in Powell on June 19, 1935. After his death, she moved to Billings in 1948. She honored her role as a wife, mother, nanee, grandmother and great-grandmother. She was proud of her profession as a registered nurse. She loved her job at the Deaconess Medical Center on the maternity floor and at The Children's Clinic where she worked for over 20 years. She enjoyed cooking, reading, gardening, the theater, embroidery and playing cards. She looked forward to the weekly Saturday night card games in Laurel with her brother, sister, son Jay and often Ron, Emily and Bruce Blevins of Powell.

Survivors include a daughter, Theodora Hofferber, and sons Jay Murphy and Dr. Rod (Vicki) Michael, all of Billings; a sister, Mildred Fuller, and a brother, Paul Shively, both of Laurel; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews, among them Ron and Bruce Blevins of Powell.

She was preceded in death by her husband Chester; sisters Ruth Shoemaker and Evelyn Blevins; brothers Ray Shively and Charles Shively; two infant sons and an infant granddaughter.

Cremation has taken place, and a private family gathering will be held. The family suggests memorials to Big Sky Hospice, P.O. Box 35033, Billings, Montana 59107.

More About Hilda Marie Shively:

Burial: Mar 2002, Crown Hill Cemetery Powell, Park Co, Wyoming block 13, lot 18 space 3

More About Chester Murphy and Hilda Shively:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

Children of Hilda Shively and Chester Murphy are:

- 1110 i. Theodora Rae¹⁵ Murphy, born Aft. 1932. She married ? Hofferber; born Aft. 1929.
1111 ii. Jay Murphy, born Aft. 1934.

- 1112 iii. Burdette Chester Murphy, born 02 Oct 1937; died 12 Nov 1937.
1113 iv. John Paul Murphy, born 1942; died 1946.

584. Evelyn Elsie¹⁴ Shively (Bertha Regina¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Jan 1916 in Nebraska, and died 09 Jan 1989 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming. She married **George Martin Blevins** 09 Nov 1935. He was born 13 Mar 1910 in Parsons, Kansas, and died 10 Feb 1993 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

Notes for George Martin Blevins:

Powell, Wyoming - George M. Blevins, 82, died Wednesday evening Feb. 10, 1993 at St. Vincent Hospital at Billings. He was born March 13, 1910, at Parsons Kansas, the son of Herbert C. and Lutie May Blevins. He moved with his parents to Powell, Wyoming, in 1917, where he attended school. They left Powell, Wyo., and later returned, and he then graduated from Powell High School in 1931. He attended Barnes Business School for one year. He married Evelyn E. Shively on Nov. 9, 1935, at Laurel. George always worked in business, including the post office, grocery store, drug store, and he was Powell town clerk for four years. He was bank examiner for Wyoming for two years and the state of Montana for four years. He moved to Dubois, Wyoming, in 1963, where he opened a bank and became president of the bank in 1970. He and his wife also owned and operated a motel for a couple of years while in Dubois, Wyoming. He was very active in Dubois, and helped with many improvements for the city, helped restart the Chamber of Commerce, and he was mayor there for four terms. He moved to Greybull, Wyoming, where he worked in the bank and then he retired and moved back to Powell, where he helped his son, Ron in the office supply store. George had served in the U.S. Navy during World War II and after his discharge, he became active in the American Legion, where he was post and district commander and became Wyoming department commander in 1952. He was awarded the outstanding Legionnaire award for the state of Wyoming in 1966 and 67.

He was also active in the Powell Chamber of Commerce and had just received its "Member of the Year/Community Builder Award." He was a member of the Elks Lodge, Lion's Club, Masonic Lodge, he was a fireman, he served on the Northwest College Board of Trustees, served as a Powell city councilman, also on the Park County Welfare Board and other organizations.

Survivors include three sons, Ron G. of Powell, Wyoming, Darrel Lee of Red Lodge and Bruce H. of Millersville, Maryland; one sister, Mrs. Gertrude Clawson of Carmel, California; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at the First Methodist Church at Powell, Wyoming, with burial in Crown Hill Cemetery. For those who wish, flowers or memorials to Northwest College or to American Legion Post No. 26 at Powell, Wyoming, would equally be appreciated by the family. Easton Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Evelyn Shively and George Blevins:

A lovely home wedding performed in the presence of the immediately family and friends united in marriage Saturday evening, Nov. 9, 1935, Miss Evelyn Shively of Laurel and George Blevens of Powell, Wyoming. The vows were given at 8 o'clock by the Rev. J.A. Oehlerking of the Evangelical church of Billings. Attending the bridal couple were Miss Nellemae Gillette of Powell and the groom's brother, Gailus Blevens, also of Powell.

The bride wore a formal afternoon dress of black chiffon velvet designed in a princess mode with rhinestone trim. Her shower bouquet was of talisman roses. Mrs. Blevens, who has spent the last eight years of her life in Laurel, is the daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. B.A. Shively. She was graduated from the local high school in the class of 1933 and has for the last several months been employed with the Associated Seed company of Powell. Mr. Blevens is the son of Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Blevens of Powell and is a graduate of the high schools of that city. He is at present employed in the offices of the Associated Seed house.

Immediately following the ceremony an informal buffet luncheon was served to the guests who included Mr. and Mrs. Chester Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Murphy, Gailus Blevens and Miss Nellemae Gillette, all of Powell, the Rev. B.A. Shively of Billings, Rev. and Mrs. Oehlerking, Earl Fuller, Mr. and Mrs.

Bob Shoemaker of Harlowton, Lyle Fuller, Capitola Fuller and members of the Shively family, including Mrs. Shively, Miss Mildred Shively, Ray, Charles and Paul Shively. Following a short wedding trip the young couple will be at home in Powell, Wyoming.

More About George Blevins and Evelyn Shively:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1935

Children of Evelyn Shively and George Blevins are:

- + 1114 i. Ronald George¹⁵ Blevins, born 21 Aug 1937 in Powell, Park Co, Wyomingg.
- + 1115 ii. Darrel Lee Blevins, born 18 Sep 1942 in Powell, Park Co, Wyomingg; died 06 Nov 2013 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming.
- 1116 iii. Bruce H. Blevins, born 22 Mar 1947 in Powell, Park Co, Wyomingg.

587. Irene¹⁴ Belden (Maye Margaret¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Aug 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Jun 1990. She married **John Gratton Irwin** Aft. 1922. He was born 04 Oct 1903 in Wood River, Nebraska, and died 22 Jul 1992.

More About John Gratton Irwin:
Burial: 1992, Resurrection Memorial Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About John Irwin and Irene Belden:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Irene Belden and John Irwin is:

- 1117 i. John Robert¹⁵ Irwin, born 31 May 1927 in Council Bluffs, Iowa; died 22 Jun 1994.

More About John Robert Irwin:
Military service: US Army World War II

589. Donald C.¹⁴ Belden (Maye Margaret¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Nov 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Jan 1944 in England. He married **Ruth Jean Hendricks** Aft. 1925. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Donald Belden and Ruth Hendricks:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Child of Donald Belden and Ruth Hendricks is:

- 1118 i. Jon Charles¹⁵ Belden, born 17 Feb 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Feb 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

591. George Porter (Bud)¹⁴ Belden, Jr. (Maye Margaret¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 Dec 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Sep 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Gladys Estep** 1936. She was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for George Porter (Bud) Belden, Jr.:

George "Bud" Belden Jr., 88, Lincoln, passed away Tuesday Sept. 13, 2005. Born, near Dawson Dec. 31, 1916. Graduate, Dawson High School. Member: Dawson United Methodist Church; Humboldt Masonic Lodge.

Survivors: wife, Gladys; son, daughter-in-law, James and Gwen Belden, Lincoln; grandchildren, Lori and Bill Koepke, Lincoln, Lisa Belden and Ignacio Moore, Blacksburg, Virginia, Scott and Ann Windrum, Chris Windrum, St. Paul, Minnesota; great-grandchildren, Mackenzie and Benjamin Koepke, Lincoln, Jessica and Kelsey Windrum, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Preceded in death by: parents; daughter, Patricia Kay Windrum; brothers, Don and Gene Belden; sisters, Irene Irwin, Madge Crofford, Martha LaTrell.

Graveside services: 2 p.m. Friday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. The Rev. Stuart Davis. Wherry Brothers, Humboldt.

More About George Porter (Bud) Belden, Jr.:
Residence: Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Residence 2: Lincoln, Nebraska
Residence 3: Las Vegas, Nevada
Social Security Number: 447-07-0185

More About George Belden and Gladys Estep:
Marriage: 1936

Children of George Belden and Gladys Estep are:

- 1119 i. Patricia Kay¹⁵ Belden, born Aft. 1936. She married Larry Windrum 06 Jun 1959; born Aft. 1929.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Belden and Larry Windrum:

Dawson - Miss Patricia Kay Belden and Larry Windrum were married in an 8 p.m. Saturday June 6, 1959 ceremony at Evangelical United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Messrs. and Mmes. George Belden Jr. and Carl Windrum. For her wedding the bride chose a gown of white embroidered tulle over satin. The gown featured a Sabrina and a voluminous skirt. Her shoulder length veil of illusion was held by a crown of pearls and sequins. She carried a cascade bouquet of white roses and stephanotis. Mrs. Richard Windrum of North Platte was matron of honor. Miss Shirley Williamson was bridesmaid. Brides matrons were Mmes. R. Joe Raburn of Brookings, South Dakota, and Glen Sandoz of Council Bluffs. Serving as best man was Richard Windrum of North Platte. Ushers were Keith Windrum of Gothenburg; Rod Ellerbusch of Holstein, Iowa and Rodney Miller.

Following a wedding trip to Colorado, the couple will be at home at 4509 Broadway in Kansas City, Missouri. Mrs. Windrum attended the University of Nebraska. Mr. Windrum attended the University of Nebraska where he was a member of Sigma Nu Fraternity. He is now attending the Kansas City Art Institute.

More About Larry Windrum and Patricia Belden:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1959

- 1120 ii. James Stuart Belden, born Aft. 1938. He married Gwendolyn Kay Watsek 07 Aug 1966; born Aft. 1935.

Marriage Notes for James Belden and Gwendolyn Watsek:

Lincoln, Nebraska - This morning March 10, 1966, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Watsek of Humboldt make announcement of the engagement of their daughter, Gwendolyn Kay, to James S. Belden, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Belden, Jr., of Dawson.

An August wedding is planned. Miss Watsek is a junior at the University of Nebraska. Mr. Belden is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and now is a member of the high school faculty at Friend

Lincoln, Nebraska - At a 4 o'clock service on Sunday afternoon, Aug. 7, 1966, the marriage of Miss Gwendolyn Kay Watsek, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Watsek of Humboldt, to James S. Belden, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Belden, Jr., of Dawson, was solemnized at the Humboldt Christian Church. The Rev. Ray L. Cutler read the lines before an altar arranged with yellow candles and yellow gladioli. Miss Glenda Suedmeier played the wedding music and accompanied the vocalist, Robert Williamson. The attendants. Miss Barbara Wiemers of Dayton, Ohio, the maid of honor; and Miss Claudia Heim of Omaha and Miss Susanne Sharp appeared in alike floor-length frocks in the avocado green tone. The bodices of brocade were in the Empire mode and were smoothly sculptured above the crepe, sheath skirts. They carried colonial bouquets of yellow pom poms. Larry Windrum of St. Paul, Minnesota, served as best man, and the ushers included Neil Thacker of Omaha; Robert Williamson, Terry Thacker, both of Dawson; Allen Watsek, and John Dolsky of Lincoln.

For her wedding the bride chose a gown of peau de soie, and Venetian lace. Lace applique patterned the Empire bodice, designed with a crescent neckline and elbow-length sleeves, and the applique motif was repeated to ornament the front of the, full, length A-line skirt, and to pattern the court train which was cotillion length. A portrait bow of peau de soie, dotted with seed pearls and beads, held in place the shoulder-length veil of imported silk illusion, and she carried green cymbidium orchids encircled with white roses.

More About James Belden and Gwendolyn Watsek:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1966

593. Lloyd Harold¹⁴ Heim (Emerson Walter¹³, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹,

Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 May 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Dec 2012 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Charlotte May Moorman** 12 Jun 1940, daughter of Rev. John Alanson Moorman. She was born 16 Dec 1916, and died 07 Sep 1961 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Alice Jane Vickery** Aft. 1961, daughter of Austin Vickery and Jennie Cofer. She was born 24 Apr 1917 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Lloyd Harold Heim:

Harold "Lloyd" Heim, passed away Dec. 30, 2012. Born in May 3, 1917. Preceded in death by spouses, Charlotte Moorman Heim and Alice Jane Heim; brothers, Vern & Dale and step-daughter, Sandy Chambers.

Survived by sister, Ruth Brown of Norfolk, Nebraska and sister & brother-in-law, Shirley (Neal) Pierce of Salem, Oregon; children, Charol (Dan) Pleiss, Doug (Judy) Heim of Omaha, Don Heim of Simla, Colorado, Barbara (Gary) Schacht of Beatrice, Nebraska; step-children, Pam Brandin of Palo Alto, California, Liz (Dick) Whitney of Arlington Heights, Illinois, Dick (Vanessa) Flebbe of Omaha; 15 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

Funeral Service, Saturday, 10:00 AM at Braman Mortuary, Southwest Chapel. Visitation Friday 3:00 - 7:00 PM with the family greeting friends from 5:00 - 7:00 PM at Braman Mortuary, Southwest Chapel. Interment Saturday, 2:00 PM at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorials suggested to Penn Colony Historical Society, 14721 Laurel Plaza, Omaha, Nebraska 68116

Marriage Notes for Lloyd Heim and Charlotte Moorman:

Charlotte Moorman, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John A. Moorman of Fullerton became the bride of H. Lloyd Heim of Dawson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson W. Heim also of Dawson at a ceremony performed Wednesday evening June 12, 1940 at 8:30 at the Fullerton Methodist church. The bride's father assisted by Rev. S. A. Hanke read the service in the presence of two hundred guests before the altar which had been decorated with a lattice work of roses and ferns. A lighted cross hung above the altar. Before the entrance of the bridal party Harriet Lamson of Neligh sang "Still As the Night" and Tom Fuhr of Hastings sang "Because" accompanied by Ida Price of Table Rock who played the Lohengrin wedding music for the processional and the Mendelssohn Wedding march for the recessional. During the lighting of the tapers she played "Liebestraum" and during the ceremony "I Love You Truly."

Miss Laverne Borg of Columbus as maid of honor wore a dress of rose-colored organdy and she carried a colonial bouquet of sweetpeas and baby's breath. The bridesmaids, Miss Elizabeth French of Stromsburg; Miss Lorraine Borg of Columbus and Miss Inella Shaneyfelt of Hastings wore gowns of blue organdy and carried colonial bouquets of sweet-peas and baby's breath. Margaret Ruth Heim of Dawson lighted the tapers and Shirley Heim was the flower girl. Bobby Atkins of Fullerton was the ring bearer.

Vern A. Heim of Chicago served his brother as best man and the ushers were Dale Heim, Dawson, brother of the bridegroom; Dwight Wuster, Dawson, cousin of the bridegroom and Walter Fosbury of Clarks. The bride who was given in marriage by her brother, Dr. A. E. Moorman of Salina, Kansas was gownned in a dress of white organdy, fashioned with a heart shaped neckline, and long sleeves tightly fitted at the wrist. The bodice and skirt were joined by a sculptured waist yoke and the skirt fell into a slight train. The circular bridal veil was caught to the head with a rhinestone tiara. Her bouquet was of pink rosebuds and she carried the wedding handkerchief of Mrs. Joseph Borg of Columbus.

A reception for two hundred guests and which was in charge of Mrs. John Clouse followed at the church. The serving table was centered with garden flowers and a bride's cake, and was presided over by Mrs. Dwight Wuster of Dawson and Miss Alice McClenahan of Hastings. They were assisted by Miss Viola Johnson, Miss Genevieve Copple, Miss Phyllis Lewis, Miss Kloise Irwin. Miss Jylene Saunders, Miss Barbara Jean Dizney, and Miss Grace Walrod all of Fullerton, Miss Della Olson and Miss Helen Spankman were in charge of the gift room and Miss Theodora Robinson of Lincoln had the guest book. Miss Eva Baugh cut the wedding cake. For going away Mrs. Heim wore a navy-blue suit with white blouse and powder blue accessories.

Mr. and Mrs. Heim will make their home at Hyannis after Sept. 1. The bride is a graduate of the Hebron Junior college and Nebraska Wesleyan university and the groom attended Peru State Normal and the University of Nebraska. Guests from Lincoln were Rev. and Mrs. Hawks, Miss Robinson, and Mr. and

Mrs. Harry DeFrane.

The candlelight wedding of Miss Elizabeth Alice Flebbe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Lloyd Heim of Omaha, and Richard Wayne Whitney, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne C. Whitney, took place Tuesday evening, Dec. 27, 1966, at St. Paul Methodist Church in Omaha.

Wearing deep blue velvet were Miss Pamela Flebbe, the maid of honor, and the bridesmaids. Miss Sandra Flebbe and Miss Vicki Packard, Omaha; Miss Suzi Reagan, Blue Springs, Missouri; and Miss Diana Whitney, Shawnee Mission, Kansas. George Green, Ashland, as best man, and the ushers were Richard Flebbe, Omaha; Kent McCloughan, Broken Bow; Dennis Stuewe, Hamburg, Minnesota; and Douglas Marolf, Waverly.

The bride appeared in an Empire gown of satin in the candlelight shade, appliqued with Alencon lace. She carried gardenias, stephanotis and holly. Mr. Whitney, a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity, and his bride who is a Delta Gamma, will be January graduates of the University of Nebraska.

Lincoln, Nebraska – Miss Charlotte Mae Moorman, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John A. Moorman, was wed to H. Floyd Heim, son of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson Heim, all of Fullerton, at a ceremony performed at 8:30 p. m. June 12, 1940 at the Fullerton Methodist church. Rev. Mr. Moorman, assisted by Rev. Silas Hanke of Lincoln, officiated. A lattice of ferns and white flowers, with lighted candles, formed the background. Miss Harriet Price was at the organ. Harriet Lamson and Tom Fuhr sang. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Dr. Albert E. Moorman.

The bride wore a white organdy gown made with heart shaped neck, sculptured waist and long fitted sleeves. Her circular veil fell from a rhinestone tiara. She carried a bouquet of pink rosebuds. Miss LaVerne Borg, serving as maid of honor, wore rose colored organdy. Her dress was made with fitted bodice, full skirt and square neckline. The bridesmaids, Misses Elizabeth French, Lorraine Borg, and Inella Shaneyfelt, all wore blue frocks. They were fashioned similar to that of the maid of honor. Shirley Heim, dressed in rose organdy, served as flower girl. Ruth Heim lighted the tapers. She wore blue organdy. The bride's attendants all carried colonial bouquets of sweetpeas and roses. Best man was Vern Heim, brother of the bridegroom and ushers were Dale Heim, Dwight Wuster and Walter Fosberg. Bobby Atkins was ring bearer.

After the ceremony there was a reception in the church parlors with the Ladies' aid in charge. Baskets of flowers and a wedding cake formed the table appointments. The bride's cake was baked by Mrs. Joseph Borg. Mrs. Dwight Wuster and Miss Alice McClenahan poured. Assisting in the serving were Misses Viola Johnson, Genevieve Copple, Grace Wolrod, Barbara Dizncy, Iylene Saunders, Phyllis Lewis and Eloise Irwin. Miss Eve Baugh cut the wedding cake. Theodora Robinson had charge of the guest book. Helen Spackman and Della Olson presided at the gift table. Lincoln guests at the wedding included: Mr. and Mrs. HarryDuFrane, uncle and aunt of the bridegroom, Rev. and Mrs. Hanke and Miss Theodora Robinson.

The couple will spend the summer at Dawson. Mr. Heim is a teacher in Hyannis. The bride has been employed for the past year in the Platte county assistance office at Columbus. She a graduate of Hebron Junior college and has her A. B. degree from Nebraska Wesleyan university. Mr. Heim is a graduate of Peru State Normal and the University of Nebraska.

More About Lloyd Heim and Charlotte Moorman:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1940

More About Lloyd Heim and Alice Vickery:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Lloyd Heim and Charlotte Moorman are:

- 1121 i. Douglas Lloyd¹⁵ Heim, born Aft. 1940. He married Judy Ann Jeffries 11 Sep 1965; born Aft. 1940.

Marriage Notes for Douglas Heim and Judy Jeffries:

Lincoln, Nebraska, August 27, 1965 – Revealing plans this morning for an early autumn wedding is Miss Judy Ann Jeffries, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde E. Jeffries, who will become the bride of Douglas Lloyd Heim, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Lloyd Heim, on Saturday, Sept. 11. Both Miss Jeffries and her fiance are students at Nebraska Wesleyan University, where Mr. Heim serves as president of Theta Chi fraternity. For the 6:30 o'clock

ceremony, which will be solemnized at the Evangelical United Lutheran Church, the bride-elect has chosen her sister, Mrs. Richard Mendoza, as her matron of honor. Miss Donna Adams of Lanham, will attend Miss Jeffries as bridesmaid, and the bride's matron will be Mrs. Wayne Knudsen of Omaha, sister of her fiance. Miss Barbara Heim, also a sister of the bridegroom-elect, will light the chancel candles, and the flower girls will be Miss Christin Knudsen of Omaha, and Miss Tamara Mendoza, Serving his brother as best man will be Donald Heim of Omaha, and the corps of ushers will include Gene H. Jeffries, Robert E. Jeffries, Richard Mendoza and Wayne Knudsen.

More About Douglas Heim and Judy Jeffries:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1965

- + 1122 ii. Charol Lynn Heim, born 12 May 1942 in Seward, Nebraska; died 22 Feb 2022 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

596. Margaret Ruth¹⁴ Heim (Emerson Walter¹³, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 27 Dec 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jerry J. Brown** 07 Aug 1948. He was born 20 Aug 1921 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Mar 2009 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Jerry J. Brown:

Funeral services for Jerry J. Brown, 87, of Norfolk will be at 11:00 a.m., Monday, March 9, 2009 at First Congregational United Church of Christ, Norfolk. Burial will be in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Norfolk with Military Rites by American Legion Post 16, VFW Post 1644 and the U.S. Air Force Honor Guard. Visitation will be Sunday from 3-8 p.m. at First Congregational United Church of Christ. Home for Funerals is in charge of arrangements. Jerry J. Brown died Wednesday, March 4, 2009 at Faith Regional Health Services. Jerry was born on August 20, 1921 in Norfolk the son of Jerry A. and Goldie I. (Adkins) Brown. He graduated from Norfolk High School in 1939 and then graduated from Doane College. He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps from July 10, 1942 to January 5, 1944 and then returned home to work with his father selling insurance, real estate, finance and farm management. He married Margaret R. Heim on August 7, 1948 at Lincoln. Jerry was called back to serve his country in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War from May 1, 1951 until January 31, 1953. He then returned to the insurance business retiring from Brown Insurance in 1982. A lifelong member of First Congregational United Church of Christ he served in numerous positions, he was a life member of American Legion Post 16, a member of Kiwanis, past president of the YMCA, Elkhorn Valley Natural Resources and was a Mason.

Jerry is survived by his wife Margaret Ruth Brown of Norfolk, their children, Janet Lane of Norfolk, Richard Brown and his wife Heidi LaClair of Kearney, Katherine and her husband David Dalton of Lakewood, Colorado, and Doug Brown and his wife Gail Korell of Minneapolis, Minnesota, eight grandchildren, Margaret Scarborough, David (Chip) Dalton, Samuel LaClair, Kepler LaClair, Carroll LaClair, Willa Rose LaClair, Cora Brown and Aaron Brown, and his first great grandchild who will be arriving soon.

He is preceded in death by his parents, and his son Jimmy in 1953. Memorials are asked to be directed to the Alzheimer's Association.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Heim and Jerry Brown:

The marriage of Miss Margaret Ruth Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson W. Heim, to Jerry J. Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry A. Brown, took place on Saturday, August 7, 1948, at the First Methodist church. The Rev. J. F. Wichelt of the First Evangelical United Brethren church read the lines, assisted by the Rev. J. A. Moorman of Springfield.

Following a honeymoon trip to Colorado, Mr. Brown and his bride went to Norfolk where they will reside. Mrs. Brown is a graduate of the University of Nebraska where she is a member of Phi Upsilon Omicron. Mr. Brown, who served with the army air forces during the war, is a former student at the University of Nebraska, and was graduated from Doane college.

More About Jerry Brown and Margaret Heim:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1948

Children of Margaret Heim and Jerry Brown are:

- 1123 i. James Garrison¹⁵ Brown, born 02 Aug 1950; died 03 Aug 1953.
- 1124 ii. Janet Brown, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Lane; born Aft. 1945.

- 1125 iii. Richard Brown, born Aft. 1951. He married Heidi LaClair; born Aft. 1950.
- 1126 iv. Katherine Brown, born Aft. 1952. She married David Dalton; born Aft. 1948.
- 1127 v. Doug Brown, born Aft. 1953. He married Gail Korell; born Aft. 1953.

599. George Harry¹⁴ Ludwig (Alice Gertrude¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Nov 1927 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 22 Jan 2013 in Winchester, Virginia. He married **Rosalie Ros** 1951. She was born Aft. 1922.

Notes for George Harry Ludwig:

Iowa City, Iowa, April 7, 1951 – Lieut. George H. Ludwig, son Iowa Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig of Tiffin, is attending a squadron officer course at Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama. Lieutenant Ludwig attended high school in Tiffin and entered the air force in May, 1946. He later served in Alaska.

George Harry Ludwig passed away on January 22, 2013, at his home in Winchester, Virginia. He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Rosalie (Ros) Ludwig, daughters Barbara Ludwig, Sharon Ludwig, and Kathy Ramsay, and son George V. Ludwig. His sisters, Phyllis Ludwig and Nona Walker, also survive. He was preceded in death by his parents, George M. and Alice (Heim) Ludwig, brothers Dean and Robert Ludwig, and sister Genevieve Merck.

An Air Force Veteran, he earned BA, MS, and PhD degrees from the University of Iowa. There, he designed Explorer I's radiation detection instrumentation and thus co-discovered the Van Allen radiation belts. He held Senior Executive Service positions at NASA and NOAA and consulted for the University of Colorado and California Institute of Technology. Honors include the World War II Victory Medal, NASA Exceptional Service and Exceptional Scientific Achievement Medals, and NOAA Program Administration and Management Awards.

George recently finished his book, *Opening Space Research: Dreams, Technology, and Scientific Discovery*, published by American Geophysical Union. A copy will be donated to the Penn Colony Museum by his wife, Rosalie Ludwig. According to the book's description, it is "George Ludwig's account of the early development of space-based electromagnetic physics, with a focus on the first U.S. space launches and the discovery of the Van Allen radiation belts. Narrated by the person who developed many of the instruments for the early Explorer spacecraft during the 1950s and participated directly in the scientific research, it draws heavily upon the author's voluminous collection of laboratory notes and other papers, upon the Van Allen archive, and upon a wide array of other sources. This book presents very detailed discussions of historic events in a highly readable (semi-technical), first-person form. . . . Authoritative and unique, this book will be of interest to space scientists, science historians, and anyone interested in space history and the first U.S. space launches."

George Harry Ludwig, world-renowned space and environmental scientist, died peacefully at home surrounded by his loving family on January 22, 2013. An Air Force Veteran, he earned BA, MS, and PhD degrees from the University of Iowa. There, he designed Explorer I's radiation detection instrumentation and thus co-discovered the Van Allen radiation belts. He held Senior Executive Service positions at NASA and NOAA and consulted for the University of Colorado and California Institute of Technology. He recently finished "Opening Space Research; Dreams, Technology, and Scientific Discovery," published by American Geophysical Union. Honors include the World War II Victory Medal, NASA Exceptional Service and Exceptional Scientific Achievement Medals, NOAA Program Administration and Management Awards. After professional retirement, he actively contributed to the local Winchester, Virginia community, built his dream house, and enjoyed family and friends.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Rosalie (Ros) Ludwig; daughters Barbara Ludwig, Sharon Ludwig, and Kathy Ramsay; son George V. Ludwig; their spouses; and eight grandchildren. He is also survived by sisters Phyllis Ludwig and Nona Walker and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

He was preceded in death by father George M Ludwig; mother Alice Ludwig, brothers Dean and Robert Ludwig, and sister Genevieve Merck.

A memorial service will be held at the First Presbyterian Church of Winchester, Virginia on March 2, 2013 at 3:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in his honor to the First Presbyterian

Church, 116 South Loudon Street, Winchester, Virginia 22601.

More About George Ludwig and Rosalie Ros:
Marriage: 1951

Children of George Ludwig and Rosalie Ros are:

1128	i.	Barbara ¹⁵ Ludwig, born Aft. 1951.
1129	ii.	Sharon Ludwig, born Aft. 1952.
1130	iii.	Kathy Ludwig, born Aft. 1953.
1131	iv.	George V. Ludwig, born Aft. 1954.

600. Genevieve Rose¹⁴ Ludwig (Alice Gertrude¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Oct 1928 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 30 Apr 2004 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co, Iowa. She married **Arthur Lorraine (Art) Merck** 16 Jun 1951. He was born 10 Nov 1920 in Webster, Keokuk Co, Iowa, and died 16 May 2012 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa.

Notes for Genevieve Rose Ludwig:

Genevieve Rose Merck, age 75, of rural Deep River, Iowa, died from a sudden brain hemorrhage on Friday, April 30, 2004 at University of Iowa Hospitals in Iowa City. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 AM Tuesday, May 4, 2004, at the Community Church near Deep River. Visitation will be held on Monday, May 3, 2004 at the Powell Funeral Home and Cremation Service in North English from 4 PM to 8 PM. Burial will be in the Community Cemetery.

She is survived by her husband Arthur Merck of Deep River, a son David Merck of Ada, MI daughters, Diana Henderson of Simpsonville, South Carolina; Joyce Wilkins of Waverly, Iowa; Julie Holt of Urbandale, Iowa; and Jolene Biberstine of Berne, Indiana.

A memorial fund has been established for The Community Church and the East Iowa Bible Camp.

Genevieve Rose Merck was born on October 13, 1928, in Sharon Center, Iowa, a daughter of George M. and Alice Heim Ludwig. She attended and graduated from Tiffin High School in 1947, and in 1949 graduated from Westmar College in LaMars, Iowa. Gen taught first grade for two years at the North English Elementary school in North English, Iowa. On June 16, 1951, Gen was married to Arthur L. Merck in Tiffin, Iowa. Since their marriage they have lived on a farm in the Deep River community. Gen was a member of the Community Church where she taught Sunday School and Bible studies, and was involved with the Women's Mission Circle. She was a godly wife, mother and grandmother, and loved to serve her family. Gen's passion was sewing and she was a very talented seamstress. She assisted with the farming and enjoyed operating the combine. She also enjoyed her flowers and gardening. Gen died from a sudden brain hemorrhage on Friday, April 30, 2004 at University of Iowa Hospitals in Iowa City. She lived 75 years, 6 months and 17 days.

She is survived by her husband Arthur Merck of Deep River, a son David Merck (Nedra) of Ada, Michigan; daughters, Diana Henderson (Bryan) of Simpsonville, SC; Joyce Wilkins (Brian) of Waverly, Iowa; Julie Holt (Jeff) of Urbandale, IA; and Jolene Biberstine (John) of Berne, Indiana. Also surviving are 14 grandchildren; 2 sisters: Nona Walker of Tiffin, Iowa and Phyllis Ludwig of Davenport, Iowa; and a brother George Ludwig of Winchester, Virginia. Gen was preceded in death by her parents, and brothers Dean and Robert Ludwig.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 AM Tuesday, May 4, 2004, at the Community Church near Deep River. Pastors David Merck and Brian Wilkins will officiate. Visitation will be held on Monday, May 3, 2004 at the Powell Funeral Home and Cremation Service in North English from 4 PM to 8 PM. Burial will be in the Community Cemetery.

Notes for Arthur Lorraine (Art) Merck:

Arthur "Art" Lorraine Merck, age 91, of Waverly and formerly of Deep River, died Wednesday, May 16, 2012, at the Bartels Lutheran Retirement Community in Waverly. Art was born on November 10, 1920, near Webster, Iowa, Keokuk County, the son of Raymond and Dorothy (Jordan) Merck. He attended Buckeye Country School in Iowa County until the 8th grade and later graduated from the Gibson

High School in Gibson, Iowa, in 1938. In 1940, Art started college at Iowa Wesleyan College in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and in 1941, transferred to Wheaton College in Wheaton, Illinois. In 1942, he entered the US Navy during WWII, where he served in the Mediterranean Sea. Art was discharged in 1946 and returned to Wheaton College, where he graduated in 1947 with a Bachelor of Arts in Political Science. Art then worked for Sears and Roebuck Company in Chicago from 1947 – 1948. In 1948, Art returned to Deep River and started farming. On June 16, 1951, Art was united in marriage to Genevieve Rose Ludwig in Tiffin, Iowa. The couple continued farming near Deep River retiring in March of 1996.

Art was a member of First Baptist Church in Waverly and a past member of Community Church in Deep River, Iowa. His Savior was very important to him and he enjoyed spreading the gospel. This began with his family where he taught them to trust and follow Christ and continued in his church and community where he served in many leadership roles including Deacon, Sunday School Teacher, Christian Farmers Association, and East Iowa Bible Camp. His favorite past time was spending time with his children and grandchildren. When he wasn't doing this you might find him on the golf course, leading 4-H, or holding a fishing pole.

Art's memory is honored by his five children: David (Nedra) Merck of Ada, Michigan, Diana (Bryan) Henderson of Simpsonville, South Carolina, Joyce (Pastor Brian) Wilkins of Waverly, Iowa, Julie (Jeff) Holt of Urbandale, Iowa, and Jolene (John) Biberstine of Berne, Indiana; fourteen grandchildren, Joel Merck, Ethan (Aylin) Merck, Micah Merck, Hannah Merck, Daniel Merck, Stephen Henderson, Thaddeus (Jill) Wilkins, Timothy (Kellyann) Wilkins, Travis (Beth) Wilkins, Derek Holt, Taylor Holt, Ashley Biberstine, Sarah Biberstine, and Chad Biberstine; three great-grandchildren, Hagen Wilkins, Langston Wilkins, and Maia Merck; two brothers, Eugene (Ellen) Merck of Montezuma, Iowa and LaVerne Merck of Rochester, Minnesota; and two sisters, Marlys Brown of North English and Vivian Kerns of Grimes, Iowa. He was preceded in death by his parents and his wife, Genevieve.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Saturday, May 19, at the First Baptist Church in Waverly, with Pastor Brian Wilkins officiating. Burial will follow at Community Church Cemetery near Deep River at 3:00 p.m. with the Millersburg American Legion giving honors. Visitation will be held on Friday, May 18, at the Kaiser-Corson Funeral Home in Waverly where the family will greet friends from 5 to 8 p.m. Memorials may be directed to 1st Baptist Church, Community Church, or East Iowa Bible Camp. The family of Arthur Merck wishes to express gratitude to the Bartels Lutheran Retirement Community, First Baptist Church, and the people of Waverly, Iowa, for making our Father feel loved and welcome these past eight years.

Marriage Notes for Genevieve Ludwig and Arthur Merck:

Iowa City, Iowa, May 16, 1951 – Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Miss Genevieve Ludwig, to Mr. Arthur Merck, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Merck, Deep River. The wedding will take place June 16, at the Methodist church at Tiffin. The bride-to-be is a graduate of Westmar Teacher's college, Le Mara, and now is teaching the first grade at North English schools. Mr. Merck is a graduate of Wheaton college, Illinois, and is engaged in farming.

Tiffin, June 13, 1951 - Miss Genevieve Ludwig was honored at miscellaneous shower when nearly 100 ladies gathered at the Methodist church basement Wednesday evening. The group was entertained by an invitation television program consisting of scenes from Genevieve's future marriage and early married life. Those taking part were Velma and Dorothy Bowman, Mrs. Harvey Neitderhisar, Mrs. George Neitderhisar, Mrs. George Reeve, Mrs. Carroll Allen, Mrs. Sherman Files, and Miss Dolores Madden.

Following the progress, the bride-to-be opened her gifts, assisted by her sisters, Phyllis and Nona Ludwig. Refreshments were served by the hostesses, Mrs. Russell Colony, Mrs. Elsie Reeve, Mrs. Cora Anthony, Mrs. Florence Mann, Mrs. Allan Rarick, Miss Addle Anthony, Mrs. Ray Hammer, Mrs. Arthur Charbon and Mrs. Francis Grace. Miss Ludwig will become the bride of Arthur Marek on June 16, and will make her home on farm near Deep River.

Iowa City, Iowa, June 19, 1951 - In a candlelit church decorated with basket of daisies, Miss Genevieve Ludwig, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, became the bride Saturday June 16, 1951 of Mr. Arthur Merck, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Merck, Deep River. The wedding ceremony was read at 7 p.m. before about 150 guests by Rev. Arthur Griffin and by Mr. Ludwig, who officiated after giving his daughter in marriage. The bride wore a candlelight satin gown and a fingertip veil, and carried a

cascade of daisies. Miss Phyllis Ludwig, Helton, Kentucky, a sister of the bride, was maid of honor wearing a pale green taffeta dress and carrying a colonial bouquet of white daisies surrounding a green orchid. Another sister of the bride, Miss Nona Ludwig, Tiffin, and a sister of the bridegroom, Miss Marlys Merck, Deep River, were bridesmaids. They were dressed like the maid of honor in yellow and orchid respectively. Flower girl was Rebecca Merck, Deep River, in an orchid colonial style dress. She carried a basket of daisies.

Best man was Mr. Gene Merck, Deep River, a brother of the bride groom, and Mr. Robert Ludwig, a brother of the bride, and Mr. Vera Merck, another brother of the bridegroom, were ushers. Pianist was Mrs. Kenneth Wend land and soloist was Miss Jean Hefti.

The reception held in the church basement immediately after the service, had for decorations bouquets of white flowers encircling a three-tiered wedding cake. Mrs. Vera Colony cut and served the cake, while Mrs. Robert Shaffer, Coralville, poured the punch. and Mrs. Jack Lovetinsky, the coffee. Following the reception, the couple left for a short wedding trip. They will return Tuesday to their home outside of Deep River. The bride is a graduate of Tiffin independent school and Westmar college at LeMars. She has been teaching in North English two years. Mr. Merck was graduated from Wheaton college, Chicago, Illinois, and is engaged in farming.

More About Arthur Merck and Genevieve Ludwig:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1951

Children of Genevieve Ludwig and Arthur Merck are:

- + 1132 i. David Warren¹⁵ Merck, born 06 May 1952 in Iowa.
- + 1133 ii. Diana Merck, born 06 Jan 1954.
- + 1134 iii. Joyce L. Merck, born Jul 1956.
- + 1135 iv. Julie Merck, born 24 Nov 1961.
- + 1136 v. Jolene Beth Merck, born 17 Feb 1967.

601. Robert Browning¹⁴ Ludwig (Alice Gertrude¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Nov 1930 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 15 Oct 1990 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **(1) Kathleen ?**. She was born Aft. 1930. He married **(2) Dorothy Ann Finley** 18 Oct 1952 in Coralville, Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 23 Jul 1934 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 19 Dec 2010 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Browning Ludwig:

Tiffin - Commencement the Tiffin high school will be held in the school auditorium today May 19, 1949 at 8 p.m. The program will consist of the processional by Mrs. Van der Ploeg, invocation, Rev. A. E. Brent, valedictory address, Robert Ludwig, address, "Discipline Is Character Training," by Major Earl Culver, presentation of class, Supt M. A. Wehrle, presentation of diplomas, Kenneth Spivey, benediction, the Rev. Mr. Brent, recessional, Mrs. Van der Ploeg. On the class roll this year are Robert Ludwig, valedictorian, Joanne Madden, salutatorian, Kenneth Brant, Clarence Bream and Phyllis Vesely. Robert is the son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig and Joanne's parents are Mr. and Mrs. John Madden of Tiffin. Baccalaureate exercises for the 1949 class were held In the Methodist church Sunday evening.

Iowa City Press-Citizen (Iowa City, Iowa) 26 Oct 1990, Friday - Page 10:

Robert B. Ludwig, 59, of Buffalo, New York, died Tuesday at home after a short illness. Services will begin at 11 a.m. in Harry A. Wedekindt Funeral Home in Amherst, New York, with burial in Forest Lawn. He was an associate professor of mathematics at Buffalo State, where he taught since 1964. He got a bachelor's degree in mathematics with honors from the University of Iowa in 1962 and a master's from the University of Missouri in 1964. Mr. Ludwig was active in computer, university and civic organizations, including the Mathematical Association of America, Albright-Knox Art Gallery, Buffalo and Erie County Historical Society and the Buffalo Zoo.

He is survived by his wife, Kathleen: two daughters, Colleen Cashdollar of Minneapolis and Terri Terrill of Iowa City; a son, Eric, of Fort Knox, Kentucky; a brother, George of Washington; three sisters, Phyllis of Davenport, Genevieve Merck of Deep River, Nona Walker of Tiffin, and three grandchildren.

Notes for Dorothy Ann Finley:

Dorothy A. McGinnis, 76, of Iowa City died Sunday, December 19, 2010, at Mercy Hospital in Iowa City after a lengthy illness, surrounded by her family. Funeral services will be 2 p.m., Wednesday, December 22, 2010, at Faith Baptist Church in Iowa City with burial at Memory Gardens Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5-7 p.m. Tuesday at the Gay & Ciha Funeral and Cremation Service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Dorothy McGinnis Memorial Fund. Dorothy Ann Finley was born July 23, 1934; daughter of Margurite Kelso and the late Charles Finley. She grew up in the Iowa City area and graduated Iowa City High School. Dorothy married Fred "Bud" McGinnis in 1962. She worked for the University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics in the Urology Department for over 30 years where she was well known for her ability to comfort patients and their families. Dorothy was known for her love of animals and several hobbies including gardening, crafts, and antiques. Dorothy will be remembered for her kindness and gentle demeanor by her family and many friends; she will be deeply missed.

She is survived by her husband, Fred; daughters Teresa Terrill of Mt. Vernon and Elizabeth McGinnis of Iowa City; son, Shannon McGinnis (Kathy Hess) of Iowa City; grandchildren, Erin and Jason Terrill; mother, Margurite Kelso; sisters, June (Richard) Madsen and Sharon (Robert) Viramontes; brother, Richard (Stephani) Finley as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father, Charles.

Marriage Notes for Robert Ludwig and Dorothy Finley:

Iowa City, Iowa - In a pretty candlelight ceremony Saturday evening Oct. 18, 1952, in the Evangelical Free church in Coralville, Miss Dorothy Ann Finley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Finley, Route 6, exchanged wedding vows with Mr. Robert Browning Ludwig, son of Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, in the presence of 200 wedding guests.

The Rev. D. V. Streed officiated at the double ring ceremony at an altar decorated with baskets of white chrysanthemums, palms, and candelabra. Mrs. Fred Bendull, North Liberty, at the organ, played traditional nuptial music, and Mr. Merrill Kelso, Lone Tree, sang "Because," "I Love you Truly," and "The Lord's Prayer." The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of satin and Chantilly lace. The off-shoulder neckline was misted with nylon net, and the lace created a peplum and decorated the flowing satin train. She wore a single strand of pearls, the gift of the bridegroom. Her veil of nylon net fell from a sweet heart crown, trimmed in lace and seed pearls, and she carried white carnations on a white Bible, with streamers of feathered carnations.

Miss June Rosa Finley was her sister's maid of honor. She wore a gown of champagne gold with matching mitts and headband, and carried yellow and bronze chrysanthemums. Miss Nona Ludwig, Tiffin, a sister of the bridegroom, was gowned identically in emerald green satin, and carried a bouquet of yellow and bronze chrysanthemums. The flower girls, Sharon Finley, another sister of the bride, and Judy Vickrey, the bride's cousin, wore gowns of emerald green and champagne gold respectively, styled like those worn by the other attendants, and carried baskets of autumn-colored chrysanthemums. All wore pearls, gifts from the bride. Candlelighters were Richard Finley, the bride's brother and Clark Jones of Iowa City. The bridegroom's attendants were Mr. Arthur L. Merck, Deep River, and Mr. William Courtney, Iowa City. Messrs. N. A. Crow, John Halvorsen and A. Da Haan of Iowa City ushered.

Palms and baskets of white flowers decorated the church parlors for the reception which followed the ceremony. Centering the bride's table was, a three-tiered white wedding cake topped with a miniature bridal couple. White tapers also were used in the table appointments. Hostesses were Mrs. Walter E. Sewell, Mrs. Merrill Kelso, Mrs. George Hottle, Miss Eleanor Schmidt, Miss Nancy Crow, Miss Carolyn Crow and Miss Margie Hottle.

After a short wedding trip, the couple will be at home at 632 South Van Buren Street. The bride is a senior student at Iowa City high school. Mr. Ludwig, a graduate of Tiffin high school, attended Iowa State college, and is employed at the A. and P. market. Out of town guests at the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Merck and son, David, Deep River, and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Tracy and daughter, Mary, Chariton.

More About Robert Ludwig and Dorothy Finley:

Divorce: 1957

Marriage: 18 Oct 1952, Coralville, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Robert Ludwig and Kathleen ? are:

- 1137 i. Colleen¹⁵ Ludwig, born 04 Dec 1968. She married ? Cashdollar; born Aft. 1945.
- + 1138 ii. Terri Ludwig, born 09 Sep 1963.
- 1139 iii. Eric Ludwig, born Aft. 1952.

603. Nona Lee¹⁴ Ludwig (Alice Gertrude¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Nov 1934 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 03 Feb 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **Ivan Leroy Walker** 10 Feb 1954 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa. He was born 17 Jul 1932 in Lone Tree, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 14 Jun 2016 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Nona Lee Ludwig:

Tiffin, Iowa, May 9, 1953 - Nona Ludwig, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, is valedictorian, and Jane Klein, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Klein, R F.D., Tiffin, is salutatorian of the 1953 senior class. Commencement exercises will be held in the school auditorium Tuesday evening.

Tiffin - Nona L. Walker, 85, lifelong area resident died Monday, February 3, 2020, at the Briarwood Health Care Center in Iowa City. Funeral services will be held at 11 am Saturday, February 8, 2020, at the Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin, where there will be a time of visitation from 9am Saturday until the services and following during the reception. Memorial donations can be made in Nona's memory to Grace United Methodist Church, Tiffin First Responders, or Essence of Life Hospice.

Nona L. Ludwig was born November 9, 1934, at Mercy Hospital in Iowa City, the daughter of George and Alice (Heim) Ludwig. She grew up in Tiffin where she attended school, graduating from Tiffin High School in 1953. While in school Nona was involved in many school activities, including the girls' basketball team. She had many memories of her basketball days, some of these memories stayed with her to her final days as she cherished and relished them. After two years of dating, Nona married Ivan L. Walker at the Grace United Methodist Church on February 10, 1954. The first eight months of married life began in Oklahoma as Ivan completed his Army service. They then returned to Iowa to farm and start their family. Their life together would span over sixty-two years before Ivan's death.

Farming became a true partnership when they talked about Nona going to work away from home, or she could become the "hired hand" to further the family business. She was there beside him in everything they did, with that smile and work ethic that few could match. She would be the first to tell you how blessed she was with her family, friends and good neighbors. She lived to be around everyone, always the generous and loving hostess. She could cook, bake, garden, keep the kids, Ivan and livestock where it needed to be, and yet could still shoot a mean basket from her glorious days of basketball with the grandkids. Keeping pantry shelves stocked with canned goods from the garden and freezer well-stocked with garden produce and farm-raised chickens was among her "hobbies", often providing for church meals as well. She had a true servant's heart and filled many positions and duties with the Tiffin United Methodist Church. She became a grandma at a young age, but it was certainly a term of endearment that she held proudly. She enjoyed babysitting and the many special activities she shared with the grandkids including baking cookies, coloring Easter eggs, carving pumpkins, and Play-Doh time.

Her family includes her three children, Debbie Bryant, Mike Walker (Elizabeth) and Linda Osbron (Roscoe); grandchildren, Dessie Myers (Mike), Dena Dietzler (Bryan), Rex Bryant (Jessi), Bart Bryant, Bailey Dickey (Brian), Kate Walker, Nick Walker, Jeremy Johnson (Ashley), Wesley Johnson, Jake Johnson, Jacqueline Osbron and Ashley Arbes (Bruce); great-grandchildren, Ian, Audrey, Cora, Jocelyn, Tyler, Max, Evelyn, Taylor, Dane, Nathan, David, Channing, Casen and Lily; sisters-in-law, Mildred Lovetinsky, Ros Ludwig and Kathleen Ludwig.

Nona was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Ivan; son-in-law, Richard Bryant; grandson, Alex Myers; brothers, George, Robert and Dean Ludwig; and sisters, Phyllis Ludwig and Genevieve Merck as well as brothers-in-law Arthur Merck, Orville Walker, Leo Hotz, Jack Lovetinsky, and sisters-in-law Betty Walker and Velma Hotz.

Notes for Ivan Leroy Walker:

Ivan L. Walker, 83, longtime resident of the Tiffin area, died at his home Tuesday, June 14, 2016. Ivan Leroy Walker was born July 17, 1932, in rural Johnson County, near Lone Tree, the son of Earl and

Marie (Cline) Walker. His family moved to Tiffin where he attended schools graduating from Tiffin High School with the class of 1950. From 1952 thru 1954 he served his country in the United States Army. On February 10, 1954, he married Nona L. Ludwig at the Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin. The couple has farmed their entire married lives near Tiffin, raising their children, enjoying their grandchildren and great-grandchildren on their farm. He raised hogs and feeder cattle, later changing to a grain only operation and sold seed corn and beans for a number of years. He was known for careful maintenance of his equipment and vehicles.

Ivan has always believed others came first, he was an active member of their church, Grace United Methodist Church, has served on or has been a member of numerous boards, organizations and community functions over the years including Clear Creek School Board, Green Castle Aero Club, Consumer Coop, American Legion, Tiffin Gun Club, and Madison Township Clerk. He enjoyed much in his life, shooting, hunting, pulling in tractor pulls, traveling the country, especially the Black Hills; playing cards with family and friends, and of course he could always find a reason to go down to the casino! But most of all, Ivan loved his family and friends. He had a ready smile and infectious laugh.

His family includes his wife, Nona; their children, Debbie Bryant, Mike Walker (Elizabeth), and Linda Osbron (Roscoe); 12 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, sister, Mildred Lovetinsky, and sisters-in-law, Betty Walker, Phyllis Ludwig, Ros Ludwig, and Kathleen Ludwig..

Ivan was preceded in death by his parents, son-in-law, Richard Bryant; brothers, Aaron, Orville, and Loren Walker; a sister, Velma Hotz; a great-grandson, Alex Myers; along with in-laws, Leo Hotz, Jack Lovetinsky, George, Robert, and Dean Ludwig, Genevieve and Arthur Merck.

Funeral services will be held at 11am Saturday, June 18, 2016, at the Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin, where visitation will be held from 4 to 7:30 pm Friday. Memorial donations can be made in Ivan's memory to Tiffin First Responders, Grace United Methodist Church or to the charity of your choice. Gay & Ciha Funeral and Cremation Service is caring for Ivan's family and his services.

Marriage Notes for Nona Ludwig and Ivan Walker:

Iowa City, Iowa - Miss Nona Ludwig, whose marriage to Pvt. Art Walker will take place Wednesday Feb. 10, 1954 at Tiffin, was honored at a miscellaneous shower Friday at the home of Mrs. Leo Hotz, Rout 6. Co-hostesses were Mrs. Orville Walker and Mrs. Jack Lovetinsky. Decorations followed a Valentine theme. Guests were Mmes. G. M. Ludwig, mother of the bride-to-be, Tiffin; Ed Walker and Chris Christofferson, Nichols; George Reiland and Arthur Reiland, Atalissa; Ned Gingerich and Barbara, Riverside; Don Lovetinsky, and Robert Walker and daughters, West Liberty; Louis Rebal, Solon; George Donham and Naomi; Eldon Bothell, Walter Bothell, Henry Brun, Joe Sladek, Ed Cannon, Harry Hotz, Ralph Prybil, William Hartsock, Gordon Schnoebelen; Elmer Stock, Warren Carpenter, Charles Finley, Robert Ludwig, George Ludwig and Earl Walker, all of Iowa City. A number who were unable to be present sent gifts for the honored guest.

Feb. 11, 1954 - Candelabra, palms and baskets of lavender gladioli combined with yellow mums decorated the altar of the Tiffin Methodist church Wednesday for the wedding of Miss Nona Ludwig and Pvt. Ivan L. Walker. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, and the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Earl Walker, Route 1, Iowa City. The Rev. Arthur Griffin read the double ring service in the presence of 150 guests. Mrs. Janice Maheson played nuptial music and Mr. and Mrs. George Ludwig sang "The Lord's Prayer", "Because" and "Through the Years."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of satin and lace. The lace bodice was trimmed in pearls and was fashioned with a satin Peter Pan collar, net yoke, and long, tapered, lace sleeves. Her silk net veil fell from a sweetheart tiara of lace and seed pearls and she carried a white orchid on a white Bible. Her pearl earrings were a wedding gift from the bride-groom. Miss Joyce Slach, Solon, the maid of honor, wore a gown of lavender nylon net over taffeta with a matching lace cape and headpiece. She carried yellow roses. Janice Hotz, Iowa City, a niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. Her dress was yellow net over taffeta with a matching headdress, and she carried yellow jonquils and heather. Best man was Mr. Paul Springmire, Tiffin, and Messrs. Robert Ludwig and Orville Walker, Iowa city, and Arthur Merck, Deep River, ushered. For the wedding reception, held in the church parlors at 8 p. m. the bride's table was centered with a wedding cake surrounded by smilax. Two tapers lighted the table arrangement. Pouring were Mrs. Jack Lovetinsky, Mrs. Leo Hotz and Mrs. Orville Walker. Mrs. Arthur Merck cut the cake.

Immediately following the reception; the couple left for their new home in Lawton, Okla. For traveling, the bride is wearing a navy-blue suit trimmed in white, with navy and white hat, navy gloves and gray pumps and purse. The couple will be at home in Lawton, February 13. The bride is a graduate of Tiffin high school and has been employed at the First National bank. Her husband is with the armed forces.

Ivan and Nona Walker of Tiffin, Iowa will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with Open House and reception, Sunday June 13, 2004, 3-7 pm at the Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin. Ivan Walker and the former Nona Ludwig were married Feb. 10, 1954 in Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin, Iowa.

Their children are: Debbie and Richard Bryant of Oxford, Iowa; Mike and Elizabeth Walker of Tiffin, Iowa; Linda and Roscoe Osborn of Hudson, Florida. They have 12 grandchildren. They have 4 great-grandchildren. All are welcome. No gifts Please.

More About Ivan Walker and Nona Ludwig:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1954, Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Nona Ludwig and Ivan Walker are:

- + 1140 i. Debra Ann (Debbie)¹⁵ Walker, born Aft. 1954.
- + 1141 ii. Michael Walker, born Aft. 1956. He married Elizabeth ?; born Aft. 1956.
- + 1142 iii. Linda Walker, born Aft. 1957.

604. Harlan William¹⁴ Iliff (Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Feb 1992 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska. He married **Helen Rose Lantzer** 23 Mar 1930. She was born 22 Mar 1911, and died 30 Jul 1996 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska.

More About Harlan William Iliff:
Residence: Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 505-01-9544

More About Helen Rose Lantzer:
Social Security Number: 507-20-8777

More About Harlan Iliff and Helen Lantzer:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1930

Children of Harlan Iliff and Helen Lantzer are:

- + 1143 i. Richard Dale¹⁵ Iliff, born 08 Apr 1931; died 26 Oct 2015 in Gretna, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- + 1144 ii. Robert Lee Iliff, born 08 Oct 1932; died 15 Jan 2000 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 1145 iii. Carol Helen Iliff, born Dec 1936.

605. Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff (Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Jun 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Dec 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Alfred Lee Lamb** 20 Aug 1931. He was born 23 Nov 1910 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Dec 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Dorothy Enid Iliff:
Social Security Number: 508-36-2897

More About Alfred Lee Lamb:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 707-09-5652

More About Alfred Lamb and Dorothy Iliff:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1931

Children of Dorothy Iliff and Alfred Lamb are:

- + 1146 i. Marilyn Roberta¹⁵ Lamb, born 01 Feb 1932.
- + 1147 ii. Larry Lee Lamb, born 01 Jul 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 21 Feb 2002.
- + 1148 iii. Beverly Ann Lamb, born 14 Aug 1935; died 30 Apr 2014 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 1149 iv. George William Lamb, born 25 Apr 1937 in Nebraska.
- + 1150 v. Donald Raymond Lamb, born 14 May 1939.
- + 1151 vi. Gerald Alfred Lamb, born Aft. 1939.
- + 1152 vii. Roger Glenn Lamb, born 12 Oct 1942; died 26 Mar 2015.
- + 1153 viii. Kathryn Elaine Lamb, born 14 Dec 1943.
- + 1154 ix. Caroline Jeanne (Carolyn) Lamb, born 04 Feb 1945.
- + 1155 x. Kenneth Duane Lamb, born 07 Jan 1948.
- + 1156 xi. Dennis Eugene Lamb, born 20 Aug 1949.

606. Roger Clyde¹⁴ Iliff (Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Nov 2008 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Marjorie Claire Miles** 07 May 1942 in Indiana. She was born 13 Dec 1921, and died 16 Feb 2014 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Roger Clyde Iliff:

Roger C. Iliff, age 90, Omaha. Survived by wife, Marjorie; sons, Roger and Pauline, California; John and Laura, Omaha; grandchildren, Jenny and Jeff Niles, Caroline Iliff; great-grandchildren, Tucker, Anabelle; other family and friends.

Memorial Service Tuesday, 11:00 a.m. Mount View Presbyterian, 5308 Hartman Ave. Interment Forest Lawn Cemetery. No visitation. Memorials to Heartland Family Service. Roeder Mortuary 2727 North 108th St.

More About Roger Clyde Iliff:
Residence: Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Notes for Marjorie Claire Miles:

Marjorie M. Iliff Dec 13, 1921 - Feb 16, 2014 Preceded in death by husband, Roger C. Iliff; sister and brother-in-law, Mary and Wesley Rieke. Survived by sons and daughters-in-law: Roger M. and Pauline Iliff, John and Laura Iliff; granddaughters: Jenny (Jeff) Niles, Caroline Iliff; great grandchildren: Annabelle and Tucker Niles.

Memorial Service to be announced on March 22, 2014. Family suggests memorials to Westside Foundation, 1101 S. 90th Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68124. Heafey-Heafey-Hoffmann Dworak-Cutler, West Center Chapel 78th & West Center.

More About Roger Iliff and Marjorie Miles:
Marriage: 07 May 1942, Indiana

Children of Roger Iliff and Marjorie Miles are:

- 1157 i. Dr. Roger Miles¹⁵ Iliff, born 01 Feb 1951. He married (1) Barbara Jane Gibson Aft. 1971; born 07 Feb 1951. He married (2) Pauline Marie Thomas Aft. 1972; born 05 Aug 1945.
 - More About Roger Iliff and Barbara Gibson:
Marriage: Aft. 1971
 - More About Roger Iliff and Pauline Thomas:
Marriage: Aft. 1972
- + 1158 ii. John William Iliff, born 01 Feb 1948.

608. Anna Margaret¹⁴ Heim (Charles Arthur¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹,

Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Nov 1912 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 21 Mar 1938 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She married **Glen Leroy Haynes** Aft. 1934, son of Edward Haynes and Iva ?. He was born 02 May 1910 in Pearl, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 08 Dec 1991 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Glen Haynes and Anna Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of Anna Heim and Glen Haynes are:

- + 1159 i. Willa May (Wilma)¹⁵ Haynes, born 29 Dec 1932 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 31 Aug 1974.
- 1160 ii. Glenda Ann Haynes, born Aft. 1935.
- 1161 iii. Gerald Leroy Haynes, born 15 Aug 1936 in Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 23 Oct 2019 in Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

609. Guinevere Elaine¹⁴ Heim (Charles Arthur¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Feb 1915 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1991 in North Platte, Nebraska. She married **Forrest Verner Lyons** 31 Jul 1930. He was born 10 Jul 1910.

More About Forrest Lyons and Guinevere Heim:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1930

Child of Guinevere Heim and Forrest Lyons is:

- + 1162 i. Beverly Elaine¹⁵ Lyons, born 15 Nov 1930 in North Platte, Nebraska; died 02 Dec 1965.

611. Frances Marie¹⁴ Heim (Charles Arthur¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Nov 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Dale Robert Whited, Jr.** 11 Jul 1953 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska, son of Dale Whited and Neta Buchholz. He was born 09 Aug 1928 in Columbus, Platte Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Aug 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dale Whited and Frances Heim:
Divorce: 19 Jul 1971, Linn Co, Oregon
Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Children of Frances Heim and Dale Whited are:

- 1163 i. Mark Saxon¹⁵ Whited, born 29 Dec 1953 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Nov 1987 in Jackson, Oregon.

More About Mark Saxon Whited:
Medical Information: at birth 8 pounds 6 ounces
Military service: Bet. 08 Jun 1972 - 07 Jun 1978, US Navy

- 1164 ii. Christian Kirby Whited, born 30 Apr 1957 in Otoe Co, Nebraska.

612. Virginia Ann¹⁴ Klima (Martha Alma¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 20 May 1913 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 1993 in Hingham, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts. She married **Darrel Lee Whitney** 20 Oct 1944. He was born 12 Jul 1911 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Dec 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Darrel Whitney and Virginia Klima:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1944

Children of Virginia Klima and Darrel Whitney are:

- 1165 i. Judith L.¹⁵ Whitney, born 1947.

613. Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie)¹⁴ Klima (Martha Alma¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Sep 1917 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Jun 2005 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Claude Nelson (John) Haynes** 15 Mar 1940 in Hiawatha, Kansas. He was born 27 Apr 1914 in Gothenburg, Dawson Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Apr 2004 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie) Klima:

Bonnelle Ruth Haynes, 87, of Kansas City, Missouri, passed away peacefully in her sleep on June 18, 2005. Visitation will be on Thursday, June 23, 10-11 a.m. at Mt. Moriah & Freeman Funeral Home, 10507 Holmes Rd. Kansas City, Missouri 64131. Services will follow immediately at 11 a.m. in the chapel. Interment in Mt. Moriah Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be sent to the Employee Association of The Greens at Creekside, c/o Samantha Padgett, 12942 Wornall Rd. KCMO 64145 or to Crossroads Hospice, 8540 Blue Ridge Blvd. KCMO 64138 or to Grace Point Baptist Church (formerly Swope Park Baptist Church), 10415 Chestnut Dr. KCMO 64137.

Bonnie was born in Salem, Nebraska, on September 23, 1917, the second of four daughters to Arthur and Martha Klima. Bonnie loved to sing. She grew up singing with her mother and sisters and received many singing awards at the Nebraska State Music Contests during high school. She was valedictorian of her high school class and won an award for best alto voice her senior year in a high school competition in Falls City, Nebraska. She graduated from Beauty College in Falls City and soon after met her future husband, Claude (John) Haynes. They were married on March 15, 1940, in Hiawatha, Kansas. They spent several years in southern California before Bonnie returned to Kansas City while John served in the Navy during World War II. After the war, they made their home in Kansas City where they raised two daughters, Kathleen and Lynda. Bonnie was a homemaker while her children were young and then worked 20 years as an accounting specialist for the IRS where she audited corporate taxes, before retiring in 1979. She was a member of Swope Park Baptist Church (now called Grace Point Baptist Church) for 55 years, participating in the Senior Choir and serving as a Sunday School teacher. After retiring she and John continued singing with the Swope Park Baptist Senior choir performing around the city. In recent years, Alzheimer's progressed, but her ability to hum her favorite songs and hymns in her beautiful alto voice never left her. Her favorite hobbies included playing the piano, pottery making, bowling and serving as a Blue Birds leader.

She was preceded in death by two sisters, Virginia Whitney, and Betty Irmien and by her husband of 64 years, John. She is survived by her sister, Marjorie Weber (husband, Robert); daughters, Kathleen Riggs (husband, Larry) and Lynda Gordon (husband, Frank); grandsons, Patrick Johnson (wife, Catherine) and Matthew Gordon (wife, Maribel) and granddaughters, Tracy Johnson and Jennifer Gordon; great-grandchildren, Tommy and Carly Johnson, her pride and joy. She also leaves three step-grandchildren and nine step great-grandchildren. Bonnie's great love was her family, always putting their needs and wants before her own. Her grandchildren and great-grandchildren were a constant source of joy to her, and she will always be remembered for her loving kindness and generous spirit. (Arr. Mt. Moriah & Freeman Funeral Home, 10507 Holmes Road.)

Notes for Claude Nelson (John) Haynes:

Claude "John" Nelson Haynes, 89, Kansas City, Missouri, passed away peacefully in his sleep on April 10, 2004. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Saturday, April 17 at Mt. Moriah and Freeman, 1-435 and Holmes Road. Interment in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, including ceremonial honors by Military Color Guard. Visitation 6-8 p.m. Friday, April 16 and 10-11 a.m. Saturday, April 17 at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be sent to Crossroads Hospice, 8540 Blue Ridge Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri, 64138, or Swope Park Baptist Church, 10415 Chestnut Dr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64137.

John was born in Gothenburg, NE, on April 27, 1914, the youngest of four brothers and two sisters. He graduated from Gothenburg High School in 1931 where he had continued the Haynes tradition of playing football. He attended Kearney State College in Kearney, Nebraska. John was a veteran of WWII, having served in the US Navy aboard the USS San Juan, an anti-aircraft cruiser in the Pacific. He was

involved in many campaigns throughout the war, earning several battle stars and campaign ribbons. John retired from Rival Manufacturing Co. after 30 years of service, and then later worked for the Daisy Corp. and numerous hardware stores in the area. He was a 50-year member of Swope Park Baptist Church, participating in the senior choir and the XYZ Program. He was a Master Mason with Westport Masonic Lodge #340 for over 50 years.

John is survived by his beloved wife of 64 years, Bonnelle Ruth Klima Haynes, whom he married on March 15, 1940, in Hiawatha, Kansas. He is also survived by his daughters Kathleen Riggs (husband Larry) and Lynda Gordon (husband Frank); grandsons Patrick Johnson (wife Catherine) and Matthew Gordon; granddaughters Tracy Johnson and Jennifer Gordon; greatgrandchildren Tommy and Carly Johnson. He also leaves three step-grandchildren and 9 step-greatgrandchildren. John loved his family and will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved him. (Arr. Mt. Moriah and Freeman).

More About Claude Haynes and Bonnelle Klima:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1940, Hiawatha, Kansas

Children of Bonnelle Klima and Claude Haynes are:

- 1167 i. Kathleen¹⁵ Haynes. She married Larry Riggs.
- + 1168 ii. Lynda Haynes.

614. Betty Lee¹⁴ Klima (Martha Alma¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 May 1920 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Jan 2005 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **William John Irmen** 14 Aug 1943. He was born 19 Dec 1919 in Bisbee, Towner Co, North Dakota, and died 18 Jan 2000 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Betty Lee Klima:

Betty Irmen passed away in her sleep on January 31, 2005. Funeral Mass will be 11 a.m. Saturday, February 5 at St. Pius X Catholic Church; burial in the Resurrection Cemetery. Friends may call from 10-11 a.m. Saturday at the church. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions to either St. Pius X Catholic Church, 5601 Woodson, Mission, Kansas, 66202, or HospiceCare of Kansas, 15239 W. 95th St., Lenexa, Kansas, 66219. Betty was born on May 1, 1920, and grew up in the small town of Salem, Nebraska. She became an accomplished pianist at an early age, and was blessed with the ability to play music by ear. She happily shared this special gift with others throughout her life, even during her final years. Betty was valedictorian of her high school class, and after graduation, attended Chillicothe Business College in Chillicothe, Missouri. It was there that she met the love of her life, Bill. They married on August 14, 1943, and after Bill's service in World War II, Betty and Bill established their home in the Kansas City area.

After several years of working in downtown Kansas City, Betty became a full-time mom and homemaker in Mission, Kansas, upon the birth of her two children, Doug in 1947, and Nancy in 1950. Betty served her community as a member and officer of her children's PTA, her Ladies Circle and Women's Club at St. Pius X Church, as cub scout and girl scout den mother, and as piano teacher to countless children. Throughout her life, Betty's special gift to the world was her gentle spirit, her genuine kindness and good wishes to others, and her humility. Betty never put others down to feel good about herself. She believed in each person's essential worth and goodness, no matter their wealth or social standing. Always sharply dressed, Betty had a wonderful sense of humor and taught her children and grandchildren the joy of laughing out loud. Even at the end, Betty couldn't help but bring herself to share the glow of her beautiful and loving smile that her family and friends will cherish in her memory.

Betty was preceded in death by her parents Martha and Arthur Klima, sister Virginia Whitney, and her beloved husband Bill. She is survived by her daughter Nancy and husband Jim Schumm; son Doug and wife Monique; grandchildren Andy, Audrey, and Derek Schumm, Sara Irmen, and Anne Close and her husband Troy; sisters Marjorie Weber and Bonnie Haynes; many nieces and nephews; devoted and loving staff at Mission Springs Assisted Living; and by her constant, faithful and protective companion in her final years, her cat Ebony. (Arr. The Amos Family Chapel of Shawnee,

More About William Irmen and Betty Klima:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1943

Children of Betty Klima and William Irmen are:

- + 1169 i. John Douglas¹⁵ Irmen, born 13 Nov 1947.
- + 1170 ii. Nancy Lee Irmen, born 21 Dec 1950.

615. Marjorie Dale¹⁴ Klima (Martha Alma¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Apr 1926 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Aug 2015. She married **Robert H. Weber** 08 Sep 1946 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 08 Aug 1924, and died 17 Jul 2024.

Notes for Marjorie Dale Klima:

Marjorie Dale (Klima) Weber completed her earthly residence on August 25, 2015 at age 89. She will be missed by many she touched. Born April 11, 1926, to Arthur and Martha Klima at Salem, Nebraska, Marjorie was the fourth of four daughters. Her father was railroad station agent in Salem. All her sisters and Marjorie, were valedictorians in their high school. Marjorie received many awards for singing soprano solos.

She is survived by her husband Robert of 67 years and 11 months; daughter Jeanne (husband Jesus) of Santander, Spain; and son Randy (wife Jana) of Ponca City, Oklahoma. She also leaves 4 grandchildren; and 3 great-grandchildren. She loved teaching children in her church and continued with this many years. She retired after 19 years in the financial department of the City of Tulsa. A memorial service will be held 11:00 a.m., Thursday, September 10, 2015 at Memorial Baptist Church, 28th and Yale in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Inurnment will be at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska on Saturday, September 12, 2015 at 2 pm. Family and Friends are invited.

Notes for Robert H. Weber:

Robert H. Weber, completed his earthy residence, departing this life on July 17, 2024, at age 99. Born August 8, 1924, to Rev. Henry R. Weber (H.R.) and Martha Gertsch Weber at Platte Center, Nebraska. His early years were spent in various communities throughout Nebraska where his father served with the Evangelical Church which merged with the United Brethern Church and then with the United Methodist Church. These were the years America was in the depths of the Great Depression and from this environment a generation surfaced with values of patriotism, honest work ethic, recognition of spiritual values, family, thrift, appreciation and thankfulness, and most of all persistence, determination and hope for the future. Americans carried these values into World War II. Robert entered military service in World War II serving as Navy Medical Corpsman with the Second Marine Division during the Saipan, Tinian, Le Shima and Okinawa campaigns - Asiatic Pacific - 2 Stars. He was an assault medic on four beach landings, reacting under tremendous pressure to save his fellow soldiers lives. Early in 1945, Robert was selected for a special detachment to invade La Shima, a small inside off Okinawa to seize its airfield. This was the island where Ernie Pyle, noted news correspondent, was killed on April 18, 1945.

Roberts final combat was with the 2nd Marine Division at Okinawa prior to the atomic bombing of Japan. The kamikaze attacks were very active during their landing on Okinawa. Following military service he married Marjorie Dale Klima on September 8, 1946. Marjorie and Bob moved from Denver to Tulsa in August 1962 when Bob joined North American Aviation to work on the Apollo Moon Landing Program. One month later in September, they celebrated their 16th wedding anniversary dancing. To this union two children were born, daughter Jeanne Collado of Santander Spain and son Dr. Randy Weber of Ponca City, Oklahoma, and now resides in Nichols Hills Oklahoma City Oklahoma.

Robert attended University of Nebraska, University of Kansas City (now UMKC) with special training at Air Force Institute of Technology, School of Systems and Logistics, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio. His working career included aerospace at the dawn of space exploration working on various missile programs, Apollo moon landing, Space Shuttle, military and commercial aircraft. He retired from Boeing North American Rockwell April 12, 1996, where he served as Contract Advisor and performed as official liaison representative with the Military and Government in matters of internal audits for compliance with

prime contract flow down requirements at the sub-contract level. He was active in the National Association of Purchasing Management and was awarded the Certificate of Purchasing Management (CPM) designation. He participated in panel discussion groups at the Business Department of Tulsa University. He was an active member of Memorial Baptist Church and was elected to the position of Deacon Emeritus in recognition of more than 54 years of faithful service to the Kingdom of God.

He is survived by his daughter Jeanne Collado of Santander Spain, her husband Jesus of 50 plus years. Their son David Collado and his wife Marta and 3 great grandchildren. His son Dr. Randy Weber of Nichols Hills, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, his wife Jana of 50 plus years. Their daughter Tricia Hasty, and husband Kevin and two great grandchildren. Their son Brian and wife Chelsea, and 2 great grandchildren and their son Creighton Weber.

A Memorial Service celebrating his life will be held at Memorial Baptist Church, 2800 South Yale, Tulsa, Oklahoma on Thursday 11:00 AM August 1st, for a recognition of Roberts life Public graveside service for burial of the cremains will be held the Heim Family Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska. A full military honor guard will lay Robert to rest next to his wife Marjorie. The inurnment will be during the annual gathering celebrating 150 years of the extended family's settlement in the South East corner of Nebraska. The families have maintained the original farmhouse of the Heim family and have built a distinguished museum of history for the family. The ceremony will be held August 3, Saturday, 2-4 PM at The Heim Cemetery.

More About Robert Weber and Marjorie Klima:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1946, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Marjorie Klima and Robert Weber are:

- + 1171 i. Jeanne¹⁵ Weber.
- 1172 ii. Dr. Randy Weber. He married Jana ?.

616. Ronald Paul¹⁴ Heim (Paul Wesley¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 27 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Nov 1989 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Carolee Garver** 06 Aug 1944 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 24 Apr 1923, and died 17 Oct 2016 in Lee's Summit, Missouri.

Notes for Ronald Paul Heim:

Ron P. Heim, the only child of Paul W. and Bessie Little Heidi was born May 27, 1923 on the farm where he still resides.

On August 6, 1944, he and Carolee Garver, the daughter of Joseph O. and Caroline Fankhauser Garver, were married at the Zion Reformed Church south of Dawson, by the Rev. C. J. Weidler.

They established their home one half mile east of Dawson. When Ron's father and mother moved into Dawson in 1949, they moved to the family farm one half mile north of Dawson, where they have since resided, Mrs. Heim received her Bachelor of Arts in Education Degree from Peru State College in 1968, She has taught at Honey Creek, District 14C, at Dawson, ISC, and now teaches history at Humboldt, District 37, Carolee is a member of the Bethel United Methodist Church in Dawson. She has served as a delegate to Annual Conference, Sunday School teacher, Sunday School superintendent, and is a member of the United Methodist Women. She is also a member of Delta Kappa Gamma, a teachers' honorary organization.

Ron Heim has always been a farmer and is the fourth generation to farm the family farm, which is now owned by the children of the late Dr. and Mrs. Harlan S. Heim. They are Donna and Lloyd Epley of Iowa City, Iowa, and Robert Heim, also of Iowa City. Ron and Carolee own a farm west of the home place, formerly owned by Arthur and Lucile Heim.

Ron's great-grandfather, Johnnie Heim, bought the home place after coming from Pennsylvania in 1881 from William Fenton for three dollars an acre, Ron and Carolee received the Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben Pioneer Farm Award for long and meritorious service to agriculture in 1982.

Ron has served on the Richardson County Extension Board, the Richardson County A.S.C. Committee, the Dawson and later Dawson-Verdon School Board, the board of directors of the Richardson

County Non-stock Co-op at Verdon, Nebraska, and the Farmers Union Co-op Elevator at Dawson.

He also served on the Dawson Fire Department, the Advisory Board of Beatrice Production Credit Association, and as Past Master of Humboldt Lodge No. 40AF & AM to which he belongs. He was a Sunday school teacher of the High School class for sixteen years, and served as Sunday School Superintendent, as well as serving his church as a trustee, Ron is presently the Lay Leader for his church, and is a delegate-at-large for the Southern District of the United Methodist Church. He also serves as chairman of the board of trustees of the Heim Cemetery Association. He is vice-president of the Humboldt Community Memorial Hospital Inc. board of directors, and is a member of the Richardson County Agricultural Society.

Ron and Carolee had four children. Mrs. Claudia Robertson is married to Brian Robertson D.D.S. She is a registered nurse with a degree in Sociology. They have two children, Stephen and Brenda, and live in Mount Holly Springs, Pennsylvania. James R. Heim died of leukemia in 1978 at the age of thirty. He is survived by three children, Stacey, Scott, and Shane who live in Valley, Nebraska. Jim was in the insurance business after graduation from University of Nebraska. John M. Heim is a teacher of vocal music and lives in Allison, Iowa. He and his wife, Jackie have one son, Jeffrey Ray. Paul W. Heim and his wife Suzi, live in Kansas City, Missouri. She is a teacher and Paul is a sales representative for an industrial supply company, Paul is a graduate of Northwest Missouri State University at Maryville, Missouri.

More About Ronald Paul Heim:

Burial: Nov 1989, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-22-4811

Notes for Carolee Garver:

Carolee Garver Heim died in Village Hospice in Lee's Summit Missouri, on October 17, 2016. Carolee graduated as valedictorian from Honey Creek High School of the class of 1939 and from Peru State College cum laude in 1968. She taught in the Honey Creek, Dawson-Verdon and Humboldt School Systems. English and History were her favorite subject areas. Carolee married Ronald P. Heim on Aug. 6, 1944. In 1950 they moved to the Heim family home 1/2 mile west of Dawson, Neb., where they lived until 1989 when Ron passed away. During their 45 years of marriage Carolee was active in family, church and community affairs. She was a lifelong member of the Dawson United Methodist Church, taught Sunday school, cooked for many events, and served on various key committees. After Ron died, Carolee moved to Daly City, CA. where she resided for 14 years. She was active in Delta Kappa Gamma, 60-Plus, volunteered at Saint Anthony's Soup Kitchen and attended Broadmoor Presbyterian Church. Carolee set up residence in John Knox Village in Lee's Summit, Mo., in 2002. She attended First Presbyterian Church and served on John Knox Ambassadors and Resident Services. While at John Knox she was an active volunteer. She spent time volunteering in the general store, marketing department, thrift shop, quilting and a medical escort to name a few. In thinking of Carolee, you think of grace, intelligence and style. An avid reader, she enjoyed discussions especially of history. She loved family as well as family history and enjoyed giving facts, names, dates, and telling family stories. Carolee loved to play games and was open for new adventures. She worked the crossword puzzle and word jumbos every day of her life.

Carolee is survived by her children, Claudia Robertson (Brian) of Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania, John Mark Heim (Jackie) of Marion Iowa, Paul Wesley Heim (Suzi) of Lee's Summit; 8 grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren; two sisters, Rosemary Dunagan of Independence, Mo., and Jean Floyd of Pacifica, California. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ronald Paul Heim; her son, James Ronald Heim; granddaughter, Emily Marie Heim; and sister, Betty Lou Stippich.

Service will be held at 11:30 a.m. Sat., Oct. 22, at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Neb. Memorial contributions may be given to the Heim Cemetery Association c/o Marilyn Thacker, 71304 638th Ave., Dawson, Nebraska 68337. Arr.: Langsford Funeral Home, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64063.

More About Ronald Heim and Carolee Garver:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1944, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Ronald Heim and Carolee Garver are:

+ 1173 i. Claudia Elizabeth¹⁵ Heim, born 10 Feb 1945.

- + 1174 ii. James Ronald Heim, born 22 Nov 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jun 1978 in Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.
- + 1175 iii. John Mack Heim, born 03 Feb 1955.
- + 1176 iv. Paul Wesley Heim, born 15 Apr 1958.

618. Donna Marie¹⁴ Heim (Harlan Stabler¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Jan 1930 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky, and died 22 Oct 2019 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. She married **Lloyd Arthur Epley** 11 May 1952 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 30 Sep 1925 in Warren, Bremer Co, Iowa, and died 21 Sep 2023 in Coralville, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Donna Marie Heim:

Donna Marie (Heim) Epley, 89, passed away on October 22, 2019 at Heritage Nursing Home in Mason City, Iowa after a long and courageous battle with Alzheimer's. She left a legacy of unconditional love and service to others. Visitation will be November 29th from 4:00 to 7:00 PM at Sharon Center United Methodist Church in rural Kalona, Iowa. A Celebration of Life service will be at 10:30 AM on November 30th at the church. Donna wishes were to donate her body to the University of Iowa Deeded Body Program for research. In lieu of flowers, Donna requested memorial gifts. They may be sent to the family in care of Dea Epley Birtwistle/ 275 N. Taft #202 /Mason City, Iowa 50401 or directed to Sharon Center United Methodist Church, or to the Red Bird Medical Clinic in Beverly, Kentucky. The Peterseim Funeral Home is assisting the family.

Donna was born in Beverly, Kentucky on January 3, 1930 where her father, Dr. Harlan Heim, was the first medical doctor in southeastern Kentucky, and a missionary at Red Bird and a licensed minister for what is now the United Methodist Church. Her mother, Golda Heim, was a high school teacher at the Red Bird Mission School. Her younger years were spent in the poverty-ridden mountains of Appalachia where she watched her father start the first child-wellness clinic, family medical insurance for the loggers, and build the first hospital in the area.

On May 11, 1952 she married an older classmate from Westmar College, Lloyd Epley, at the Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska. They were married for 67 years, and Lloyd comments that marrying Donna was the best decision he ever made in his life. They modeled a wonderful partnership for their friends and family. During their first year of marriage, Donna taught high school English in Ogden, Iowa while Lloyd was in Korea. Donna and Lloyd then settled into home in Coralville, Iowa. She was a life-long learner, and her involvement in many activities demonstrated her passion for diversity. She and Lloyd took vacations with their children to all 50 states primarily camping at national parks and also traveling to several European countries. They participated in mission trips to Red Bird in Kentucky, Guatemala, Mexico, Nome, Alaska, the Heifer Project in Perryville, Arkansas, McCurdy School in Espanola, New Mexico, the United Methodist Committee of Church Relief (UMCOR) in Baldwin, Louisiana, and Mission Jamaica. Later in life they enjoyed Elderhostel trips to Japan, Big Bend, Texas, and Canada.

In the 1980s, Donna returned to school, first getting an LPN through Kirkwood and then going on to obtain her RN license. She worked as a nurse at the University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics for ten years caring for adults who had recently received a bone marrow transplant. When Iowa City Hospice started and needed adults to comfort those in their homes, Donna volunteered. Donna was a vivacious and brilliant woman who was a natural leader and played that role in almost every organization she was a part of at both the local and state level. Governor Branstad acknowledged her with a state volunteer award. She was instrumental in starting the Coralville Library when she was a Girl Scout troop leader for her daughters. She was the president of Cardinal Girl Scout Council and later the Executive Director for the Girl Scouts of Eastern Iowa and Western Illinois, overseeing the merger with councils in Cedar Rapids, Davenport and western Illinois. As her son grew, she was also an active leader for the Hawkeye Area Council of Boy Scouts.

Steadfast faith radiated from Donna, and she was a Sunday School teacher and Bible School teacher for over 65 consecutive years at the churches she attended. She was active in United Methodist Women and Church Women United. She was a member of PEO, Chapter KP in Iowa City and a 50-year member of the University of Iowa NN (No Name) Book Club. She was an active member of Sharon Center United Methodist Church in rural Kalona for over 65 years serving on many committees, primarily

with education and missions. At the University of Iowa, she served as a docent volunteer for the Field Museum for many years conducting field trips.

Donna was acknowledged in the 2016 Coralville Parade for her community work, on the Parks and Recreation Commission and the Coralville Library. In 2018, she was the state recipient of the Trustee Award for the Iowa State Library Association. She was passionate about the baby book bags that she assembled and which were delivered to every new parent attending the library in Coralville. Moreover, Donna was compassionate and gracious. Her home served as a hearth for many fantastic meals for newcomers to the community including international students as well as local and far-away friends. She was the first to offer help for a family experiencing a crisis and was the communication switchboard for her family. There were no strangers with her, only friends she had not yet met. Her greatest joy was her family, and her children and grandchildren modeled from her how to bird-watch and savor a good book.

Donna is survived by her husband Lloyd Epley of Mason City, her children, Dea Epley Birtwistle (John) of Mason City, and their daughter Anne of Milwaukee; Jean Epley Carleton and her children, Dr. Timothy Carleton (Justine) of Columbia, Missouri, Chris Carleton of Dallas, Texas, and Katie Carleton of Houston, Texas; and her son, David Epley (Barb) of Indianola, and children Chloe Epley of Iowa City, Mina Epley of Cedar Rapids and Mitchell and Nathan Epley of Indianola. She embraced her husband's family and is also survived by many special nieces and nephews.

Notes for Lloyd Arthur Epley:

Lloyd Arthur Epley, 97, died peacefully in Coralville at Lantern Park Specialty Care on September 21, 2023. He was a servant leader and leaves a legacy of wisdom, kindness, and caring to all those he encountered. Lloyd's wish was to donate his body to the University of Iowa Deeded Body Program for research. A Celebration of Life will be held on Saturday, September 30th, 2023 on what would have been his 98th birthday at the Sharon Center United Methodist Church at 10:30 AM in rural Kalona, Iowa. Visitation will be Friday, September 29th from 4:00- 7:00 PM at the church. Arrangements are by Beatty Peterseim in Kalona. The service will be live streamed. In lieu of flowers, the Lloyd A. Epley Memorial Fund has been established and donations under that name will be accepted at any Hills Bank. Memorials can also go directly to the Sharon Center United Methodist Church, the Coralville Library Foundation, the Nebraska Pennsylvania Colony Foundation, or to the Red Bird Clinic, Inc., in Beverly, Kentucky.

Lloyd was born on September 30, 1925, the fifth and youngest child of Arthur C. Epley and Lydia A. (Raecker) Epley, on the family farm north of Waverly, Iowa. He started attending first grade at the country school at Warren Township at age five. He grew up active in the Warren EUB Church, singing solos and giving sermons from an early age. He participated in many 4-H Fairs and was active in FFA and chorus in high school. He was the top judge for the Brown Swiss breed at the 1941 National 4-H Dairy Judging Contest in Memphis, Tennessee. He was also selected as an Iowa FFA outstanding agricultural student in 1942. Lloyd graduated from Waverly High School in 1943 and went to Westmar College in Le Mars graduating in 1951. He wrote the first constitution for the student governing body that was unchanged until the college dissolved in 1997, and he participated in the a Capela choir and the tennis team. On May 11, 1952, he married his college sweetheart, Donna Heim Epley, in Humboldt, Nebraska. He always claimed the marriage was the best decision he ever made.

He served in Korea in the Army in 1952 as a supply sergeant after being trained as a psychiatric attending in Ft. Sam Houston in San Antonio. During his years of service as a conscientious objector, he received three Bronze Stars, Two Overseas Bars, a United Nations Service Medal, and a Meritorious Unit Citation. He was discharged as an Army Corporal in 1953 and moved with his wife to Iowa City to finish law school, graduating in 1955. Lloyd and his partners renovated an old feed store on Gilbert Street in Iowa City and he practiced in Iowa City as well as Kalona until he retired after 60 years from law at the age of 90. The law firm continues today as Honohan, Epley, Braddock, and Brenneman. The Johnson County Legal Secretaries Association named him Boss of the Year in 1972. Over the years, he modeled civility to his co-workers and clients and enjoyed mentoring young law students.

Lloyd and Donna raised their three children in Coralville, Iowa. He enjoyed camping with his family at national parks all over the United States, gardening, teaching Sunday School and singing in a praise band well into his nineties. He was an avid Cubs and Hawkeyes fan and a voracious reader. He said his greatest accomplishment in life was being part of the "Dirty 30" from Iowa who collaborated with Afro-Americans and others in Dallas in 1968 to merge the Evangelical United Brethren Church and the United Methodist Church. Although vilified by some, he did what he believed was right and what God directed

him to do.

Lloyd considered all of Johnson County his home. He was active in the Coralville, Iowa City, Sharon Center, and Kalona communities. He served on the Johnson County Civil Service Commission, the Zoning Board for Coralville as well as the Coralville Library Board and the Johnson County Historical Society. He was also on the Goodwill Board in Iowa City. He was a member of Old Capital Toastmasters in Iowa City as well as a long-term member of the Kalona Rotary and a Paul Harris Fellow. He was active in Gideons and the Oakdale Prison Ministry. He was on the Pleasantview Nursing Home Board in Kalona. The organization that captured his involvement later in life was the local chapter of Veterans for Peace. Lloyd and Donna were active members of the Sharon Center United Methodist Church where he was a lay minister. He considered Sharon Center UM Church members to be part of his family. They were involved in many mission trips and Elderhostels in the U.S. and abroad. He retired in Kalona, Iowa in 2016 with his wife and then lived in Mason City until moving back to Coralville in April of 2023. Music continued to be a big part of his life, and he witnessed to staff in the four different nursing homes where he lived by singing hymns from memory and speaking of his blessings after surviving COVID three times.

Proceeding him in death were his parents, and his four older sibling and their spouses, Milton Epley (Mae), Perry Epley (Chalice), Florence Lundberg (Bert) and Ivan Epley (Evelyn), and his cherished wife, Donna, who died in 2019. He is the last of his generation, the descendants of Jacob and Mary (Becker) Epley of Waverly, preceded in death by all his first cousins and all but one of his second cousins.

He was extremely proud of his family and is survived by his three children and his eight grandchildren: Dea Epley Birtwistle (John) of Tiffin and their daughter Anne Nankee (Bryant) of Milwaukee, Jean Epley Carleton of Plano, Texas and her children, Timothy Carleton (Justine) of Phoenix, Christopher Carleton of Dallas, and Kathleen Miller (Sam) of North Augusta, and David Epley (Barb) of Indianola and their children, Corey Epley of Des Moines, Mina Epley of North Liberty, Mitchell Epley of Ankeny and Nathan Epley of Indianola. He has many loving nieces and nephews and great nieces and nephews and great-great nieces and nephews who are carrying on his legacy.

Marriage Notes for Donna Heim and Lloyd Epley:

Miss Donna Deim, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Harlem S. Heim of Humboldt, Nebraska, will be married today May 11, 1952 to Lloyd Epley, son of Mr. and Mrs. A.C. Epley of Waverly. The bride will graduate in June from Westmar college, LeMars. Mrs. Epley will report soon for overseas duty with the army.

More About Lloyd Epley and Donna Heim:

Marriage: 11 May 1952, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Donna Heim and Lloyd Epley are:

- + 1177 i. Dea Ellen¹⁵ Epley, born 09 Jul 1957.
- + 1178 ii. Jean Epley, born 02 Nov 1959.
- + 1179 iii. David Epley, born 06 Feb 1966.

620. Norma Darlene¹⁴ DeWeese (Jessie Florence¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Feb 1933 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Feb 2011 in Lewes, Delaware. She married **(1) ? Jensen**. She married **(2) Mervin Charles Knocke** 1953 in Biloxi, Mississippi. He was born 06 Sep 1932 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Jul 1998 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Norma Darlene DeWeese:

Norma (DeWeese) Jensen, 77, a resident of Lewes, Delaware for over twenty years and recently of Ellicott City, Maryland, peacefully entered eternal life with her family at her side Saturday, Feb. 5, 2011, She was born Feb. 7, 1933, near Humbolt, Nebraska. She was the daughter of the late James and Jessie DeWeese. She will be reunited with her loving husband, Aage who predeceased her in 1994.

She is survived by her sister Martha Hoig of Omaha, Nebraska, and three children, David Knocke of Laurel, Maryland, Vicky Ingram of Pasadena, Maryland., and Sherry Rock of Laurel, Maryland. She was "Grandma Beach" (grandmother) of Alexander and Christopher Knocke, Robert and Kenneth Ingram, and Brady and Lindsey Rock.

She was born during the middle of a blizzard in her parent's farm house near Humbolt, Nebraska. Where she stayed until finishing High School, then she briefly entered the work force until she married in 1953 in Biloxi, Mississippi. and became a Military wife, Mother, and homemaker. Spending most of those years overseas. Upon retirement, she and Aage moved to Lewes, Delaware to enjoy the beach life. They traveled with friends to Alaska, The Caribbean, and Hawaii to name a few. They were active members of the local American Legion and participated in various activities with them. She enjoyed gardening, making ceramics, reading romance novels, living by the beach and reading romance novels, and traveling and meeting new people. Her favorite pastime and greatest love was her grandchildren and spending time with them. There were many little things she taught them. It was always fun to go to Grandma Beach's house.

The family wishes to express their gratitude to Heartland Senior assisted living staff for the kind and compassionate care they gave our mom while she resided there. Friends may call from 2 to 4 pm and 7 to 9 pm on Friday, February 11 at Donaldson Funeral Home P.A. 313 Talbott Ave. Laurel. A private service for interment will be held at Henlopen Memorial Park, Milton, Delaware. Memorial contributions may be made in Norma's memory to the National Heart foundation or to the National Arthritis Foundation.

More About Mervin Knocke and Norma DeWeese:

Marriage: 1953, Biloxi, Mississippi

Children of Norma DeWeese and Mervin Knocke are:

- + 1180 i. David Scott¹⁵ Knocke, born 05 Sep 1960.
- 1181 ii. Vicky L. Knocke, born 08 Sep 1961. She married ? Ingram.
- + 1182 iii. Sherry Denise Knocke, born 03 May 1965 in Fort Meade, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland; died 21 Jul 2014 in Bear, New Castle Co, Delaware.

621. Martha Elaine¹⁴ DeWeese (Jessie Florence¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Mar 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Robert Gregg Hoig**. He was born 11 Sep 1932, and died 07 Jan 2019 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Gary Allan Pearson** 30 Sep 1961 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He was born 20 May 1937 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Robert Gregg Hoig:

Robert G. "Bob" Hoig (September 11, 1932 – Jan 7, 2019), age 86. Preceded in death by mother, Eleanor G. Hoig, and father, Ivan E. Hoig. Survived by wife, Martha, of Omaha; sister, Cindy Nisley (Ken); son, Oliver (Robin); daughter, Andrea "Andee"; son, Noel (Andrea); step-son, Jim Pearson (Carmen); step-daughter, Amy Chittenden (Stuart); grandchildren: Ivy, Noel, Bailey, Ryan, Braden, and Griffin; former wife, Mary Lou Hoig.

The family will receive friends on Friday, Jan. 11th from 5pm to 7pm at Countryside Community Church, 8787 Pacific. CELEBRATION OF LIFE: Saturday, Jan. 12th at 2pm, Countryside Community Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials are suggested to University of Nebraska Foundation—Robert G. Hoig Scholarship.

Bob Hoig was well known in the community for his professional and civic accomplishments. In 2012, he was inducted into the Greater Omaha Chamber of Commerce's Business Hall of Fame, selected as the Omahan of the Year by the Suburban Rotary Club of Omaha, and doubly honored by the Omaha Press Club as part of the first father-daughter "Faces on the Barroom Floor" (with Andee Hoig, publisher of metroMAGAZINE) and by being inducted into the organization's Hall of Fame. Bob once said he didn't want people to know him as just a publisher.

He took his first flying lesson at age 70 and bought a Cessna 182 two years later. He took up skiing in his 60s and continued well into his 70s. Bob swam daily throughout the 1960s and 1970s as he approached middle age, and even taught himself to play the saxophone in his 40s. He also loved playing tennis, a sport he continued into his early 80s. "It never occurred to me to place some kind of age restriction on what I could do if I was really interested," he said. Bob also had a wanderlust that began when he was 16 years old and hitchhiked across the country on Route 66. In 1983 he visited every country in Europe and returned to the continent 21 more times by the early 2000s.

Before he became a publisher, Bob was a shoe-leather journalist. He was only 24 in 1957 when, on his way to a corporate job interview, the New York Daily News building drew him in. Bob landed a job there as a copy boy, soon working his way into a promotion. "I had plenty of derring-do about me, chutzpah. I'd try anything," he said. Over the next two decades, Bob also wrote for the Miami News, wire service United Press International, the Lincoln Journal and the Omaha World-Herald. He also served as managing editor of the Omaha Sun and the Douglas County Gazette. During much of his tenure as a writer, Bob served as a crime and corruption reporter. In 1971, he was nominated for a Pulitzer for an Omaha World-Herald series that led to changes in state law. Bob saw an opportune niche in Omaha media when, in 1975, he launched this publication. It was a risky endeavor at the time, but Bob considered a willingness to take risks "one of the hallmarks of my definition of an entrepreneur."

His words about his love of flying, "And you're off into the wild blue..." now take on a special significance. Fly high, Bob.

Jan. 27, 2019 - As publisher of... the Midlands Business Journal, the regional weekly business newspaper he founded in 1975, Robert Gregg "Bob" Hoig has become a well-known figure in the community who's been lauded repeatedly for his professional and civic accomplishments. In the last five years alone, Hoig was inducted into the Greater Omaha Chamber of Commerce's Business Hall of Fame, selected as the Omahan of the Year by the Suburban Rotary Club of Omaha, and doubly honored by the Omaha Press Club as part of the first father-daughter "Faces on the Barroom Floor" (with Andee Hoig, publisher of metroQuarterly) and by being inducted into the organization's Hall of Fame.

As he approaches his 85th birthday in September, Hoig can reflect on a remarkable life. But what's most remarkable now for him is life. After a heart attack, several strokes and a bout with pneumonia earlier this year, his prognosis was grim. His heartbroken family was making hospice arrangements and preparing themselves for the painful task of planning memorial services in the midst of their grief.

But Hoig surprised everyone. Instead of mourning the end of his life, the family is delighted to be supporting him as he makes an incredible and unexpected recovery. "To me, he's come back to life," Andee Hoig said. "That he's still here and doing great is amazing." It's not the first time Hoig has amazed the people around him. It's not even the first time he's beaten the odds medically. When Hoig was two years old and critically ill, his grandparents—who were raising him at the time—were told "flat-out that my chances were one in a thousand," he said.

But "It was a bit of luck having the grandparents I had," Hoig said. "Granddad worked for the Missouri Pacific Railroad." What sounds like a minor biographical fact was actually an extremely fortunate situation: Hoig's grandfather's employment meant his grandson could be admitted to a particular hospital that just happened to have a physician on staff with the rare expertise needed to treat him. In short, Hoig lost a kidney instead of his life. And he hasn't slowed down since.

In fact, his current state of recuperation is a testament to the benefits of maintaining an active lifestyle. Hoig said he's glad he quit smoking cold turkey and gave up alcohol—once hallmarks of a newsman—decades ago. He ignored standard retirement age almost two decades ago. He took his first flying lesson when he was 70 years old and bought a Cessna 182 two years later. He took up skiing in his 60s and continued well into his 70s. Hoig swam daily throughout the 1960s and 1970s as he approached middle age, and even taught himself to play the saxophone in his 40s. "Saxophone playing and swimming had a lot in common for me from the standpoint of getting out of yourself and losing yourself in the moment," he said. Hoig also loved playing tennis, a sport he began at age 11 and continued into his early 80s. He played competitively for years, winning in several local championships as well the Senior Olympics in the 1980s. Some of his local tennis opponents included esteemed physician Dr. John Sage, television personality Dave Webber and former U.S. Senator Dave Karnes.

His enthusiasm for tennis took him to the U.S. Open on more than one occasion. And whenever Hoig traveled, he took his tennis racquet along in hopes of finding a friendly game of tennis in cities like Munich and London—which he always found, Hoig recalled, although he admitted that many of his opponents wearied of playing against a man "who traveled with his racquet." Hoig's wanderlust began as a young twentysomething in the early 1950s when he and a friend hitchhiked across the country on Route 66. In 1983 he headed over to Europe and visited every country. The following year he returned with son Noel to attend the winter Olympics in Sarajevo, Yugoslavia. He visited Europe 21 more times with current wife Martha in the late 90s and into the 2000s. "It never occurred to me to place some kind of age restriction on what I could do if I was really interested," he said. "In fact, it was more like a powerful

current, where once I got in the current I was just rafted along."

Being pulled into a current is an apt metaphor for the start of his journalism career, too. Hoig was only 24 in 1957, hoping to make his way in New York City. On his way to a promising job interview with a major airline, something caught his eye. "I was walking in the 200 block of East 42nd Street. There was this building, this beautiful building with a big globe in the lobby I caught in my peripheral vision," he recalled. It was the New York Daily News. Hoig had a little college under his belt but no journalism background or even any previous aspirations to be a reporter. At the time, he actually fancied himself to be more of a poet, despite criticism received at age 18 that he recalls to this day: "Your work strikes me as a strange mixture of banking and alchemy." Something else struck the hiring manager. "I had plenty of derring-do about me, chutzpah. I'd try anything," Hoig said. He managed to get himself hired as a copy boy, and soon worked his way into a promotion. "It was a very fortuitous way to get started in that business, with that newspaper, because in those days, you had to work your way up internally. So I landed on my feet with that," he said. "Landing such an important newspaper job at that age was wonderful. Other papers in town, they wouldn't even talk to you."

Over the next two decades, Hoig also wrote for the Miami News, wire service United Press International, the Lincoln Journal and the Omaha World-Herald. He also served as managing editor of Omaha Sun and the Douglas County Gazette. During much of his tenure as a writer, Hoig served as a crime and corruption reporter. An early highlight was covering a Sheldon, Iowa, banking scandal for UPI that was picked up all over the country. In 1965, Hoig authored a surrender plea carried by UPI that induced 22-year-old bank robber/murderer Duane Earl Pope, a Kansan whose crime was committed in Big Springs, Nebraska, to turn himself in after a nationwide manhunt. In 1971, Hoig was nominated for a Pulitzer for an Omaha World-Herald series about loose security procedures for sexual psychopaths at what was then the Nebraska State Hospital; it led to changes in state law. He also interviewed a host of legendary figures from World War I-era pilot and later Eastern Airlines Chairman Capt. Eddie Rickenbacker and Everest climber Sir Edmund Hillary to former presidents Lyndon Johnson, Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford. The gregarious Hoig became acquainted with some interesting everyday people as well.

"Some people, you meet and they seem really screwy. But you get to know them for a while and you listen to their ideas and they become more familiar. And eventually—you discard the ones who are really screwy, and some, they grow on you," he said. Hoig's colleagues ranged from brilliant to barely competent. "You get around enough of these kind of people and you just think, 'I don't want to let them call the shots for my life.'" By the mid-'70s, "I finally, frankly, just became tired of working for other people."

As a reporter, Hoig had to be independent and self-driven, qualities that suited a latent entrepreneur. "I always thought I would be sort of a Warren Buffett figure, somebody who would amass different businesses and run them all brilliantly," he said. "It happened that I didn't have the proper credentials for that kind of thinking. I was much too anxious to not make mistakes, which is not a good habit for an entrepreneur. I soon got rid of that habit, but then just losing that habit doesn't guarantee you're going to find a good one." So although he didn't aspire to be a mogul, he did see an opportune niche in Omaha media. In 1975, Hoig launched the Midlands Business Journal. The fledgling publication had some serious detractors.

"'No chance.' 'It's foolish.'" he recalled. A colleague told him, "Within a week you'll be begging for your job back at the Herald." "My response was, 'Just find a way to help me get some advertising and I won't be back begging for a job from anybody; I'll be on my own and successful.'" Even the optimists were hesitant to commit. "People very quickly offer their support but you find that there can be quite a time lapse between when it's supposedly going to come and when it actually does," Hoig said. "Anybody who's ever started their own paper can sympathize with that."

The Midlands Business Journal slowly gained steam and a name for itself. "I did have the good wishes of a guy who billed himself as a 'futurist.' He saw a copy of one of the papers we'd set around the lobby of different hotels and one of them was where he was staying," Hoig said. "And he said, 'I saw your paper, and to me, that's the thing of the future.' It caught the eye of somebody who stood out in his area, and that further spurred me on." With increasing success, Hoig learned to take risks. "It's one of the hallmarks of my definition of an entrepreneur, if you're willing to try things that hold promise and then abandon them quickly without a lot of tears," he said. His many successful ventures include adding the Lincoln Business Journal in 1996 and the annual "40 Under 40" awards started in 2002 to honor young

businesspeople. Hoig said innovation isn't always about coming up with something new. "It's more a question of being willing to steal something," he said. "You know, I was far from the first '40 Under 40' program in the country."

Kim Davis worked for Hoig as a new college graduate when the Midlands Business Journal was still a relatively young venture. "I look back fondly on those years," she said. "Bob is remarkable." Davis recalled her two and a half years at the paper, her very first job before leaving to pursue a master's degree, as a great learning experience. "It was hard work, but it was good work, and he set an example for a young person just starting out," she said. "He was supremely ethical in everything, and it taught me the value of hard work. We had to do 10 stories a week, two a day—and those weren't short stories. And we also had to work on Saturday mornings...You learned a valuable work ethic when you worked for him, and he was right there next to you. It wasn't as though he was out golfing or something. "He was very proud of his paper, you could tell he was he had very high expectations for it. Once he began to trust you he didn't micromanage. But he did review every story."

Davis said Hoig had a distinctive brand of criticism and a "tell it like it is" approach to writing evident when he returned the first draft she submitted to him. "It was covered in red ink. I made the changes, and after looking at what I had written and what the suggestions had been, it was a way better article when he made the changes to it," she said. "He sat me down and said he didn't want me to be disappointed; he was very nurturing even then. And he said, 'Here's the thing, Kim. A lot of people who read the magazine, they know what the word ameliorate means, but they don't want to have to think that hard.' I'm like, 'Okay, I get it. You're spending a lot of time making it pretty and that's not what anyone wants.'" Davis still works in the field of communications today as the vice president of development for the Nebraska Humane Society. Her time at the Midlands Business Journal was in the era of manual typewriters, pre-Internet and email, but she said many of the skills she learned there she still uses today. "I learned to act like a professional."

Linda Lovgren, president and CEO of Lovgren Marketing Group, has also known Hoig since the early days of the Midlands Business Journal and said she sees his legacy as even larger than being a publisher: local champion of small businesses. "Bob, through his publication—and personally as well because he's such an advocate—has given small businesses visibility they might not otherwise have had, and a way to build their brand," she said. "The success of a business is the sum of all the people who have influenced the life of a business, and he certainly has been one of those individuals." Lovgren isn't alone in characterizing Hoig as an important catalyst for business development. Cella Quinn, president of Cella Quinn Investment Services, said, "Bob helped small businesses grow by telling us about each other. We didn't have to leave our businesses to network, we could read the Midlands Business Journal and find other compatible companies with which to exchange ideas and do business."

Quinn also acknowledged that Hoig has been a good newsman above all. "A good reporter holds a mirror up to society so we can all objectively see ourselves and make changes we deem merited. Whether it was business news or the legal notices in the middle of MBJ, Bob managed to do that," she said. "He did this in a special way because he believed in the adage attributed to an anonymous Texas newspaper editor, 'A news story should be like a miniskirt on a pretty woman: long enough to cover the subject but short enough to be interesting.'" Greater Omaha President and CEO David Brown, whose organization has a mission to ensure a thriving business community, praised Hoig for his genuine enthusiasm and unflagging support.

"Bob has a real passion for small business, and I think that was reflected in the path that the MBJ took. There are a lot of different markets it could have covered, but I think he has such a keen interest in seeing small businesses being supported and recognized for the impact that they have on the community, that he decided that the Journal should be focused on that type of topic," he said. "I think Bob's passion shows up in how the MBJ is written every week." That passion is even more evident in person, Brown added, like at the annual "40 Under 40" awards. "He seems to always be in his element at those events because he is surrounded by small-business people. And he loves being around folks that have the same passion for small business that he does," he said. "So whenever I think of Bob, I think of this those moments I saw him at those awards breakfasts, smiling from ear to ear because he's surrounded by people he respected a lot."

Hal Daub, another notable Omahan who's "had the pleasure of knowing Bob and his wife and family before they started their journalistic enterprise," remarked on Hoig's extraordinary commitment to the business community. "I've known him because I've active in local affairs, not just political affairs but

community affairs as well as business here. I got to know him and I can tell you that—through my experiences with him before I went to Congress, while I was privileged to be in the House of Representatives, and while I was privileged to be mayor and now as a member of the Board of Regents, and as a practicing lawyer for 50 plus years here in Omaha—Bob Hoig has been the steadfast champion of Omaha and her small business interests," he said. "The family have been great citizens of the community. They've been charitable and philanthropic and they spend lots of time encouraging people to get together and do good for our community. They're not only great citizens of Omaha and our state, but they're very patriotic and really believe in America and free enterprise, and I think that's what Bob teaches, mostly, that free enterprise is the cure for all the ills of life."

Daub also said Hoig has made the Midlands Business Journal is a blend of edifying and interesting. "If you stop to think about it, every small business is affected or afflicted by city, county, state and federal government and the bureaucracy of regulations and licensing. So when you can pick up the Midlands Business Journal, you get stories of small business, you get all new corporate filings going on in Douglas County, and you get some flavor of the philosophical/political things that are going on," he said. "You've got a perfect half an hour to an hour of wonderful learning experience every time the Midlands Business Journal hits your inbox."

Like Daub, John Bothof (president of Northwest Bank) said he considers Hoig a friend as much as someone to be admired. "Bob is a historian and passionate about his country and his business. Bob is a friend, a visionary, a risk-taker and a great businessman. Businesses of Omaha and all of Nebraska have a great asset in the MBJ and most importantly, Bob Hoig," he said. "Bob has had a huge impact on small business with the introduction of the Midlands Business Journal. Bob stepped out and, like other small businesses and entrepreneurs, risked his professional reputation and personal finances for what would become the Friday business paper that we all wait to be delivered. If you want to know what is happening in Omaha in business, business expansion, new technology or who is doing what, you read the Midlands Business Journal." Bothof said his company's relationship with the Midlands Business Journal has been beneficial.

"The MBJ provides a medium to tell your businesses story. Many businesses subscribe to the MBJ and it has been a good method for Northwest Bank to open doors to new opportunities," he explained. "Several years ago, we decided to join with Bob for the introduction of the "40 Under 40" event. This event recognizes 40 people under 40 years of age on their business or professional success. We thought it was an excellent opportunity for a new start-up bank to invest in recognizing the future leaders of our community. The "40 Under 40" event moved our brand to new heights." He also noted Hoig's boldness. "If the stories of businesses in the MBJ doesn't take all of your idle time, you have to read Bob's editorials and get a common-sense approach to issues facing business, our country, and the political environment, to name a few." Hoig has made friends everywhere he goes. Restaurateur Leo Fascianella of Pasta Amore said Hoig has been a patron since 1986. "I've known Bob since day one when I opened the restaurant. He's always been an inspiration to me and encouraged me about the business and told me how wonderful I was doing," Fascianella said. "He's a beautiful person to talk to and such a nice man. I feel like I'm part of his life, I've known him for so long. He's very encouraging, very supportive of small business in Omaha. He's such a great person."

Fascianella also mentioned Hoig's love for flying small aircraft, a pastime he's had to regretfully step away from. "That's the most devastating thing about this...when you have to give up something you just so truly love," Hoig said. "It took me such a small amount of time to build a thousand hours. Flying gets in your system. It gives you a certain push to your life to just know you've got the keys in your pocket to simply at any time go to Eppley, cart off the plane and you're off into the wild blue." Stepping out of the cockpit is just one hard adjustment forced by age, and as Hoig recovers, his plans for the future are still in flux. But he said he's developed a renewed sense of gratitude for his loved ones.

"The joys of family, and the understanding of how family can rally around you and it really means something, not just a cliché. That's probably the most significant truth of my life right now," he said. Taking stock of his family, Hoig said he's glad to have a friendly relationship with ex-wife Mary Lou, the mother of his children. He's happy in his current marriage to Martha. And he's especially proud of who his three adult children (Oliver, Andee and Noel) have become. "That's one of the real satisfactions of life, once you've seen the path that you chose is the one that is right, and they're all in their own separate careers—with some small help from you in choosing the right thing at the right time for them," he said. And looking back at his 85 years, Hoig said he doesn't want people to know him as just a

publisher. "Good father in an odd way. Pilot in a good way. Skier in an unusual way," he said. A remarkable life. Still aiming higher. "The joys of family, and the understanding of how family can rally around you and it really means something, not just a cliché. That's probably the most significant truth of my life right now." ~ Bob Hoig

Marriage Notes for Martha DeWeese and Gary Pearson:

The marriage of Miss Martha Elaine DeWeese, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James R. DeWeese of Humboldt, Nebraska, to Mr. Gray Allan Pearson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Allan T. Pearson of Overland Park, took place September 30, 1961 at the First Presbyterian church in Omaha. Mrs. Lewis R. Weick of Lincoln, Nebraska, was the matron of honor. The best man was Mr. David Raabe of Blair, Nebraska. The ushers were Mr. Karl L. Pecht and Mr. Clyde Johnson, both of Omaha. A reception was held at the church. The couple is a home in Omaha after a honeymoon in the West.

More About Gary Pearson and Martha DeWeese:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1961, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Children of Martha DeWeese and Robert Hoig are:

1183	i.	Oliver Ellsworth ¹⁵ Hoig, born 17 Jul 1964.
1184	ii.	Noel Hoig, born 26 Dec 1968.
1185	iii.	Andrea Hoig, born 14 Sep 1969.

Children of Martha DeWeese and Gary Pearson are:

1186	i.	Jim ¹⁵ Pearson. He married Carmen ?.
1187	ii.	Amy Michelle Pearson, born 10 Apr 1971 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married Stuart Crittenden.

622. David Alan (Allen)¹⁴ Heim (John Cyril¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 Jan 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Betty Lou Barrett Michaelson** 13 Nov 1970 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 28 Apr 1941 in Marshall, Minnesota, and died 28 Mar 2020 in Red Wing, Goodhue Co, Minnesota.

More About David Alan (Allen) Heim:

Residence: Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas

Residence 2: Richardson, Texas

Residence 3: Lake City, Minnesota

Notes for Betty Lou Barrett Michaelson:

Betty Lou Heim, 78, of Red Wing, Minnesota, died Saturday, March 28, 2020 at the Bay View Care Center. She was born April 28, 1941 in Marshall and grew up in Wilmer, Minnesota. She was baptized at Church of Christ in St. Charles, Minnesota. She graduated from North High School in Minneapolis in 1959. She met David Heim while he was working for IBM. The couple married on September 13, 1970. Together, they adopted and raised one son. They lived for 3 years in Sunnyvale California before moving to Dallas, Texas where they lived for 24 years. They moved back to Minnesota in 2003. Betty Lou loved to arrange flowers and enjoyed traveling in her younger years.

She is survived by her husband, David of Red Wing; son Douglas (Stacie) Heim; two grandsons; Preston and Dawson all of Cumming, Georgia; two sisters, Barbara Johnson and Bonnie Barrett both of the Twin Cities area. She is preceded in death by her parents.

Burial will be at a later date in Lakewood Cemetery in Lake City. Arrangements with the Mahn Family Funeral Home, Bodelson-Mahn Chapel, Red Wing.

More About David Heim and Betty Michaelson:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1970, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Child of David Heim and Betty Michaelson is:

- 1188 i. Douglas Gordon¹⁵ Heim, born 03 Jan 1973. He married Stacie L. Long 25 Sep 1999 in Dallas, Texas; born 11 Aug 1966.

More About Douglas Heim and Stacie Long:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1999, Dallas, Texas

625. Marjorie May¹⁴ Heim (Linden Emerson¹³, Jonas A.¹², Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 May 1931 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska. She married **Dr. Floyd James Fithian** 08 Nov 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 03 Nov 1928 in Vesta, Nebraska, and died 27 Jun 2003 in Annandale, Virginia.

Notes for Dr. Floyd James Fithian:

Floyd James Fithian (November 3, 1928 – June 27, 2003) was an American educator and politician who served as a United States Representative from Indiana as a Democrat. He was one of the forty nine Watergate Babies who won election to the House of Representatives in the wake of the Watergate scandal during the 1974 House elections with Fithian himself defeating Earl Landgrebe, who became infamous for his stalwart defense of President Richard Nixon. He was one of the fourteen members of the House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) and believed that the Kennedy assassination in 1963 was orchestrated by members of organized crime.

Floyd James Fithian was born in Vesta, Nebraska on November 3, 1928, and graduated from Vesta High School in 1947. In 1951 he became the first in his family to graduate from college when he received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Peru State College in Peru, Nebraska. He enlisted into the United States Navy in the same year and rose to the rank of lieutenant by the time he left in 1955. However, he continued to serve in the United States Navy Reserve, retiring in 1971 as a commander. While in the navy, Fithian was able to attend the University of Nebraska, where he received his Master of Arts in 1955 and, after teaching at a high school from 1956 to 1959, a Ph.D. in American history in 1964 from the same institution. He taught briefly at Nebraska Wesleyan University and moved to Lafayette, Indiana in 1964 to become an associate professor of history at Purdue University. During his time at Purdue, he managed and operated a small farm in Tippecanoe County.

During the 1968 presidential election he served as an associate Tippecanoe County coordinator for Robert Kennedy's presidential campaign. Afterwards he served as an associate Tippecanoe County coordinator for Birch Bayh's reelection campaign in Indiana's Senate race. During the 1970 midterm elections he served as Tippecanoe County coordinator for Philip A. Sprague's house campaign against incumbent Republican Earl Landgrebe and as president of the 2nd District Win-Dems organization. Landgrebe narrowly defeated Sprague in the general election by only 1,204 votes, but he was the first Democratic congressional nominee to win Tippecanoe County since the 1930s. He was also selected to be one of the Democratic nominees for Tippecanoe County's three council seats by the county Democratic Central Committee, but came in fourth place.

Fithian ran for Indiana's Second Congressional District during the 1972 elections and won the Democratic nomination. In the general election Landgrebe easily defeated him by riding off of the coattails of Richard Nixon's landslide victory in the 1972 presidential election and in Indiana where he received 66.1% of the vote statewide against George McGovern and received 72,000 more votes than Landgrebe in the second congressional district. During the Watergate scandal Landgrebe was a stalwart defender of Nixon, explaining his refusal to listen to or read the transcript of the "smoking gun" tape that was released on August 5, 1974, and documented Nixon's complicity in the Watergate coverup, by stating, "Don't confuse me with the facts. I've got a closed mind. I will not vote for impeachment. I'm going to stick with my president even if he and I have to be taken out of this building and shot." Landgrebe received a massive backlash from voters in his district for his support of Nixon and was resoundingly defeated in the 1974 election in a rematch with Fithian. Fithian easily defeated Landgrebe in a landslide with 101,856 votes to 64,950 votes becoming the first Democratic candidate to win in Indiana's Second Congressional district since George R. Durgan in the 1932 elections when the Democrats also saw a landslide victory nationally.

In the 1976 elections the Indiana Republican Party ran a slate of candidates to defeat Fithian in the general election and retake the formerly strong Republican seat and chose Assistant Secretary of

Agriculture William Erwin out of a five-man primary. However, Fithian won reelection with 54.6% of the vote against Erwin. In the 1978 elections Fithian saw his second largest margin of victory, behind his victory against Landgrebe in 1974 due to the Watergate scandal hurting Republicans, due to Republicans running Jay Philip Oppenheim, a failed primary candidate in the district from the 1976 attempt to unseat Fithian, who had little name recognition and with William Costas, a Republican turned independent, taking votes from Oppenheim gave Fithian a 20.3% margin of victory. Despite the Republicans performing well nationally in the 1980 elections and in Indiana, Fithian was able to win reelection by 8%.

In 1975 he introduced a balanced budget constitutional amendment, but it failed to gain any traction. In 1977 he supported the Torrijos–Carter Treaties which would give control of the Panama Canal to Panama in 1999 despite the majority of his district being against it. In 1976 he sent a letter to Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld asking him to demand former Air Force Undersecretary James W. Plummer's resignation as executive vice president of Lockheed Corporation due to the conflict of interests that would be created. In 1982 he reintroduced the Equal Rights Amendment which had failed to be ratified by 38 states before its deadline, but it failed to pass. During his tenure, Fithian served on the House Small Business Committee, the House Committee on Foreign Affairs, the House Committee on Agriculture and the House Committee on Government Operations where he served on the House Select Committee on Assassinations to investigate the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr.

In 1982 Indiana lost a congressional district after the 1980 Census. Fithian's district was split between three more conservative districts. Fithian criticized the reapportionment and brought up that according to the apportionment formula Indiana was entitled to 10.574 congressional districts and New Mexico was entitled to 2.505 congressional districts yet despite the Indianan figure being higher Indiana was losing a district and New Mexico was gaining a district.

On July 13, 1981, Fithian announced that he would retire from the House and would not seek reelection in either the 3rd, 5th, or 7th congressional districts or challenge Senator Richard Lugar and would instead run for Secretary of State. However, on February 16, 1982, he announced that he would seek the Democratic nomination for Senator to challenge Lugar in the 1982 election. In the Democratic primary he faced Indiana State Senator Michael Kendall, who he earlier encouraged to run for the Senate who he defeated with 59% of the vote. On November 2, 1982, he was defeated by Lugar who won with 54% of the vote against Fithian's 46% and won by 149,901 votes.

After his defeat he served as Chief of Staff for Illinois Senator Paul Simon from 1983 to 1992, and worked as the campaign manager for Simon's 1988 presidential campaign. Fithian also worked for Senator Lloyd Bentsen as the finance director when he was the head of the Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee from 1983 to 1985. After working for Simon, he joined the Department of Agriculture working as Secretary of the Farm Credit Administration. In 1991 Oliver Stone's JFK, a political thriller based on the investigation into the Kennedy assassination by Jim Garrison, to critical acclaim although it was criticized for its historical inaccuracies and Floyd criticized the film for its manipulation of the past. On March 14, 2003, he joined seventy two other former congressmembers and signed a letter asking President George W. Bush and Prime Minister Tony Blair to give more time to the United Nations inspectors in Iraq. On June 27, 2003, Fithian died at his retirement home in Annandale, Virginia after suffering from Parkinson's disease and was interred in Arlington National Cemetery.

Floyd James Fithian:

Member of the U.S. House of Representatives from Indiana's 2nd district

In office January 3, 1975 – January 3, 1983

Political party Democratic

Education Peru State College (BA) & University of Nebraska (PhD)

Military service United States Navy & United States Navy Reserve

Years of service 1951–1955 (active duty) & 1955–1971 (reserve duty)

Rank commander

Floyd Fithian, the area's former congressman who left a lasting legacy with the expansion of Indiana Dunes National Lakeshore in the 1970s, died Friday June 27, 2003 at his retirement home in a suburb of Washington, D.C. The 76-year-old, who had Parkinson's disease, had become increasingly sick recently, a family spokesman said. Fithian, of Lafayette, represented the state's old 2nd Congressional District from 1975 to 1982. The district included all of Porter County and the southern portion of Lake

Couty, as well as several other counties, including his home, Tippecanoe County.

Fithian is survived by his wife, Marjorie, two daughters, a son and several grandchildren. The family suggests donations in Fithian's name be made to the Peru State College Foundation in Peru, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Marjorie Heim and Floyd Fithian:

August 24, 1952, Dawson – Linden E. Heim announces the engagement of his daughter, Marjorie May, to Floyd James Fithian, son of Mrs. J.C. Fithian of Vesta. Miss Heim attended Nebraska State Teachers College at Peru. Mr. Fithian is a graduate of Nebraska State Teachers College at Peru where he was a member of Kappa Delta Pi and is not attending Officers Candidate School at Newport, Rhode Island.

Several Peruvians attended the wedding of Marjorie Heim and Floyd Fithian held last Saturday afternoon, Nov. 8, 1952, at 3 o'clock at the E.U.B. church in Dawson. Both the bride and groom were former students at Peru. Attending from Peru were Miss Nellie Carey, Miss Alma Ashley, Miss Hazel Weare, J.D. Levitt, who took the wedding pictures. Dr. and Mrs. Castle Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Duerfeldt and Carol Duerfeldt and college students Frances Heim and Phyllis Parriott.

They report a very beautiful wedding with a large number of guests. Mr. and Mrs. David Mickey of Lincoln were present and Mr. Mickey sang two numbers, "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." Carol Duerfeldt played "I Love Thee" as a flute solo and Garth Emigh, form Peruvian, played the piano background music. Attending the couple were the bride's sister, Mrs. Dorothy MacArtor of Grant, as matron of honor, and the groom's sister, Mrs. Truman Lytle as the bride's matron. Truman Lytle was best man and Lyle Fithian was groomsman.

The couple are leaving immediately for Hawaii where Mr. Fithian is stationed with the navy as an ensign.

More About Floyd Fithian and Marjorie Heim:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1952, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Marjorie Heim and Floyd Fithian are:

- 1189 i. Cindy Jean¹⁵ Fithian, born 18 Jan 1954 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married David Eugene Hanna 17 Jun 1978 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; born 1948 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Cindy Fithian and David Hanna:

First United Methodist Church was the setting June 17, 1978 for the wedding of Cindy Jean Fithian and David Eugene Hanna. The Rev. Kenneth Kraft and the Rev. John M. Gantt officiated at the rites, with a reception following at Howard Johnson's East. The bride is the daughter of Rep. and Mrs. Floyd Fithian of Annandale, Virginia. She was graduated from Harrison High School and Purdue University. She is a member of Shoemaker Co-Op and is a teacher with Fort Wayne Community Schools. The bridegroom is the son of Gene and Virginia Hanna, Route 1, Monticello. He was graduated from Twin Lakes High School, Ball State University, Indiana University-Indianapolis, and Butler University. He is a member of Chi Phi Fraternity and is director of education services, Fort Wayne Children's Home.

Attending the bride were her sisters, Judy Fithian and Sandy Spitznagle of Arlington, Virginia. William N. Warren of Monticello was best man. Bridesmaids were Taya Affolder of Arling, Virginia, and Janine Cokain of Houston, Texas, while groomsmen and ushers were the bridegroom's father; John Fithian of Annandale, Virginia, brother of the bride, and Ron Young of Fort Wayne.

When they return from a trip to the Hawaiian Islands, the couple will reside at 5617 Foxcross Court, Fort Wayne.

More About David Hanna and Cindy Fithian:

Divorce: 05 Nov 1992, Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

- 1190 ii. Judy Fithian, born 27 Jan 1958. She married Matthew Allan Heuss; born 16 Nov 1957.
1191 iii. John Floyd Fithian, born 15 Dec 1961. He married Nanette Louise Davis 19 May 1984 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co, Virginia; born May 1962.

Marriage Notes for John Fithian and Nanette Davis:

Nanette Louise Davis and John Floyd Fithian were married May 19, 1984 in Wren Chapel, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia. They will live in Charlottesville, Virginia. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Richard L. Davis of Wilmington and Mr. and Mrs. Floyd J. Fithian of Annandale, Virginia.

More About John Fithian and Nanette Davis:
Divorce: 04 Jun 1996, Alexandria, Virginia
Marriage: 19 May 1984, Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co, Virginia

629. Robert Dale¹⁴ Hammar (Margaret Ruth¹³ Heim, Christian Fitzgerald¹², Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Mar 1919 in Creston, Platte Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Feb 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Margaret ?**. She was born 1922 in North Dakota.

More About Robert Dale Hammar:
Social Security Number: 506-03-3959

Children of Robert Hammar and Margaret ? are:

- 1192 i. Robert¹⁵ Hammar II, born 1942 in Nebraska.
- 1193 ii. James Hammar, born 1946 in Oregon.
- 1194 iii. Karen Hammar, born 1947 in Oregon.

631. Helen Heim¹⁴ Hammar (Margaret Ruth¹³ Heim, Christian Fitzgerald¹², Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Dec 1920 in Valley, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Oct 2013 in Burlingame, California. She married **Howard Ralph Crom** 18 Jul 1946. He was born 18 Oct 1921 in Nehawka, Nebraska, and died 19 Jan 2006 in San Francisco, California.

Notes for Helen Heim Hammar:

Helen H. Crom Dec. 28, 1920 - Oct. 21, 2013 Resident of Burlingame Helen passed away peacefully surrounded by her loved ones at age 92. Loving mother of Lori (Doug) Decker, Jay Douglas (Clare) Crom and Celia Crom. Helen adored and was especially proud of her five grandchildren, Matthew Crom, Gregory Decker, Lindsay Crom Paulotzky, Amy Decker and Justin Crom. At peace, Helen joins her beloved husband Howard, and siblings Genevieve, Robert, Don and Leonard. She is survived by her brother Howard. Helen's children and grandchildren were the pride and joy of her life. The legacy of her kind, compassionate and giving spirit will live on through them. Memorial service at First Presbyterian Church Burlingame, 1500 Easton Drive at 4:00 p.m. on Sunday November 3rd. Donations in lieu of flowers to the Church or C.A.L.L. Primrose Center.

Notes for Howard Ralph Crom:

Howard R. Crom October 18, 1921 to January 19, 2006 Loving husband of Helen Crom in their 60th year of marriage; father of Lori Decker, Jay Doug Crom and Celia Crom; father-in-law of Douglas Decker and Clare Crom; brother of Julia McDougal and Virginia Metzger; grandfather of Matthew Crom, Gregory Decker, Lindsay Crom, Amy Decker and Justin Crom. At peace, Howard joins his brothers Robert, Wayne, Richard and Rex. A stroke brought his passage to heaven after a two-year struggle with kidney failure. Howard loved his God, family, church, music and garden and sang to the Glory of God for 39 years with the Church Choir. Memorial Service at First Presbyterian Church Burlingame, 1500 Easton Drive at 3 pm on Sunday, January 22nd. Donations in lieu of flowers to the Church or C.A.L.L. Primrose Center.

Marriage Notes for Helen Hammar and Howard Crom:

The marriage of Miss Helen Hammar, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nels Hammar of York, to Howard Crom, son of Mr. and Mrs. J.L. Crom of Parnee Cirt, took place in the United Brethren church in York, July 18, 1946. At 5 o'clock. Rev. G.T. Savery performed the ceremony, assisted by the bride's grandfather, Rev. C.F. Heim. The tapers were lighted by Miss Virginia Larson and Miss Barbara Larson of Lincoln. Miss Edna Rankin played the wedding music and accompanied Miss Virginia Crom and Miss Julia Crom who sang.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a white gown of marquiset and lace. Her finger-tip veil fell from a cap of white faille and she carried a bouquet of red roses and gardenias. Mrs. A.D. Buchmueller of St. Louis attended her sister as maid of honor wearing a marquiset gown. She carried a

bouquet of mixed flowers. Rex Crom, brother of the bridegroom, served as best man and the ushers were Howard Hammar, Robert Crom, George Mehuron, Jr., and Leonard Hammar.

A reception was held in the church parlors. Those who assisted were Mrs. B.O. Callahan, Mrs. J.R. McVey, Mrs. J.C. Morgan, Mrs. H.H. Brink, Mrs. F.C. Harbert, Miss Stella Lampshire, Miss Beulah Anderson, Miss Anna Thomson and Mrs. Carl Bedient. Mrs. Crom graduated from York college and has been teaching in Tecumseh. Mr. Crom was recently released from the naval service, where he served for the past three years aboard the U.S.S. Minos. He was commissioned as an ensign in the navy surplus corps in March, 1945. He attended Wheaton college in Illinois and Central Michigan college in Mount Pleasant, Michigan. The couple will reside in Lincoln where Mr. Crom will complete his education at the University of Nebraska.

More About Howard Crom and Helen Hammar:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1946

Children of Helen Hammar and Howard Crom are:

- + 1195 i. Lori¹⁵ Crom.
- + 1196 ii. Jay Doug Crom, born 09 Aug 1957.
- 1197 iii. Celia Crom, born 22 Jan 1965.

632. Donald Andrew¹⁴ Hammar (Margaret Ruth¹³ Heim, Christian Fitzgerald¹², Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Apr 1922 in York, York Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Dec 2010 in Lane Co, Oregon. He married **Gladys Marie Horner**. She was born 21 Jun 1921 in Seward, Seward Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Sep 2011 in Lane Co, Oregon.

More About Donald Andrew Hammar:

Census: 12 Apr 1950, 1592 Oak Street; Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon ED 20-67 sheet 9

Occupation: 1950, installment loan officer in loan department of bank Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon

Child of Donald Hammar and Gladys Horner is:

- 1198 i. Kathleen A.¹⁵ Hammar, born 1947 in Oregon.

634. Leonard Wayne¹⁴ Hammar (Margaret Ruth¹³ Heim, Christian Fitzgerald¹², Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Feb 1931 in York, York Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Dec 2004 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Delores Humphries**.

Child of Leonard Hammar and Delores Humphries is:

- 1199 i. Gaylene Ruth¹⁵ Hammar, born 23 Feb 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 20 Jan 1962 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

635. Betty Jane¹⁴ Halterman (Alma Faire¹³ James, Alma Louisa¹² Heim, Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Jan 1933 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Apr 2012 in Atlantic, Cass Co, Iowa. She married **Robert Lionel Barnes** 20 Jun 1954. He was born Aft. 1927, and died 13 Jan 2003.

Notes for Betty Jane Halterman:

Betty Barnes, 79, of Griswold, Iowa, died Wednesday morning April 11, 2012, at the Cass County Memorial Hospital in Atlantic, Iowa. Betty Jane Halterman was born January 3, 1933, at Lincoln, Nebraska the daughter of Edwin Everett and Alma (Faire) Halterman. She grew up in the Dawson, Nebraska area and during her 6th grade year, the family moved to Bellevue, Nebraska, where she finished High School. She attended one year of college at Nebraska Wesleyan and transferred the remaining 3 years at a college in Ft. Collins, Colorado. On June 20, 1954 she married Robert Lionel

Barnes at Bellevue and they lived at Ft. Riley, Kansas, until Bob was discharged from the service in 1955. They lived and farmed at Griswold and Bob preceded her in death on January 13, 2003. Following his death, Betty moved to town.

Betty was a member of the Faith Lutheran Church and sang in the joint Lutheran-Methodist choir, a member of the American Legion Auxiliary, the Friendly Neighbors Club, and the Young Mothers Club. She worked at the Griswold Care Center from 1982 until her retirement. She served Waveland Township in Pottawattamie County as Clerk for many years until she moved to town. She was a former 4-H leader and enjoyed working for Canoyer Greenhouse in the springtime during the planting season. Betty loved quilting and had made quilts for all of her grandchildren and great-grandchildren whom she dearly loved.

She was preceded in death by her parents and her husband Bob, her brother-in-law Don Schlefelbein, and her brother-in-law and sister-in-law Richard and Barbara Barnes.

Surviving her are her children: Carole Barnes of Griswold; Chuck (Kim) Barnes of Papillion, Nebraska; Janet (Rick) Shearer of Griswold, and Peggy Barnes of Griswold, and her 7 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are her sisters Rita (Gary) Sands and Mary Jo Schlefelbein both of Bellevue and one sister-in-law Loretta (Bob) Montgomery of Iowa City, Iowa.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, April 14, 2012 at Faith Lutheran Church in Griswold at 1:30 PM, Pastor Celeste Waymire officiating. Burial will be in the Flint Cemetery west of town. Open visitation will be at the Duhn Funeral Home in Griswold. The family will be present from 6:00 to 7:30 Friday evening.

More About Robert Barnes and Betty Halterman:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1954

Children of Betty Halterman and Robert Barnes are:

- 1200 i. Carole¹⁵ Barnes, born Aft. 1954.
- 1201 ii. Chuck Barnes, born Aft. 1956. He married Kim ?; born Aft. 1956.
- 1202 iii. Janet Barnes, born Aft. 1957. She married Rick Shearer; born Aft. 1950.
- 1203 iv. Peggy Barnes, born Aft. 1958.

638. Charlotte¹⁴ Beldon (Luella Regina¹³ Heim, Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1916, and died 15 Jun 2013 in Billings, Montana. She married **Roy Coulter**. He was born Aft. 1911.

Children of Charlotte Beldon and Roy Coulter are:

- 1204 i. Clarke¹⁵ Coulter, born Aft. 1934.
- 1205 ii. Mickey Coulter, born Aft. 1936.
- 1206 iii. Kay Coulter, born Aft. 1937.

642. Carl Dean¹⁴ James (Adah Rosina¹³ Heim, Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Feb 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Albertine C. Spitzer** 08 Aug 1942, daughter of Steven Spitzer and Sarah Harvey. She was born 13 Apr 1915 in Warrensburg, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 14 Dec 2014 in Michigan.

Notes for Carl Dean James:

Carl D. James, 68, a jeweler in downtown Battle Creek since 1943, died Saturday March 21, 1987 at Leila Hospital, where he had been a patient since Feb. 26. He had been in declining health the last few months. He was born in Dawson, Nebraska, and came to Battle Creek in 1943 from Flint to established his jewelry shop, now at 10 E. Michigan Mall. James repaired more than 58,000 watches during his career. Drawn to watchmaking by a fascination with the repair of small machinery, he graduated from the Polytechnical Institute, Peoria, Illinois where he studied watchmaking, jewelry repair and engraving. Before coming to Battle Creek, he worked in Kalamazoo and Flint. He was involved in the Battle Creek Gun Club, where he held every major office and received one of the three life memberships. He currently had been corporate adviser of the club and a Michigan Trapshooting Association board member. He received awards from the Battle Creek Sportsmen's Club and the Michigan Conservation Clubs for his

lifetime interest in the outdoors.

Surviving are his wife, the former Albertine Spitzer, daughter, Sara E. Popp, of Jackson; mother, Adah H. James, of Battle Creek; and brother, Robert E. James, of Atlanta, Georgia.

Services will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to the Amateur Trapshooting Hall of Fame, Vandalia, Ohio.

Notes for Albertine C. Spitzer:

Albertine C. James, 99, formerly of Battle Creek, went to be with our Lord on Sunday, December 14, 2014. Albertine was born in Warrensburg, Illinois, on April 13, 1915. She was the daughter of Steven Douglas and Sarah Jane (Harvey) Spitzer. It was in Warrensburg that she attended elementary and high school. She then went on to graduate from Illinois State University on October 1, 1935, with a teacher's certificate in Elementary Education.

While teaching in Decatur, Illinois, Albertine traveled on weekends to Peoria to visit her cousins, Kathleen and Eileen. It was during a visit when Albertine met her husband, the late Carl James. A marriage proposal was accepted in October, 1941. Albertine and Carl married August 8, 1942. It was that same year when Albertine and Carl moved to Battle Creek, Michigan. They purchased and operated a small jewelry store together.

Albertine was an active member in the First Presbyterian Church of Battle Creek, Michigan. She was ordained a Deacon on March 10, 1997 and an Elder on January 10, 1999. Albertine kept busy with Priscilla Circle, Sew-N-Sews, Salvation Army Soup Kitchen, Evangelism Committee, Reading Mentor and Bible Study Groups. She was also a member of The Red Hat Society and The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Albertine became the director of the Charitable Union in 1966. Her emphasis was on preserving the dignity of people in need. She loved to make a child feel special with some new clothes. She enjoyed all challenges of her position. Albertine retired after 24 years with the agency.

Albertine was preceded in death by her husband, Carl, her loving daughter, Sara Popp, eight brothers and three sisters. Surviving are her great nieces and great nephews who will miss her dearly.

Services will be at 1:00 p.m., Thursday with visitation one-hour prior on December 18, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church of Battle Creek. Memorial contributions may be made to the Charitable Union or the First Presbyterian Church. Arrangements are by the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home.

More About Carl James and Albertine Spitzer:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1942

Child of Carl James and Albertine Spitzer is:

- 1207 i. Sara Elizabeth¹⁵ James, born 01 May 1944; died 28 Oct 2011. She married Dale Popp, Jr.; born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Sara Elizabeth James:

Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Popp (Jack), left to be with her God and Savior on Friday, October 28, 2011. She was born on May 1, 1944 to Carl and Albertine James. She was preceded in death by her father and her husband, Dale Popp Jr. She is survived by her mother, Albertine; her life partner, Kenneth M. Todd; longtime friends, David and Nancy Snow of Jackson; other family members include, Dann and Shelly Todd of Jackson, Josh, Donald, Melinda and Danny Todd of Jackson, Steve and Toni Todd of Kalamazoo; step-daughters, Holly Bliss of Jackson, Brenda Allen of Iowa, Mary Riley of Missouri and her fellow dealers at the Antiques Market of Williamston especially Bob and Chris Rogers.

Sally was retired from Northwest High School where she was a long-time chemistry teacher, friend and mentor. She had served as the Northwest women's golf coach for several years as well as the National Honor Society advisor. She obtained both her undergraduate and graduate degrees from Michigan State University and was a big Spartan fan. Sally was an antique dealer and caner of high regard and was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

A celebration of Sally's life will take place at Trinity Lutheran Church on Wednesday at 11:00 AM with Pastor Ray Thomas officiating. Interment will take place at Battle Creek Memorial Park Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Desnoyer Funeral Home on Tuesday from 4:00 to 7:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Organ Fund.

645. Ramona Mae¹⁴ Richards (Tillie Myrtle¹³ Heim, Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Jul 1917 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Feb 2009 in Hermosa Beach, Los

Angeles Co, California. She married **George Milo Faser** 13 Jan 1940 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska, son of Milo Faser and Erna Frazell. He was born 17 Feb 1916 in Odessa, Kerney Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1986 in Monterey, Monterey Co, California.

Notes for Ramona Mae Richards:

Ramona May Faser died Feb. 23, 2009, at Hermosa Beach, California, at the age of 91. She was born July 14, 1917, at Humboldt, Nebraska, the daughter of the late Edwin and Tillie (Heim) Richards. In 1929, the family moved to Culbertson, Nebraska, where she graduated from Culbertson High School in 1934. She received her teaching certificate from Kearney State College. She started a lifelong career of collecting friends and trying new things. She was beloved by her students for making school fun. She was well-liked and respected. A friend introduced her to George Faser and it was mutual love at first sight. They married Jan. 13, 1940. They lived in Kearney, Nebraska, where her husband and his partner started the Kearney Airport and Ramona became a pilot.

George entered the U.S. Marine Corps and Ramona was busy with her family, her daughter, Sandy and son, Michael. She was often a single mother when George was deployed or flying. Everywhere she went was a new experience where she made change fun and easy, ensured her kids were happy and thriving, developed life-long friendships and worked hard to make life special for everyone around her. In later life she and George moved to Monterey, California, where they built their dream house and life that they loved, Ramona became an artist, taught, volunteered and worked for the Crosby golf tournament. Ramona was a bright light that drew people in and made them feel warm and special. She was preceded in death by her husband. George in 1996.

She is survived by her daughter, Cassandra, her son, Michael and their spouses, Michael and Sonnie; her three grandchildren, Erin, Blythe and Scott and their spouses, Alex and Kate; her great-grandson Logan; her sister, Donajean Sensel; her sister-in-law, Evelyn Richards; and nieces, nephews, and friends.

Funeral services were March 1, 2009, at St. Cross by-the-Sea Episcopal Church in Hermosa Beach with the Rev. Mike Olsen officiating,

More About George Faser and Ramona Richards:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1940, Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska

Children of Ramona Richards and George Faser are:

1208	i.	Cassandra ¹⁵ Faser, born Aft. 1940.
1209	ii.	Michael Faser, born Aft. 1942.

647. Lowell Edward¹⁴ Heim (Melvin Joseph¹³, Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 20 Apr 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 1997 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Violet Katherine Kottich** 28 Aug 1949. She was born 04 Apr 1927 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Feb 2022 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Psamela Hoover** 24 Aug 1963.

Notes for Lowell Edward Heim:

Lowell E. Heim, 72, Dawson, died Wednesday July 2, 1997 in Humboldt. Bor, Dawson April 20, 1925. Retired farmer, dairy operator. Survivors: wife, Violet; sons, Joseph, Dawson, Charles, Lincoln; daughter, Ann Tobin, King City, Missouri; mother, Fannie, Humboldt; brothers, Kenneth, Spring, Texas, Dr. Keith, Lincoln; sister, Janice Martin, Dawson; six grandchildren.

Services: 2:30 p.m. Saturday, Dorr Funeral Home, Falls City, Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

Lowell Edward Heim, the eldest of the four children of Melvin Joseph Heim and Fannie Gelle (Drake) Heim was born on April 20, 1925, on their farm one and one-half miles north of Dawson, Nebraska, His sister is Mrs. William (Janis) Martin, Dawson, Nebraska, and his brothers are Keith Heim of Murray, Kentucky, and Kenneth Heim of Houston, Texas.

The Heim family came to Richardson County in 1874 from Blooming Grove, Pennsylvania. Jacob

G. Heim and Regina (Gross) Heim settled north of Dawson, across the road from the Lowell E. Heim farm.

On August 28, 1949, Lowell Heim and Violet Katherine Kottich were married by Reverend R. M. Jensen, at the United Church of Christ, northeast of Falls City, Nebraska. Violet, the daughter of Walter Herman Kottich and Emma Katherine (Scheitel) Kottich, was born on April 4, 1927, at Falls City. Her brothers are Walter Kottich of Falls City; Sterling Kottich of Falls City; Virgil Kottich of Sioux Falls, South Dakota; and Colonel Charles R. Kottich of Largo, Florida. She also has a sister, Mrs. Chalmer (Lila) Deeter of Arlington, Texas. Violet graduated from a business school in St. Joseph, Missouri, and worked at the Richardson County Bank in Falls City before her marriage.

Lowell began farming and dairying in 1947 and is a Grade A dairyman today. The farm was originally settled by Lowell's great-grandfather, John J. Beim, born August 8, 1839, at Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He came to Richardson County in 1882 from Blooming Grove, Pennsylvania. The Heim family owned the same farm for over one hundred years and, in 1984, received the Nebraska Pioneer Farm Award, presented by the Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben of Omaha, Nebraska.

Lowell and Violet Heim have three children: Joseph Edward Heim, born September 9, 1950; Charles Robert Heim, born June 12, 1952; and Ann Kristin Heim, born January 1, 1959.

Joseph married Michelle Marie Koch, daughter of Alfred and Loretta (Hermesch) Koch of Dawson, on April 20, 1974, at Dawson. They live one mile northwest of Dawson, where Joseph is engaged in dairying with his father. Michelle teaches school in the Dawson-Verdon school system. They have two children: Joseph Edward Heim, Jr. and Jessica Ann Heim.

Charles Heim is a mathematics teacher in the Dawson-Verdon school and lives two miles northwest of Dawson. Ann Kristin Heim married Benjamin Francis Tobin, son of Eugene and Mary Tobin of Maryville, Missouri, on October 18, 1980. They have one child, Sidney Marie Tobin. They live at St. Joseph, Missouri. Lowell and Violet Heim are members of the United Methodist Church of Dawson.

More About Lowell Edward Heim:

Social Security Number: 505-30-5069

Notes for Violet Katherine Kottich:

Violet Katherine (Kottich) Heim, 94, of rural Dawson, Nebraska was born on April 4, 1927 in rural Falls City, Nebraska to Walter Sr. and Emma (Scheitel) Kottich. She attended Sunny Hill country school before graduating from Falls City High School with the class of 1944. After graduation, Violet continued her education at Platte Guard Business School in St. Joseph, Missouri. She then worked for Western Tablet and Stationery in St. Joseph and the Richardson County Bank in Falls City. On August 28, 1949, Violet was united in marriage to Lowell Heim at the Zion United Church of Christ northeast of Falls City, Nebraska. To this union, three children, Joseph, Charles and Ann were born. The couple made their home and raised their family on a farm near Dawson where they together operated a Grade A Dairy for 46 years. Violet was a member of the Dawson United Methodist Church and later the United Methodist Church in Humboldt.

Violet went to be with her Lord and Savior on Wednesday, February 23, 2022, at her home in rural Dawson, Nebraska having reached the earthly age of ninety-four years, ten months and nineteen days. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband Lowell, brothers: Walter (Mildred) Kottich Jr., Sterling Kottich, Virgil (Jan) Kottich and Charles Kottich.

Violet is survived by her loving children: Joseph Heim Sr. and wife Michelle of Dawson, Nebraska; Charles Heim of Lincoln, Nebraska Ann Tobin and husband Ben of King City, Missouri; grandchildren: Joseph Heim Jr. and wife Ketti of Lincoln, Nebraska; Jessica Kalkofen and husband Rob of Arvada, Colorado; David Heim and wife Amanda of Lincoln, Nebraska; Sidney Eckard and husband Blake of Stanberry, Missouri; Samuel Tobin and wife Claire of Denver, Colorado; Peyton Honeyman and husband Bill of Emerson, Iowa; great-grandchildren: Joseph Heim III, Sophia Hill, Edward Hill, Carter Kalkofen, Blanche Eckard, Harlan Eckard, Goldie Eckard, Jane Tobin and Betty Honeyman, a sister Lila Deeter of San Antonio, Texas; sisters-in-law: Laura Kottich of Falls City, Nebraska; Mary Kottich of Largo, Florida; brother-in-law Keith Heim of Lincoln, Nebraska; and many nieces, nephews, relatives, and friends.

Funeral Services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, February 26, 2022, at the United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska with Pastor Dorothy Smith officiating. The family graciously requests that all those attending services to please wear masks. Interment will immediately follow services at the

Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorial contributions may be given to the Humboldt United Methodist Church, Pennsylvania Colony Historical Society or St. Mary's Refurbishment Fund.

More About Lowell Heim and Violet Kottich:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1949

More About Lowell Heim and Psamela Hoover:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1963

Children of Lowell Heim and Violet Kottich are:

- 1210 i. Joseph Edward¹⁵ Heim, born 09 Sep 1950. He married Michelle Marie Koch 20 Apr 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born Aft. 1950.

More About Joseph Heim and Michelle Koch:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1974, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 1211 ii. Charles Robert Heim, born 12 Jun 1952.
1212 iii. Ann Kristin Heim, born 01 Jan 1959. She married Benjamin Francis Tobin 18 Oct 1980; born Aft. 1955.

More About Benjamin Tobin and Ann Heim:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1980

648. Janis Allene¹⁴ Heim (Melvin Joseph¹³, Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 29 Dec 1929 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Oct 2008 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska. She married **William Eugene Martin** 15 Oct 1950. He was born Aft. 1923.

Notes for Janis Allene Heim:

Janis Allene (Heim) Martin, 79, of rural Dawson, Nebraska, was born on December 29, 1928, on a farm a mile and a half north of Dawson, Nebraska to Melvin J. and Fannie (Drake) Heim. Janis attended country school and later graduated from Dawson High School with the class of 1946. After graduation, Janis attended Peru State College where she attained a teaching degree.

On October 15, 1950, Janis was united in marriage to William Eugene Martin. To this union, three children: Thomas, Jane, and Douglas were born. During the Korean War, the Martins lived in New Jersey. Upon Williams discharge, they moved back to Dawson to farm and be a station agent. In 1963, they moved north of Dawson to build their home where they lived for fifty years. Janis taught elementary grades at Bratton Union, DuBois, Honey Creek, and Humboldt Schools retiring in 1994. She played organ and taught children's sermon while William was a Methodist minister for fifteen years. Janis was active in church activities, school programs, and neighborhood clubs. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star Chapter #234 in Humboldt, Past Matron's Club, and the Bethel United Church in Dawson.

Janis died at the Good Samaritan Nursing Home in Auburn, Nebraska on Thursday, October 2, 2008, having reached the age of seventy-nine years, nine months, and three days. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband William, and brothers Lowell and Kenneth Heim.

She is survived by her children and their spouses; 5 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren; brother Dr. Keith Heim; and many other relatives and friends.

Interment was at the Heim Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska.

More About William Martin and Janis Heim:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1950

Children of Janis Heim and William Martin are:

- + 1213 i. Thomas W.¹⁵ Martin, born Aft. 1951.
1214 ii. Jane A. Martin, born Aft. 1952.
1215 iii. Douglas K. Martin, born Aft. 1954.

650. Kenneth Earl¹⁴ Heim, twin (Melvin Joseph¹³, Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰,

Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Jan 1931, and died 04 Jul 2000 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Vilma Mirian ?**. She was born 1939.

Notes for Kenneth Earl Heim, twin:

Kenneth E. "Ken," 69 Heim, Spring, Texas, died Tuesday July 4, 2000. Born, Pawnee City Jan. 4, 1931 to Melvin Joseph and Fannie Drake. Graduated, Dawson High School, 1949. Farmed one year. Served, U.S. Air Force, Korean War; stationed in Germany, Morocco, various other places throughout the U.S. Received honorary discharge, 1954. Graduated, University of Nebraska-Lincoln, BSEE, 1959. Employed, Federal Aviation Administration, Indianapolis during summers in college; Research Engineer at Hazeltine Technical Development Center. Transferred to Livonia, Michigan, 1962; Bendix Research Labs. Project Engineer with Philco/Ford Western Development Labs, Palo Alto, California, 1963; O. A. Cooper Co., Humboldt. Owned Heim T.V. and Appliance, Director of Education, ITT Technical Institute, Houston; Project Manager, Compaq Computer, Houston. Retired, 1999.

Survivors: wife, Vilma; twin brother, Keith Heim, Lincoln; sister, brother-in-law. Jams and Bill Martin, Dawson; sister-in-law. Violet Heim, Dawson; daughters, sons-in-law, Evelyn Frances and John Grubb, Houston, Mary Elizabeth and Curt Lertko, Round Top, Texas; son, Kurt M., Houston; son and finance, Karl G. Heim and Julie Hargett, Houston; grandchildren, William and Charles Grubb, Houston, Trey and Emily Lertko, Round Top. Preceded m death by parents; first wife, Prudy; brother, Lowell.

Memorial mass was held at St. James Catholic Church m Houston. Cremation. Memorials to the Historical Society of the Pennsylvania Colony of Nebraska, c/o R. Williamson, RR Box 127, Dawson, Nebraska, 68337.

More About Kenneth Earl Heim, twin:

Residence: Spring, Harris Co, Texas

Residence 2: Richmond, Texas

Social Security Number: 507-44-7714

Child of Kenneth Heim and Vilma ? is:

1216 i. Kurt Melvin¹⁵ Heim, born 1972.

652. Virginia A.¹⁴ Bilsing (Mary Ellen¹³ Heim, Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 May 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 May 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Gerald Myers**. He was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for Virginia A. Bilsing:

Virginia A. Myers, 91, Lincoln, passed away May 9, 2017. Born May 30, 1925, in Dawson, to Charley C. and Mary E. (Heim) Bilsing. Member of College View Seventh-day Adventist Church. Formerly lived in McCook where she volunteered at McCook senior Center. she and her husband lived on a farm south of Culbertson for 37 years.

Family members include her son, Allen Myers, Lincoln; daughter, Gloria J. Myers-Neal (Jerry), Atlanta, Georgia; grandchildren, Jeramy (Shelly) Myers, Jody (Rick) Stewart, Chadron, Matthew (Monica) Myers, Lincoln, Brian Thompson, Atlanta, and Brett (Mary) Thompson, Lakeland, Florida; 11 great-grandchildren; sister, Dixie (Eldean) Minary, Denver; brother, Sam (Wanda) Bilsing, Lawrence, Kan.; nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by husband, Gerald; parents; brothers, Donald, Philip, and Stephen; daughter-in-law, Darlene.

Graveside service: 1 p.m. Saturday (5/13) Grove Cemetery, Culbertson. Memorials to McCook Seventh-day Adventist missions. No visitation.

Children of Virginia Bilsing and Gerald Myers are:

1217 i. Allen¹⁵ Myers, born Aft. 1943.

1218 ii. Gloria L. Myers, born Aft. 1945. She married Jerry Neal; born Aft. 1940.

653. Donald Lee¹⁴ Bilsing (Mary Ellen¹³ Heim, Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Jan 1929 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Mar 2003 in Lubbock, Texas. He married **Lillian Marie Alexander** 14 Jul 1966 in Lubbock, Texas. She was born 07 Dec 1926, and died 27 Feb 2003.

Notes for Donald Lee Bilsing:

Services for Donald Lee Bilsing 74, of Lubbock will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday, March 19, 2003 in Resthaven's Abbey Chapel with Rev. Ken Horn officiating. Interment will follow at Resthaven Memorial Park under the direction of Resthaven Funeral Home.

He died Saturday, March 15, 2003 in Lubbock. He was born January 1, 1929 in Culbertson, Nebraska to Charles and Mary Bilsing. He was raised on a farm in Culbertson and graduated from high school there. He worked for TRW Electronics in Nebraska. He was responsible for the design of the first minuteman missile capacitor. He married Lillian Marie Alexander July 14, 1966 in Lubbock. She died February 27, 2003. He retired on his four-acre farm in northeast Lubbock. He played the harmonica and the piano and he loved to draw. He was a Baptist by faith.

Survivors include four daughters; Connie Lynn Keith of Lubbock, Barbara Ellen Baker of Knoxville, Tennessee, Terri Lea Lewis of Scottsdale, Arizona and Cynthia Jane Cokerell of Gatlinburg, Tennessee; one brother, Sam Bilsing of Kansas; two sisters, Dixie Minery and Virginia Meyers both of Nebraska; sixteen grandchildren and eighteen great-grandchildren.

Notes for Lillian Marie Alexander:

Services for Lillian Marie Bilsing, 76, of Lubbock will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Resthaven's Abbey Chapel with Ken Horn officiating. Burial will follow at Resthaven Memorial Park under the direction of Resthaven Funeral Home in Lubbock. She died Thursday, Feb. 27, 2003. She was born Dec. 7, 1926, in Titus County, Tennessee. She graduated from high school in 1944 in Clarksville, Tennessee. She married Donald Bilsing on July 14, 1966, in Lubbock. She owned and operated Fiesta Beauty Salon in the Old Monterey Shopping Center until 1968. A homemaker, she was a member of First Baptist Church in Greenville, Tennessee. She was preceded by a son, Donald Hart, and a daughter, Gloria Jean Forrester.

Survivors include her husband; four stepdaughters, Connie Lynn Keith of Lubbock, Barbara Ellen Baker of Knoxville, Tennessee, Terri Lea Lewis of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Cynthia Jane Cokerell of Gatlinburg, Tennessee; a sister, Hester Lee Freeman of Lubbock; 16 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren.

More About Donald Bilsing and Lillian Alexander:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1966, Lubbock, Texas

Children of Donald Bilsing and Lillian Alexander are:

- 1219 i. Connie Lynn¹⁵ Bilsing, born Aft. 1966.
- 1220 ii. Barbara Ellen Bilsing, born Aft. 1968.
- 1221 iii. Terri Lea Bilsing, born Aft. 1969.
- 1222 iv. Cynthia Jane Bilsing, born Aft. 1970.

656. Dixie Lue¹⁴ Bilsing (Mary Ellen¹³ Heim, Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 Aug 1938. She married **Eldean Minary**. He was born Aft. 1920.

Child of Dixie Bilsing and Eldean Minary is:

- 1223 i. Kathy¹⁵ Minary, born Aft. 1944. She married Troy Williams 20 Aug 1994; born Aft. 1939.

Marriage Notes for Kathy Minary and Troy Williams:

An Aug. 20, 1994 wedding at Faith United Methodist Church is being planned by Kathy Minary and Troy Williams, both of Lincoln. Their parents are Eldean and Dixie Minary of Grand Island, Ron Williams of Louisville, Colorado, and Pat Davis of Williamsburg, Iowa. Minary earned a bachelor's degree, in elementary education early childhood from the University of Nebraska-Lincoln. She is an elementary teacher for the Lincoln Public

Schools and a telecommunications operator at St. Elizabeth Community Health Center. Williams, who attended the University of Nebraska-Lincoln, is a promotions coordinator and disc jockey for KLDZ and KMEM Radio Stations.

More About Troy Williams and Kathy Minary:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1994

660. Odyss Arlene¹⁴ Coons (Verna Ruby¹³ Heim, Jacob Samuel (Jake)¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Nov 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 2006 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Roy Melvin (Andy) Masonbrink** 05 Nov 1938 in Atlantic, Cass Co, Iowa. He was born 29 Jan 1917 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 25 May 1967.

Notes for Odyss Arlene Coons:

Arlene C. Masonbrink, 87, Humboldt, passed away Sunday July 2, 2006. Born near Dawson, daughter of Arlo Coons and Verna Heim. Arlene grew up on a farm near Dawson, Nebraska. She graduated from Dawson High School in 1936, and later attended business school in Lincoln, Nebraska. She was married on Nov 5, 1938, to Roy M. Masonbrink in Atlantic, Iowa.

The couple lived on a farm near Stella, from 1938-1964 when Arlene had worked at Danny Dare Sewing Factory and Dr. Crotty's office. In 1964, they moved to Seneca, Kansas, where they owned and operated Cedars 36 Motel. Arlene moved back to Humboldt in 1975 and worked for Marburger Fabrication. Arlene died at the Colonial Acres Nursing Home in Humboldt, Nebraska at the age of 87 years, seven months and 23 days. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Roy Masonbrink, infant son, Billy Dean and son-in-law, Clarence Krofta.

Arlene was survived by her son, John Masonbrink and wife Gail of Humboldt, Nebraska; daughters Karen Krofta, Humboldt, and Mary Rupp and husband Marvin of Perry, Oklahoma; 4 grandchildren, and 5 great grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. July 5, 2006 at the Christian Church in Humboldt. Bedford Cemetery, rural Howe. Memorials to family's choice. Wherry Mortuary, Humboldt.

Notes for Roy Melvin (Andy) Masonbrink:

May 1967 - Mr. and Mrs. Roy Masonbrink have moved to the Anderson farm, seven miles north of Dawson, on highway 75. Miss Edith Bugett is staying with Mrs. Masonbrink. Mr. and Mrs. George Masonbrink have been occupying this farm but after the death of his mother they moved to the farm of his mother they moved to the farm of his father Frank Masonbrink.

More About Roy Melvin (Andy) Masonbrink:
Social Security Number: 506-12-2600

Marriage Notes for Odyss Coons and Roy Masonbrink:

Dec. 1, 1938 - Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Coons announce the marriage of their daughter, Odyss Arlene Coons, to Roy M. Masonbrink Saturday afternoon, Nov. 5, in the First Presbyterian Church, at Atlantic, Iowa. The double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. Richard Chambers. The bride is a graduate of Dawson high school and is attending the Burroughs Adding Machine School at Omaha. The groom, a son of Mr. and Mrs. J.F. Masonbrink of the Stella neighborhood, also attend Dawson high school. He is a farmer in the Stella vicinity.

More About Roy Masonbrink and Odyss Coons:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1938, Atlantic, Cass Co, Iowa

Children of Odyss Coons and Roy Masonbrink are:

- 1224 i. John Jay¹⁵ Masonbrink, born 12 Aug 1940 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 2014 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Gail Genene Ankrom 27 Oct 1962 in Howe, Nemaha Co, Nebraska; born 17 Sep 1939 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Feb 2022 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska.

Notes for John Jay Masonbrink:

John J. Masonbrink, age 73, of rural Humboldt, Nebraska, passed away Sunday, June 15, 2014, at his home. A graveside funeral service for John Masonbrink is scheduled for Thursday, June 19, at 10:30 a.m., at the Bedford Cemetery in Howe, Nebraska. Military graveside honors will be provided by the Air Force Honor Guard and Shubert American Legion Post #222. Visitation will be from 1:00 till 8:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Hall Funeral Chapel in Auburn.

John is survived by his wife Gail, sisters, Karen Krofta of Humboldt, and Mary (Marvin) Rupp of Perry, Oklahoma; nieces, nephews, grandnieces and nephews' other relatives and friends.

In lieu of flowers memorials given in John's honor will be donated to the Seattle Cancer Care Alliance to be used for research on Merkel Cell Cancer. Hall Funeral Chapel of Auburn is in charge of arrangements for John J. Masonbrink.

Notes for Gail Genene Ankrom:

Gail Genene (Ankrom) Masonbrink, 82, of rural Humboldt, Nebraska was born on September 17, 1939, in rural Stella, Nebraska. She was the first child and only daughter born to Lawrence and Wanda (Hall) Ankrom. Gail attended grade school at Cloverdale country school and later graduated from Stella High School with the class of 1958. After receiving a two-year teacher's degree from Peru State College in 1960, she taught third grade at Cook, Nebraska for two years. On October 12, 1962, Gail was united in marriage to her classmate and high school sweetheart John Jay Masonbrink at the United Methodist Church in Howe, Nebraska. The couple were married fifty-one and a half years before John's passing in 2014.

Following John's Air Force assignments, the couple lived in Gulfport, Mississippi, Blytheville, Arkansas and the island of Guam. While living on Guam, Gail taught third grade for two years. After returning home to Nebraska, Gail earned her Master's Degree in Education and taught in the Falls City public school for many years until her retirement. Gail and John were big supporters of the Brownville Village Theatre, the Brownville Concert Series and many of the events and activities in Brownville.

Gail passed away on Sunday, February 6, 2022, at the Nemaha County Hospital in Auburn, Nebraska having reached the earthly age of 82 years, 4 months and 20 days. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband John in 2014, brothers Denny and Lynn Ankrom and brother-in-law Clarence Krofta.

Gail is survived by her sisters-in-law: Karen Krofta of Humboldt, Nebraska; Mary (Marvin) Rupp of Perry, Oklahoma; Joyce Stanley of Auburn, Nebraska; Brenda Ankrom of Gilbert, Arizona; nieces: Shari (Chuck) Jaros of Humboldt, Nebraska; Julie (Don) Shepard of Omaha, Nebraska; nephews: Jim (Stacie) Ankrom of Richland, Washington; Mike (Jodi) Ankrom of Arlington, Washington; Chris (Martha) Ankrom of Mesa, Arizona; Jason (Rebekah) Rupp of Morrison, Oklahoma; Kyle (Brittany) Rupp of Morrison, Oklahoma; Hall cousins: Marvin (Una Rose) Davison of Auburn, Nebraska; Joyce Moerer of rural Humboldt, Nebraska; Marilyn (Tom) Urwin of Blair, Nebraska; Vicki (Bob) Beilke of Stella, Nebraska; and numerous great-nieces and great-nephews, relatives and friends.

Graveside Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Friday, February 11, 2022, at the Bedford Cemetery in Howe, Nebraska with Wayne Shafer and Ted Harshbarger officiating. Visitation will be from 9 a.m.-8 p.m. on Thursday, February 10, 2022, at the Wherry Mortuary, 207 Nemaha Street in Humboldt, Nebraska. Family will greet friends from 6-8 p.m. at the mortuary. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that memorials may be given to the Brownville Village Theatre, Stella Garden Club or the Stella Library. Services entrusted to Wherry Mortuary-207 Nemaha ST-Humboldt, Nebraska 68376.

More About John Masonbrink and Gail Ankrom:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1962, Howe, Nemaha Co, Nebraska

- 1225 ii. Billy Dean Masonbrink, born 10 Sep 1942 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Dec 1942 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Kansas.

Notes for Billy Dean Masonbrink:

Billy Dean Masonbrink, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Masonbrink, at near Stella, passed away Wednesday evening, Dec. 9, 1942 at the Methodist hospital in Omaha. He had been a patient in the hospital since November 28, and was being treated for a lung ailment. He was somewhat improved until Tuesday, when his condition became critical. Billy Dean was born Sept. 10, 1942, at the Humboldt hospital Surviving besides the parents, are his, brother, John J., the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Arlo H. Coons, of near Dawson, and Frank Masonbrink of Stella. Funeral arrangements had not been completed today (Thursday).

- 1226 iii. Karen Ann Masonbrink, born 18 Dec 1945 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) ? Krofta. She married (2) Stan Alfred Stalder 30 Aug 1963 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 19 Sep 1941 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Karen Masonbrink and Stan Stalder:

Miss Karen Ann Masonbrink, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Masonbrink of Stella and Stan A. Stalder son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Stalder of Humboldt were united in marriage Friday evening, August 30, 1963 at the Stella Community Church in a candle-light ceremony. The Rev. Bennett Kulp officiated. The sanctuary was decorated with bouquets of white chrysanthemums and pale blue pompoms. Miss Mary Lu Hicks, Auburn, was the organist and accompanied Miss Zoe Jacobitz, Stella, who sang the "Wedding Benediction." The bride wore a medium blue double-knit wool suit with a light blue blouse of the same material. She wore a matching circle

velvet hat and black shoes. A white rose corsage highlighted her outfit. She carried a handkerchief which had been earned by her mother and her great grandmother, the late Mrs. John Coons, at their weddings. Her jewelry was a necklace, a gift of the groom. Mrs. John Bebb, Stella was matron of honor. She wore a blue printed taffeta dress accented with a pink carnation corsage. Joe Slama, Humboldt served a best man. The groom wore a dark business suit and a white rose boutonniere. The best man also wore a dark business suit with a pink carnation boutonniere.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the social rooms of the church, which were decorated with garden flowers. The serving table was covered with a white linen cloth and centered with a three-tier wedding cake decorated in blue and white and topped with miniature bells. Blue candles in crystal candelabra and blue and white mints on a silver plate completed the table decorations. Mrs. Ivan Wheeler, Stella, cut and served the cake. She was assisted by Mrs. Bebb. Mrs. Joe Slama poured the punch and coffee. Mrs. Merrill Banks and Mrs. Leon Harbour of Stella assisted at the reception. Mary Jane Masonbrink, sister of the bride, was in charge of the gift table.

Following the reception the couple opened their wedding gifts in the presence of their guests. The bride's mother chose a charcoal double-knit suit for her daughter's wedding. The groom's mother wore a floral print dress. They each wore a pink carnation corsage. The bride's grandmother, Mrs. Verna Coons and the groom's great-aunt, Mrs. Lucy Boss, wore pink carnation corsages. The couple left on a short honeymoon. The bride's going away outfit was a two-piece pale blue dacron shirt waist dress. The couple are at home in a mobile home at Humboldt where the groom is employed at Taylor's Chevrolet Co. The bride attended the Stella High School and the groom attended the Humboldt High School.

More About Stan Stalder and Karen Masonbrink:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1963, Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 1227 iv. Mary Jane Masonbrink, born 26 Sep 1952 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Marvin Eugene Rupp 15 Mar 1975 in Seneca; born 1949.

Notes for Mary Jane Masonbrink:

June 15, 2021, Cushing – City Manager Terry Brannon has selected longtime, retired City Manager Mary J. Rupp to serve as Special Assistant to the City Manager. She will start her new position Thursday, June 17, 2021. Ms. Rupp has extensive executive management experience, serving as the Deputy City Manager for the City of Stillwater, a career that spanned over three decades, and finishing her career retiring as City Manager for the City of Perry. Recently, Ms. Rupp served as interim City Manager for the City of Norman.

"I am so looking forward to working with City Manager Terry Brannon, his staff and the Cushing City Commission in providing services to the Cushing residents and community. Local government is my passion, and I can't say enough about how much I appreciate this opportunity." "Given the recent challenges our organization has endured – from a pandemic to the unprecedented winter storm, I felt it was imperative to bring in a stabilizing presence. Mary is a well-respected leader throughout the state with a wealth of knowledge that she will use to provide solutions that will be cross-departmental in nature and involve collaboration with community stakeholders to meet the needs of the people of Cushing," said City Manager Terry Brannon.

Ms. Rupp of Perry, Oklahoma has served in local government for 45 years beginning in Stillwater where she worked her way up through the ranks retiring as deputy city manager. She then spent four years as Perry city manager followed by a temporary assignment as interim city manager for the City of Norman. Ms. Rupp is a graduate of Kansas State University with a degree in Education. She has lived most of her adult life in Noble County, Oklahoma where she and her husband Marvin have made their home and raised their family. Marvin is retired from Ditch Witch in Perry.

Ms. Rupp is a full member of the International City and County Management Association (ICMA). She chaired the ICMA Committee on Changing Roles of the Assistant and co-authored an article for the ICMA Public Management magazine. Also, a full member of the City Management Association of Oklahoma (CMAO), she served as the first female CMAO president. While with the City of Perry, Mary was an elector on the Oklahoma Municipal Power Authority Board of Directors. Ms. Rupp was inducted into the Oklahoma Hall of Fame for City and Town officials in 2018. She was also the recipient of the Oklahoma Municipal League Don Rider Award for individuals who made significant contributions to their community as well as to their profession. Ms. Rupp is a volunteer on the Payne County Drug Court Board of Directors, currently serving as vice chair. She is also a member of the Sumner Volunteer Fire Department Board. Ms. Rupp credits her longevity in local government service to the support from her family, guidance from her mentors, and encouragement and friendship from her many co-workers and colleagues.

Marriage Notes for Mary Masonbrink and Marvin Rupp:

Seneca – The engagement of Miss Mary J. Masonbrink to Marvin E. Rupp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Art Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma, is announced by her mother, Mrs. Arlene Masonbrink, Seneca. Miss Masonbrink's father was the late Roy Masonbrink. A graduate of Nemaha Valley High School, Miss Masonbrink also was graduated from Kansas State University, Manhattan. She is a business instructor at Marysville High School. Rupp, a graduate of Morrison High School at Morrison, Oklahoma, is employed by Charles Machine Works at Perry. A March 15 wedding is planned at Seneca.

Seneca - The wedding of Miss Mary Jane Masonbrink to Marvin Eugene Rupp was Solemnized March 15, 1975 at the United Church of Christ in Seneca. The Rev. Paul H. Thompson Jr. officiated. Parents of the couple

are Mrs. Arlene Masonbrink, Seneca, and the late Roy Masonbrink and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma.

A dinner and reception at the Prairie Lounge followed the ceremony. The bride, a graduate of Nemaha Valley High School, Seneca, is a graduate of Kansas State University, Manhattan. She is a business instructor at the Marysville High School. A graduate of Perry High School, the groom is a custom combine harvest operator. The couple resides at Marysville.

Miss Mary Jane Masonbrink, Marysville, was married to Marvin Eugen Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma, March 15, 1975 at United Church of Christ, Seneca. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Roy Masonbrink, Seneca, and the late Roy Masonbrink, and the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma. The Rev. Paul Thompson officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Arrangements of yellow mums decorated the church. Mrs. Joe Engelken, Seneca, was organist and vocalist was Robert Williamson, Dawson, Nebraska. Music selections included "Lohengrin," "Twelfth of Never" and "Wedding Prayer."

Given in marriage by her brother, John Masonbrink, Humboldt, Nebraska, the bride wore a princess-style wedding gown of white organza. The bodice featured a bib of Nottingham lace which extended over the shoulders and ended in a back-square yoke. Seed pearls dotted the sleeves and the bib. Venise lace motifs enhanced the skirt which extended in to a chapel-length train with a Nottingham lace flounce. The Camelot veil was trimmed with Nottingham lace. She wore a diamond pendant, a gift of the bridegroom, and a pin which was wore by her great-grandmother Heim. She carried a colonial-style bouquet of miniature carnations stephanotis, sweetheart roses and gypsophilia.

Mrs. Karen Stalder, Humboldt, Nebraska, was her sister's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Darlene Carlson, Richmond, Virginia; Miss Becky Fisher, Midland, Texas; Miss Barbara Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma, sister of the bridegroom. Miss Julie Stalder, Humboldt, Nebraska, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Candlelighters were Miss Shari Stadler, Humboldt, niece of the bride and Miss Benita Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma, sister of the bridegroom.

Jow Rupp, Stillwater, Oklahoma, brother of the bridegroom, was best man and groomsmen were Larry Bay, Perry, Oklahoma, Gary Frank, Stillwater, Oklahoma, and Ronnie Bay, Perry, Oklahoma. Mrs. Masonbrink wore a floor-length light blue dress with matching jacket and navy accessories and a corsage of white carnations. Mrs. Rupp wore a beige floor-length dress with beige accessories and a corsage of pink carnations.

A dinner and reception was held at the Prairie Lounge for 125 guests. Decorations for the serving tables included crystal candelabra and yellow pam pons and gypsophehlia. Mrs. Glenn Haverkamp, Topeka, and Miss Kim Jorgenson, Lincoln, Nebraska, cut and served the wedding cake. Mrs. John Masonbrink, Humboldt, Nebraska and Mrs. John Rupp, Stillwater, Oklahoma, poured coffee and punch. Mrs. Mike Dethloff, Burr Oak, was in charge of the guest book. In charge of the gift table were Mrs. Ralph Martens Jr., Eagle, Nebraska, Miss Kim Jorgenson, Lincoln, Nebraska, Mrs. Steve Thiellen, Lincoln, Nebraska, and Mrs. Jack O'Conner, Manhattan.

The bride, a 1970 graduate of Nemaha Valley High School and a 1973 graduate of Kansas State University, is a business instructor at Marysville high School. The bridegroom, a 1967 graduate of Morrison High School, is self-employed as a custom harvester. For her going-away ensemble, the bride wore an emerald green rib knit pant suit. After a wedding trip to Colorado, they are a t home at 209 North 11th, Marysville.

More About Marvin Rupp and Mary Masonbrink:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1975, Seneca

661. Donna Marie¹⁴ Larimore (Elma Bertha¹³ Heim, Jacob Samuel (Jake)¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Jul 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1997 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married **Richard Daniel Volz**. He was born 15 Mar 1920 in Nebraska, and died 26 Nov 1968 in Alexandria City, Virginia.

Children of Donna Larimore and Richard Volz are:

- 1228 i. Barbara Anne¹⁵ Volz, born 03 Jul 1947 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married James W. Aldrich 10 Aug 1965 in Vernon, Tolland Co, Connecticut; born 01 Dec 1944.

More About James Aldrich and Barbara Volz:
Divorce: 19 Aug 1994, Travis Co, Texas
Marriage: 10 Aug 1965, Vernon, Tolland Co, Connecticut

- 1229 ii. Richard Thomas Volz, born 07 Jul 1948 in Oakland Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1948 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Kansas.

Notes for Richard Thomas Volz:

Richard Thomas Volz, three months and 20 days old son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Volz of Omaha, was born July 7, 1948, and passed away in his sleep, October 27, 1948, at his home. The baby was discovered dead at six o'clock in the morning and the cause of death is unknown. He leaves to mourn his passing his parents and sister Barbara, and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Volz of Omaha, and Mrs. Elma Larimore of Dawson. Mrs. Volz was Miss Dona Larimore.

Funeral services were held Thursday at the Gentlemen Mortuary in Omaha, with Rev. Mr. Brown, pastor of the Evangelical U.B. church, in charge. Burial was in West Lawn Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Coons, Mrs. Roy Masonbrink, and Mrs. Larimore we to Oماج to attend the services.

662. Joan Leone¹⁴ Larimore (Elma Bertha¹³ Heim, Jacob Samuel (Jake)¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 May 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Jul 1998 in York, York Co, Nebraska. She married **Henry E. Moorman** 25 Nov 1950 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 18 Nov 1922, and died 29 Sep 1993.

Marriage Notes for Joan Larimore and Henry Moorman:

At 4 o'clock Saturday afternoon, November 25th, 1950, Mia Joan Larimore, daughter of Mrs. Elma Larimore of Humboldt, came the bride of Henry E. Moorman, son of Henry B. Moorman and the late Mrs. Moorman of Dakota City. The double ring ceremony was read at the Bethel Evangelical United Brethern Church of Dawson, by Rev. J.H. Oehlerking in the presence of the immediate families and close friends. Mrs. Richard D. Volz of Omaha, served, her sister as matron of honor. She was attired in a forest green crepe afternoon dress with black accessories. She wore a gardenia corsage. The bride wore a silver corded satin afternoon dress with black accessories. Her corsage was of pink tea roses. The groom was attended by his brother, Edwin Moorman of Dakota City. Both wore business suits and white carnation boutonniers. The bride's mother wore a blue gabardine suit with black accessories and a pink carnation corsage.

After the ceremony a reception and buffet supper was held at the home of the bride's aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Ario Coons. The table was centered by white tapers in crystal holders on either side of a lovely decorated cake, made by the bride's cousin. Mrs. Roy Masonbrink of Stella. Yellow and white chrysanthemums were used as floral decorations.

Guests attending were: Henry B. Moorman, Edwin, Paul and Elaine Moorman and Hillgrimson all of Dakota City, Jerry Shields of Walthill, and Miss Elfrieda Moorman of Sioux City, Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Roy Masonbrink, John and Karen of Stella. Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Volz and Barbara of Omaha, Rev. and Mrs. J.H. Oehlerking of Dawson. Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Coons, Jacob S. Heim and Mrs. Elma Larimore all of Humboldt. Mrs. Moorman graduated from the Dawson high school in 1948, and was employed by Securities Acceptance Inc. of Omaha, for the past two years. Mr. Moorman was graduated from the Winnebago high school in 1946, and served In the Air Force for thirty months, receiving his discharge in May 1950. He is employed at Lane's Food Store in Humboldt. The couple will reside at the Youngman apartments in Humboldt.

More About Henry Moorman and Joan Larimore:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1950, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Child of Joan Larimore and Henry Moorman is:

1230 i. ?¹⁵ Moorman, born 25 Jun 1962.

666. Lorraine Elinora¹⁴ Ulmer (Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Jul 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Aug 2003 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska. She married **Allen Louis Shorney** 27 Sep 1942 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 Sep 1915 in Abie, Butler Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.

More About Lorraine Elinora Ulmer:

Residence: Plattsmouth, Nebraska

Notes for Allen Louis Shorney:

The service for a former Butler County resident, Allen Louis Shorney, 72, was conducted Saturday morning, July 2, 1988, from the Church of the Holy Spirit in Plattsmouth. Officiating was Father Paul York.

Lector was Rick Lan. Vocalist was Betty VanDyke and organist was Mary Klein. Altar boys were Ricky Lane, Tom Kirskey and Chris Sand. Pallbearers were Jere Detter, Tom Kozisek, Louis Polacek, Jim Schuster, Richard Stibor, and Bill Sullivan. Burial was in the Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Plattsmouth. Allen Louis Shorney, the son of James Frank and Anastazia Spatz Shorney, was born Sept. 14, 1915, at Abie, where he grew to manhood. He graduated from David City High School following which he worked and farmed until entering the Army Air Corps on Sept. 30, 1941. He served until Jan. 12, 1946, as a specialist in hydraulics.

On Sept. 17, 1942, he was married at Lincoln to Lorraine Elinor Ulmer. Four sons were born to this union. He farmed until 1964 when he went to work for the scale section of the Nebraska Department of Roads. He was scale foreman at the Plattsmouth-Oreapolis scales at the time of his retirement in August 1984. He was a member of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Plattsmouth. He died Thursday, June 30, 1988, at Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital in Omaha.

He is survived by his wife, Lorraine of Plattsmouth; four sons and daughters-in-law, David A. and Linda Shorney of Plattsmouth, Kenneth L. and Gail Shorney of Barnhart, Missouri, Roger D. and Lorrie Shorney of Miller, Missouri, and James R. and Lori Shorney of Lincoln; four grandsons, Kevin, Linn, Ryan and Riley Shorney; one brother, Ivan of Omaha; and two sisters, Mrs. Henry (Evelyn) Polacek of South Pasadena, California, and Mrs. Wilfred (Leola) Kozisek of Bruno. He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Raymond and James, and one sister, Erma Polacek.

Marriage Notes for Lorraine Ulmer and Allen Shorney:

Miss Lorraine Ulmer, daughter of Reuben L. Ulmer of Dawson, was married Thursday Sept. 17, 1942 at 9 a. m. in the presence of 30 guests to Allen L. Shorney, private first class, son of James F. Shorney of Abie. Msgr. C J. Riordan officiated. The bride wore a soldier blue street dress with brown accessories. Her corsage was of gardenias and pink roses. Leola Shorney, who wore a brown dress, was the maid of honor. She had a corsage of pink roses. Ernest Ulmer was the best man.

A wedding breakfast was held at the home of Mrs. Elisabeth Mills and decorations were in the patriotic theme. There was a dinner in the evening at the home of the bridegroom's father. The couple will make their home in Lincoln and Private Shorney is stationed at the Air Base. The bride has attended Peru State Teachers college.

More About Allen Shorney and Lorraine Ulmer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1942, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Lorraine Ulmer and Allen Shorney are:

- + 1231 i. David Allen¹⁵ Shorney, born 24 Sep 1943 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 31 Mar 2022 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.
- + 1232 ii. Kenneth Lee Shorney, born 05 Nov 1945 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska; died 03 Feb 2013 in Barnhart, Jefferson Co, Missouri.
- 1233 iii. Roger Dean Shorney, born 22 Nov 1949 in Linwood, Butler Co, Nebraska; died 25 Mar 2022 in Marionville, Lawrence Co, Missouri. He married Lorrene Juneil Younker 09 Sep 1975 in Nebraska; born 18 Jun 1954 in Otoe, Nebraska.

Notes for Roger Dean Shorney:

Roger Dean Shorney, 72, of Marionville, Missouri, passed from this life March 25, 2022. He was born November 11, 1949, in Omaha, Nebraska, to Allen and Lorraine (Ulmer) Shorney. Roger attended school in Abie, Nebraska, until his sophomore year when the family moved to Plattsmouth, Nebraska. After graduating from Plattsmouth High School in 1967, Roger joined the U.S. Navy. He served aboard the USS Simon Lake at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, Rota, Spain, and in Newfoundland, Canada. In 1973 Roger earned his Honorable Discharge from the Navy and then drove his Triumph TR6 from New York home to Nebraska, where he got his first job in a Honda motorcycle shop. Shortly after, he met his loving wife of 47 years, and they were married in Plattsmouth Park on September 19, 1975. After having two children, they moved the family to Southern Missouri in 1983. There, Roger worked for the Missouri Rehabilitation Center, first as the Storeroom Manager then becoming the IT Manager. In 2003 Roger earned an MBA from Bellevue University. Roger's many hobbies included reading, puzzles, home improvement, stained glass, riding motorcycles, and his grandchildren. He was an active member of Patriot Guard Riders and Warriors' Watch Riders, as well as Brothers of the Third Wheel Route 66 Trikers.

Funeral services were held Friday, April 1, 2022, at Walnut Lawn Funeral Home, 2001 W. Walnut Lawn Street, in Springfield. The procession was escorted by Warriors' Watch Riders from the funeral home to Missouri Veterans Cemetery where Roger received full military honors.

Marriage Notes for Roger Shorney and Lorrene Younker:

Miss Lorrie Younker and Mr. Roger Shorney were married Friday evening, Sept. 19, 1975, in a double-ring ceremony at Plattsmouth Memorial Park. The setting for the wedding was a giant oak tree tied with a yellow ribbon. Tiki torches decorated with fall leaves formed the background with two baskets of yellow mums and orange glads with yellow ribbons completing the setting. The couple was married by Pastor David Haynes of Calvary Christian Church Bellevue. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Younker and Mr. and Mrs. Allen Shorney, all of Plattsmouth.

The bride, escorted by her father, wore a gown of candlelight ivory organza over stain with a rounded neckline accented by a gold necklace that was her great-grandmother's wedding gift from her great-grandfather. The A-line skirt was embroidered with a grape cluster and leaf motif, and her chapel-length train was edged in the lead design. The full sleeves of sheer organza also carried the grape cluster and leaf motif with lace edging on the cuffs. Her veil was of silk tulle with pearls embroidered on the headpiece. The bride's bouquet was of Abernathy roses and pixie carnations with white pompoms and baby's breath arranged in a cascade.

The matron of honor was Mrs. Sandy Ham. Mrs. Linda Shorney and Mrs. Dee Shorney were brides' matrons with Miss Christina Topliff as junior bridesmaid. They wore princess-styled dresses of a color with sheer sparkling organza jackets and headbands of the same material. They carried colonial bouquets of bronze and yellow mums with baby's breath and yellow organza pompons.

The groom was attired in a brown tuxedo with orange shirt and wore a rose and baby's breath boutonniere. The groomsmen and ushers were attired in brown tuxedos with yellow shirts. Kenneth Shorney of Bellevue, brother of the groom, served as best man and David Shorney served as groomsman for his brother, Clayton Younker, brother of the bride, and Jim Shorney, younger brother of the groom, served as ushers.

The ringbearer was Kevin Shorney, nephew of the groom. He carried an ivory satin pillow and was also attired in brown with a yellow shirt. The flower girl wore a yellow crepe dress and carried a net basket of pompoms. Music for the ceremony was furnished by Larry, Randy and Ricky Younker, cousins of the bride. The played the guitar, mouth harp and zither and sang "One Day At A Time," "The Wedding Song," and "Thank You, Lord."

Following the ceremony, a reception and wedding dance were held at the Lions Club Room with Mr. and Mrs. Loren Topliff as hosts. Helping serve were aunts and cousins of the bride. They were Mrs. Maxine Younker, Mrs. Marilyn Boswell, Mrs. Margaret Poulos, Mrs. Marjorie Meredith, Mrs. Mary Everett, Mrs. Diana Helsey, Mrs. Ann Younker and Mrs. Gale Younker. Mrs. Ida Mae Bickett assisted with the cake. Miss Kathy Austin had charge of the guest book. Mrs. Judy Owens and Angela and Mrs. Shirley Brannon and Tima had charge of the gifts. After a honeymoon to Florida and the South, Mr. and Mrs. Shorney will be at home at RFD 2, Plattsmouth.

More About Roger Shorney and Lorrene Younker:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1975, Nebraska

1234 iv. James Reuben Shorney, born 01 Aug 1959 in Butler Co, Nebraska.

667. Sylvia Fern¹⁴ Ulmer (Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Nov 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 2019 in Kansas. She married **Dale Kenneth Anderson** 01 Feb 1942 in Washington, D.C., son of John Anderson and Louise Eckstein. He was born 01 Oct 1914 in Starbuck, Pope Co, Minnesota, and died 16 Jan 1996 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

Notes for Sylvia Fern Ulmer:

Olathe, Kansas formerly of Springfield, Missouri - Sylvia Fern Anderson was born in Dawson, Nebraska to True and Reuben Ulmer on November 8th, 1919 and died July 2nd, 2019 at age 99. Following graduation from high school in Dawson, she attended Peru State college in Peru, Nebraska. She was then employed as a medical stenographer in the Bureau of Medicine & Surgery in the Navy Department in Washington, DC where she met Dale Anderson. They were married in Washington on Feb 1st, 1942. Sylvia was preceded in death by her husband, parents, brother, Ernest Ulmer, and three sisters: Nadine Hill, Evelyn Ulmer, and Lorraine Shorney.

She is survived by one daughter, Carene Whisenhunt of Springfield, three grandchildren: KayCee Stacey, Angela Ball, and Derek Baron, five great grandchildren: Kyler Baron, Hayden Baron, Gage Stacey, Evan Baron, and Ellis Baron. She is also survived by one sister, Marian Leatherman of Dawson Nebraska, along with many nieces, nephews, and grand nieces and nephews.

Memorial may be made to Pathways United Methodist Church education fund, as the organization of choice. Service will be held at Pathways United Methodist Church on Saturday July 6th; visitation will be at 1pm and funeral service at 2pm followed by burial at Greenlawn North.

Marriage Notes for Sylvia Ulmer and Dale Anderson:

Falls City, Nebraska - Word reached here Thursday Feb. 5, 1942 of the marriage in Washington of Miss Sylvia Fern Ulmer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben L. Ulmer of Dawson, to Dale Kenneth Anderson, Washington. The bride is a stenographer in the bureau of medicine and surgery, navy department.

More About Dale Anderson and Sylvia Ulmer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Washington, D.C.

Child of Sylvia Ulmer and Dale Anderson is:

+ 1235 i. Carene¹⁵ Anderson, born Oct 1953.

669. Marian Florence¹⁴ Ulmer (Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 Dec 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 May 2020 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Wayne Alfred Leatherman** 17 Oct 1942 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He was born 08 Feb 1920 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jun 2008 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Marian Florence Ulmer:

Marian Florence (Ulmer) Leatherman, 96, passed away on May 30, 2020, at Colonial Acres Nursing Home in Humboldt, Nebraska. She was born on December 31, 1923, in a rural home built by her father. She was the fifth of six children born to Reuben and True (Stratton) Ulmer. Marian graduated from the Dawson Public School in 1941. She worked in Omaha as a typist before she married Wayne Leatherman on October 17, 1942, in Tucson, AZ, where he was serving in the U.S. Air Force. They returned to Nebraska in 1943. Marian lived in the Humboldt-Dawson area for the remainder of her life, primarily in her original family home north of Dawson.

Marian joined the Evangelical United Brethren Church and remained a member after it became the United Methodist Church. She was active in the choir led by her father, and also served as church secretary for several years. She was employed as the secretary for the Dawson-Verdon School and the school board for 30 years, serving under nine different superintendents, retiring in 1993. Marian had a love for music and enjoyed singing with her beautiful alto voice. She learned to play the piano and violin as a child and played the organ later in life. One of her favorite memories when growing up was all the music in her home. A gifted craftswoman, Marian made quilts, tapestries, baskets, and stained-glass creations. She loved reading, chocolate, Jeopardy, and was a crossword puzzle master. She continued to live in her farm home until entering the Colonial Acres Nursing Home in 2014. She was preceded in death by her husband, Wayne; son Christopher; four sisters, Evelyn, Lorraine, Sylvia, and Nadine; a brother, Ernest; and three great-grandchildren, Stephan, Brittany, and Bethany.

Left to cherish memories of Marian are her five children: Linda (Steve) McGuire of Cheney, Kansas; Gary (Becky) Leatherman of Pawnee City, Nebraska; Tim (Debbie) Leatherman of Topeka, Kansas; Andrew (Sue) Leatherman of Parker, Colorado; and Kristi (Jack) Hall of Spearfish, South Dakota; 16 grandchildren, 29 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild, other relatives and friends.

Graveside Services will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, June 3, 2020, at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska, with Pastor Howard Blecha officiating. Due to the COVID 19 restrictions, services for Marian will be broadcast live on f.m. radio station 88.7 for those wanting to attend. Visitation was held from 9 a.m.-8 p.m. on Tuesday, June 2, 2020, at the Wherry Mortuary, 207 N. Nemaha Street in Humboldt, Nebraska. Memorial contributions may be given to the family's choice with a later designation.

Notes for Wayne Alfred Leatherman:

Wayne Leatherman was baptized in 1946 at the Dawson United Methodist Church and attended there the rest of his life. Parents: Milton and Elsie (Philpot) Leatherman. Wayne married Oct. 17, 1942 in Tucson, Arizona to Marian Ulmer. Wayne graduated from Bratton Union Consolidated High School with the class of 1938. Wayne served his country in the U.S. Air Force during WWII from Sept. of 1942 to August of 1943. Wayne farmed in Humboldt and Dawson, Nebraska.

Wayne died at the age of 88 years, four months and 3 days. He and Marian were married 65 years. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister Margie McCauley, infant son Chris Leatherman, granddaughter Bethany Leatherman, twin infant great grandchildren and sisters-in-law Lorraine Shorney and Evelyn Ulmer.

Wayne was survived by his wife Marian of rural Dawson, Nebraska sons Gary Leatherman and wife Becky of Nebraska. Timothy Leatherman and wife, Debbie of Kansas. Andy Leatherman and his wife Susan of Nebraska, daughters Linda McGuire and husband Steve of Kansas. Kristi Hall and husband Jack of South Dakota. 16 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren; brother-in-law Ernest Ulmer of Nebraska. sisters-in-law; Sylvia Anderson of Missouri, Nadine Hill of Oregon.

Funeral services held June 14, 2008 at the Bethel United Methodist Church in Dawson, Nebraska. Interment was in the Heim Cemetery, at Dawson, Nebraska.

More About Wayne Leatherman and Marian Ulmer:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Children of Marian Ulmer and Wayne Leatherman are:

- + 1236 i. Linda Kay¹⁵ Leatherman, born 28 Oct 1945 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 03 Jul 2022 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 1237 ii. Gary Wayne Leatherman, born 07 Jul 1947 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1238 iii. Timothy James Leatherman, born 24 Sep 1951 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 1239 iv. Christopher Bruce Leatherman, born 09 Jan 1954 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Jan 1954 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1240 v. Andrew Jon (Andy) Leatherman, born 12 Feb 1956 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1241 vi. Kristine Louise Leatherman, born 24 Aug 1958 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

670. Nadine Doris¹⁴ Ulmer (Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Aug 1928 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jul 2014. She married **Roland Milton (Ron) Hill** 14 Jul 1949. He was born 08 Jul 1925, and died Oct 2013.

Notes for Nadine Doris Ulmer:

Nadine D. Hill, 85, (Aug. 07, 1928 - July 11, 2014) A memorial service will be held for Nadine at 11 a.m. Saturday, Aug. 9, 2014, at Glenfair Evangelical Church, N.E. 143rd Avenue and E. Burnside Street, Portland. Nadine passed away peacefully after suffering years with Alzheimers. Born to Reuben and True Ulmer, Nadine grew up in Dawson, Nebraska, the youngest of five sisters and one brother. Nadine and Ron moved out west after the birth of their first child, Don, eventually settling in Gresham.

Nadine was preceded in death by her son, Don, in 1973; and husband, Ron, in October 2013. She is survived by her daughters, Pam and Cyndi; three granddaughters and their spouses; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Nadine retired from a career she enjoyed at Gresham High School for 20 years. She had many talents and hobbies, including singing, sewing her own clothes, crocheting and donating blankets to crisis centers, gardening and vacationing at the beach.

More About Roland Milton (Ron) Hill:

Residence: Gresham, Oregon

Residence 2: Humboldt, Nebraska

More About Roland Hill and Nadine Ulmer:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1949

Children of Nadine Ulmer and Roland Hill are:

- 1242 i. Donald Allen¹⁵ Hill, born 11 Nov 1950 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 18 Aug 1973.
- 1243 ii. Pamela Hill, born Aft. 1951. She married James C. Butler; born Aft. 1949.
- + 1244 iii. Cynthia L. (Cyndi) Hill, born Aft. 1953.

671. Marcel Clarence¹⁴ Stratton (Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰,

Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Apr 1920 in Raymond, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 08 May 2017 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota. He married **Phyllis Corinne Roesler** 14 Sep 1946 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. She was born 25 Oct 1925 in Franklin, Franklin Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Dec 2016 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.

More About Marcel Stratton and Phyllis Roesler:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1946, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Children of Marcel Stratton and Phyllis Roesler are:

- + 1245 i. Amy Louise¹⁵ Stratton.
- 1246 ii. Phillip Marcel Stratton.

672. Walter Everett (Bud)¹⁴ Stratton (Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Mar 1922 in Raymond, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Sep 1993 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming. He married **Patricia Ann Metcalf** 18 Mar 1950 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming. She was born 13 Jul 1927 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota, and died 23 Dec 2002 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming.

Notes for Walter Everett (Bud) Stratton:

Casper – A memorial service for Walter Everett “Bud” Stratton, 71 will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday at the First Presbyterian Church of Casper. Mr. Stratton died Sept. 7, 1993, at the University of Utah Medical Center. He was born March 15, 1922, at Raymond Nebraska, the son of Isaiah and Yvonne (Pavard) Stratton. He attended high school in Stockam, Nebraska.

On March 17 1950, he married Patricia A. Metcalf in Casper. Mr. Stratton served in the Civilian Conservation Corps and the U.S. Coast Guard. He attended Colorado State University where he received a B.S. degree in plant pathology and worked for a year on a master degree. He later went into the hardware business with J.L. Metcalf and operated Metcalfs Ace Hardware until his retirement in 1984. Mr. Stratton served as a Cub Scout and Boy Scout leader and was also a Boy Scout commissioner. He received the Silver Beaver Award. A member of the Audubon Society, Mr. Stratton was also a member of Nature Conservancy and Lion Club. He conducted an ornithology class at Casper College and a wildflower walk each spring. His hobbies included backpacking, cross-country skiing, gardening, beekeeping and woodworking. He enjoyed volunteering as a cowboy at the 2-Bar Ranch.

In addition to his wife, survivors include his parents; a daughter, Lark Stratton of Richmond, California; two sons, Marc of Cheyenne and Nathan of Casper; his brother, Marc of Moorehead, Minnesota; a sister, Jackie O'Donnell of Slater, Nebraska; and three grandchildren.

Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, contributions to a memorial scholarship for women's athletics in Mr. Stratton name would be appreciated. Donations may be sent to Casper College Foundation, Casper College, Casper 86201.

Marriage Notes for Walter Stratton and Patricia Metcalf:

Dec. 25, 1949 - Miss Patricia Metcalf, who engagement to Walter Stratton of Auroa, Nebraska, has been announced. She is the charming daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.L. Metcalf of South Spruce, and both are students at Fort Collins. Their wedding plans are for early spring, and they will continue their course at the college.

More About Walter Stratton and Patricia Metcalf:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming

Children of Walter Stratton and Patricia Metcalf are:

- + 1247 i. Lark Anne¹⁵ Stratton, born 07 Mar 1951.
- + 1248 ii. Marcel Lawrence Stratton, born 03 Jun 1952.
- + 1249 iii. Nathan Maxime Metcalf Stratton, born 26 May 1959 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming.

673. Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)¹⁴ Stratton (Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Dec 2017 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa. She married **Augustine Daniel O'Donnell** 01 Aug 1945 in Harvard, Clay Co, Nebraska. He was born 23 Dec 1920 in Fairbank, Buchanan Co, Iowa, and died 24 Jan 1997 in Madrid, Boone Co, Iowa.

Notes for Jacqueline Helen (Jackie) Stratton:

Jacqueline Helen (Stratton) O'Donnell, the mother of all the years, died on the evening of Saturday, December 30, 2017, at the Bickford Cottage assisted living facility in Ames, Iowa. She was just eight days short of her 94th birthday. Nine of her 14 living children, a granddaughter and a son-in-law and daughter-in-law were with her. The body has been cremated. A memorial service will be held later this year.

Mrs. O'Donnell, who until recently lived in Slater, shaped the lives of her children and their offspring and contributed to her community in ways that will reverberate for decades. In the early 1960s she began an 18-year career as a postal clerk and became friends with nearly everyone in town, often learning their personalities, problems and histories. In retirement, she helped found a local historical association and museum and served as an officer, spending hours organizing documents and developing exhibits. Mrs. O'Donnell was a volunteer first responder and also helped develop the Heart of Iowa Nature Trail from Slater to Huxley and beyond. But she was most proud of the family she raised with her husband, Augustine Daniel O'Donnell: eight boys and six girls. (Another daughter, Nora, died shortly after birth in November 1966.) All 14 attended college, an aspiration Mr. and Mrs. O'Donnell had always held for their children. Many have advanced degrees. "And not a bum among them," as Mrs. O'Donnell sometimes said.

She was born Jacqueline Stratton on January 7, 1924, on a farm near Raymond in southeast Nebraska, the daughter of Isaiah "Jack" Stratton and the former Yvonne Marie Ernestine Pavard, whom Mr. Stratton had met in France during World War I. The family, including two older brothers, struggled to survive through the Depression. Mr. Stratton worked a series of jobs and farmed. Food often was short, but Yvonne Stratton was adept at stretching a meal, gardening and canning, teaching her children a resourcefulness and work ethic they employed later in life. As a teenager, Mrs. O'Donnell was named the healthiest girl in Nebraska. She graduated from Stockham High School and attended York College for a year. She taught primary school for a year and worked briefly at a California airplane factory during World War II. Mrs. O'Donnell was a clerk at Harvard Air Base, an Army Air Force training center in southeast Nebraska, when she met her future husband, a handsome sergeant who had served as an airplane mechanic in New Guinea and was awaiting his discharge. After a brief, intense courtship, they married on August 1, 1945. Mr. O'Donnell trained in the building trades at Iowa State College in Ames and then worked in construction. The couple (now with three children) moved to Slater in 1949. They lived in a succession of houses, each bigger than the previous one to accommodate more (and more) children until 1961, when they found a foursquare with ample bedrooms.

For four decades, Mrs. O'Donnell devoted herself to her husband and family. She sewed dozens of shirts and dresses, raised and canned vegetables and oversaw homework and prayers. She was her children's first and best teacher, finding small and large lessons in everything from insects to stars. Each child got as much attention as he or she needed, plus a little more. In the mid-1950s, A.D. O'Donnell got a job with Capp Homes, makers of pre-cut houses, and for years lived away from home during the week as he helped construct the buildings on site. By the early 1960s the couple had 13 children whom Mrs. O'Donnell would shepherd alone (albeit with help from the oldest ones) while her husband was away. The couple wrote each other regularly and their letters provide insights into their deep love. In 1963, Mr. O'Donnell wrote this from a Fairfield motel: "I hope this tells you what I've thought to myself so many times. How proud of my whole big bunch I am. How glad that I can provide you with a nice, big house that you all can be happy in. Also, how proud I am of you that you look so nice to me, not in spite of 13 children but because of them. ... You are the mother of all the years." Mrs. O'Donnell replied: "I only hope that when the kids are all raised and on their own that you & I can have a few years to get to know each other again, to be able to talk together without interruption, to be able to enjoy a few fruits of our labor."

Mr. O'Donnell later worked at Capp Homes' Des Moines plant, allowing him to come home each night. He developed Parkinson's disease, a condition that shortened the years the couple hoped to enjoy

together. Mrs. O'Donnell cared for her husband until his death in January 1997. She often said her one regret was that her husband didn't live to see his children's success and to know many of his grandchildren. For most of the next 20 years, Mrs. O'Donnell volunteered and traveled, often with her daughter, Mary, who came to live with her in Slater in 2010. Mrs. O'Donnell rarely spoke a harsh word of others. Her strongest oath was "Lord, give me strength," uttered only when managing a family of 14 verged on the impossible. She was an amateur botanist and ornithologist, able to identify any wild plant or bird. Words cannot describe how much her wisdom, caring and love will be missed.

Survivors include six daughters: Louise and Josephine "Jodi" O'Donnell of Ames, Mary O'Donnell and Yvonne (David) Raes of Slater, Margaret O'Donnell (Rick Herrman) of Ft. Davis, Texas, and Jacqueline O'Donnell of Davenport; eight sons: Michael (Cynthia Michaelson) of Northfield, Minnesota, Daniel (Joyce) of Loveland, Colorado, Robert (Robin) of Payson, Arizona, Charles (Helen) of Westerville, Ohio, Patrick (Nancy) of Sioux Center, Thomas (Paula Mohr) of Ames, Alphonsus (Patricia) of Ft. Collins, Colorado, and Cole (Peggy) of East Moline, Illinois; 32 grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren. Apart from her husband and a daughter, Mrs. O'Donnell was preceded in death by her parents, brothers Marcel and Walter Stratton, and two grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the Slater Area Historical Association, Box 487, or Friends of the Slater Library, Box 598, both in Slater, Iowa 50244; or St. Malachy's Catholic Church, 405 Gerald Street, Madrid, Iowa 50156.

Notes for Augustine Daniel O'Donnell:

Nov. 2023 - How my parents raised 14 children in small town Iowa - Louise O'Donnell as told to Ronna Faaborg with the Des Moines Register.

Editor's note: Louise O'Donnell first told this story on stage at the Des Moines Storytellers Project's "Family." The Des Moines Storytellers Project is a series of storytelling events in which community members work with Register journalists to tell true, first-person stories live on stage. An edited version appears below. Picture this — around the dining table sit my family, all 15 of them. Oh, excuse me, 14, one was still in the highchair. Later on there would be one more, to total 14 children. I was the oldest. Some statistics from this 1963 scene — our family consumed 25 loaves of bread a week, 15 pounds of sugar, 10 quarts of orange juice, four dozen eggs, 18 gallons of milk, 20 pounds of potatoes and about four pounds of butter. For a while we kept a cow, Bridey. She lived in the ditch across the street. She would get out and there is no way to understand how big a Holstein is until you see her eating the neighbor's peonies. The truth is, my dad was supporting a small village.

Back to the scene. Mom, Jackie O'Donnell, is at one end of the table, Dad, Gus O'Donnell, at the other. If you were lucky enough to be at his end, that's where the food collected and where the real butter resided. Seats were assigned to prevent internecine warfare and there was a social structure. There were big kids and little kids. The big kids closely guarded this caste system. Of course, being a big kid gave you some privileges but more tasks too. The real reason was the right to boss the little kids around. It was a fiefdom. Whenever I cautiously tell people that I am the oldest of a large family, that I have eight brothers and five sisters, the inevitable question is "How did your mother do it?" When mom was asked this question she answered, "Well we just did it one at a time." I guess that's true. What is just one more?

I have a parlor trick. Every night we would say our prayers and almost every year I added another name to the "God Bless" list. Louise, Mary, Mike, Dan, Margy, Jacki, Robby, Charlie, Jodi, Pat, Tom, Evy, Al, Cole. I think dad had all those kids to tell stories to, and to open the garage door and change the channel on the TV and fetch his one Pepsi a night he allowed himself. We did not get soda, the Pepsi was his treat and privilege. When I was very little I would imagine fratricide. There would be a car accident and everyone but me, mom and dad and, of course, the baby were sort of evaporated. We all always loved the baby until it was supplanted by the next one.

My mother was born a true optimist. She didn't see the bad, she saw the good, and she loved children. After my youngest brother was born, she spoke wistfully of having another. We kids always loved the new babies and a favorite memory is being sat in a line on the sofa and then passing the baby around when mom and baby had arrived home from the hospital. Mom was also indomitable. I would never use the word tough, that she was not, but she climbed each mountain without complaint.

When I was 14 and absolutely clueless, as you could be in the very early 1960s, I went upstairs where mom was changing beds, which she did every week. We all had our own beds, so let's see, that would have been 11 or 12 total beds at that time. I remember standing there while she said that she

thought she might have the baby tonight and she was going to drive to Ames to the hospital, 15 miles away, that evening. My father was working on the road and was out of town. Later I climbed into the Lutheran minister's wife's car. She was my ride to the concert we were giving at school. I blithely announced that my mom was going to go to the hospital that night and she was driving herself. "Oh no she's not," announced Mrs. Bjorlie, who herself was the mother of I think five. She promptly fetched mom. My sister Evy was born that night.

Mom and dad raised us without any family or any close friends around to help in our small town of Slater. There wasn't a complaint, although my dad, who had married this optimist, had a little of the melancholy Irishman about him. They had known each other briefly and it was said that they had their first serious date on the Fourth of July and were married Aug. 1 after dad thought he was going to be mustered out. Mom describes their dates, dad borrowed a buddy's car and they went to a dance and sang songs all the way home. When he thought he was going to be leaving the base, he said he didn't want to leave her, she took off the ring — she was engaged to an absent pilot — and they started off on their great adventure.

Mom said later in life that it was all planned. I think it was in defense of having so many children and some comments that were inevitably made. Planned maybe, but the fact that my father was diagnosed with Parkinson's at 45 and retired at the age of 50 with nine children at home was not a plan. Mom once said she never worried. Really? But I guess you couldn't have 14 children and been a worrier. Dad made up for it — after all he was supporting his small village. I remember when I was small him saying to mom that he didn't know how they were going to make it through the winter. I went to bed and with my little 8-year-old brain tried to figure out how to save the family. I was the oldest, and I took life very seriously.

So here we are this big family. What was it like for my mother and for us? We all had chores of course, but we all also felt we were a little spoiled. We all have memories of the special things she would do for each of us, taking time and care to make sure something we wanted would happen. She nurtured our curiosity — taking us out in the evening and laying on the grass to look at the stars while she pointed out the constellations. Teaching us tumbling in the yard. She was just having fun. Until I was 14 we lived in a small four-bedroom house with one bathroom and one closet. With one bathroom you did not linger, and on bath night it went chronologically which meant sometimes, being the oldest, I was up until, wow, 10 o'clock. Then we moved into the big house with two bathrooms, six bedrooms and a seventh in the basement.

There was no library in town. We had a small library in our school classroom. For me, initially, there was the family Bible which had big color photos of classic paintings that I looked at over and over again. Mom bought books at house sales. I read the "Pony Rider Boys in Louisiana," "Dave Darrin's First Year at Annapolis" — you get the picture. But she did buy, I think with box tops or something, a series of classic books we all grew up with, "Heidi," "Black Beauty," "Robin Hood," "Huckleberry Finn," "Through the Looking Glass" and more. By the time I was in college, dad had built floor to ceiling shelves in the TV room and they were full of books.

Each August, mom bought several bolts of cloth and cut out three shirts for each boy. At one time she had six boys in school. She whipped them up and did the buttonholes by hand. The boys hated it since they looked like their brothers, with the same fabric for each shirt. She made us dresses, blouses, skirts, shorts, all kinds of clothing. And she made prom dresses and wedding dresses for us. She even made my brother Charlie a suit. She would be up until 1 in the morning meeting some event deadline. This was her relax and play time. She helped us make all our valentines for school, sitting with us with red construction paper, doilies, paste and scissors. So maybe 20 to 30 for each child, times maybe five, so over 100 valentines. The same with May Day baskets, and she took us out to deliver them in big boxes in the back seat. Then Halloween, with so many homemade costumes. In one instance I was, I think, in first grade and came home for lunch and announced I needed a costume that afternoon. She promptly sat down and made me a wonderful ghost costume out of an old sheet and saved me from being the odd kid with no outfit.

Mom and dad read to us at night. Mom at one point wrote a children's book. I think she sent it off, but I was so small I never asked her about it. All this was done while she kept up her schedule, a necessity to keep our village functioning. Monday wash, Tuesday ironing, Wednesday ironing, Thursday the upstairs cleaning, Friday the downstairs, Saturday the grocery shopping, Sunday make the dinner, usually with three pies. Fit into this cooking dinner every night and making lunch every day. And caring for the baby.

My job was usually vacuuming, which we did every day. I was a mean and dangerous older sister, throwing away treasured rocks, feathers, and once, alas, a baby tooth in a glass of water waiting for the Tooth Fairy. Not good. I deeply desired order which was rather hopeless. Sister Mary usually helped cook. Every night promptly at 5:30 we had a full meal with some meat, potato, vegetable, salad and dessert. On Friday mom could make a 13-egg omelet in an old cast iron skillet, high and fluffy and stuffed with Velveeta! Mom made dad's lunch and our lunches. She would lay out the Wonder Bread on the counter in a row, take the squirt bottle of ketchup and run it along the row of slices, then slap down the bologna and put the lid on them. She wrapped them in wax paper, and if we were lucky she would have some pudding or dessert that she put into used baby food jars, a great embarrassment to many of us.

My parents made sure we had piano lessons and astoundingly put up with the practice on the old upright in the small dining room. And we each played an instrument, mine the clarinet, which I was banished to practice in the closed off stairway. Patience only went so far. Mom and dad loved to sing and favorite memories are of singing in the car sometimes with made up songs. She said that was a part of falling in love with dad. They sang in the car on their dates.

They were building us brick by brick with the cement of example. My parents would pack us up and head out — to the fair, to the art center, to the park, lunches packed, and baby in tow. The amount of energy to do this amazes me. Arriving at the fair with a carful of kids — one year we were tied together just to make sure they didn't lose anyone. We ate in the car, and dad stood on the roof to see the races in the Grandstand.

Often dad would yell "Who wants to go for a ride?" on a Sunday afternoon and you would of course say yes in the very outside chance he might stop for ice cream. The only long trip we would take once a year was to grandma's house, a little house in a little town in Nebraska. Eventually we got farmed out to neighbors to sleep. We didn't really visit other people. Who needs a small village descending on them? About 1959 dad bought a Cadillac limousine, a big black car that had been a mourners' car and still had smelling salts in the glove compartment. No power steering. I took my driver's test in that car and I didn't even have to parallel park. Later dad bought another limousine, a Marshall Field company car. This one had air conditioning and, best of all, a window that went up between the driver and the peanut gallery in the back. The seating was strategic to get everyone in, with little kids on big kids' laps. Dad was really great at yelling he was going to stop the car and drop us off if we didn't behave. Actually one time they forgot my brother Charlie at a gas station. Mom's line when I was very small was "I'm leaving and I'm never coming back because you are so bad," then she'd tie on her babushka and put on her jacket and go hang up the clothes.

One Easter when I was maybe 8 which meant Mary was 7, Mike was 6, Danny was 5, Margy was 4, Jackie 2, and Robby was 1, I woke up and smelled baking but went back to sleep. The next morning we didn't have candy, I don't know if they didn't get to the store or if they were watching the money, but she had worked through the night to make each of us a big gingerbread bunny which stood up on legs and was decorated. Of course we wanted candy. She loved making bean bag games, rocking horses, toys, and more. We always had a birthday cake. Our allowance was a quarter, but on our birthday we got \$1. My little sister was born three days after my 15th birthday. I remember mom making my cake and it just fell apart when she tried to frost it. She went upstairs and wouldn't come back down, so dad took us to a movie, a REALLY special and rare event. It was "Cinderella" with Jerry Lewis. Hey it was air cooled.

Without fail we went to church every Sunday. If you were on the ball, you got up and went with mom to 7 o'clock mass. If you were a lay about, you went with dad to the 9 o'clock mass. Dad was always late, so you ignominiously usually walked in with our crowd late and had to march up to the front pew. But if you went with dad his personal treat and ritual was to stop at a shop in town and get a chocolate malt and a Saturday Evening Post and shoot the breeze while we went through the comic book rack. If you sat in the front seat you may have gotten to steer while he drank his malt and read the magazine on the way home.

I was out of the house at college by the time my last sibling was born. Through those years mom was president of the PTA, Cubmaster, founding member of the historical society, advocate for the trails. How could we her children not grow up to contribute as both mom and dad set as examples? I was the first to go to college and in the end all 14 did, with a doctorate and masters degrees, authors, executives, professors, scientists and public servants. The example our parents set meant more than any lecturing. My parents created and raised a village of people and set them out into the world with no looking back except to realize how fortunate we all were in the choice of our parents. How lucky can you be?

My dad made it to their 50th wedding anniversary when we all gathered. After many speeches mom stood up and gave her short brief speech, "Well, I kept you clean and fed."

About the storyteller: Louise O'Donnell grew up in a small town in Iowa, graduated from Iowa State, and launched herself out into the world as a graphic artist. During her career, she lived on both coasts, in the mountains and on the prairies. She happily returned to Iowa to pursue painting, gardening, volunteering and being with family. Louise has one daughter who came into her life from Korea when she was 11.

Augustine D. "Gus" O'Donnell, 76, of Slater died of Parkinson's disease Friday Jan. 24, 1997 at the Madrid Home. Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at St. Malachy's Catholic Church in Madrid, of which he was a member. Burial will be in Slater City Cemetery. Mr. O'Donnell was born in Elma and lived in the Slater area 50 years. He was a retired carpenter with Capp Homes, an Army Air Corps veteran of World War II and a member of the Slater American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Jacqueline; eight sons, Michael of Forest City, Patrick of St. Charles, Thomas of Des Moines, Cole of Denver, Daniel of Bartlesville, Oklahoma, Robert of Mesa, Arizona, Charles of Huntsville, Alabama, and Al of Loveland, Colorado; six daughters, Jacqueline Mobley and Jodi O'Donnell, both of Davenport, Yvonne Raes of Slater, Louise O'Donnell of Marshfield, Wisconsin, Mary O'Donnell of Stillwater, Oklahoma, and Margaret O'Donnell of Houston, Texas; three brothers, James of Parkersburg, Thomas of Grove City, Ohio, and John of Charleston, West Virginia; three sisters, Clara Gansen of Elma, Helen Haptonstohl of Galesburg, Illinois, and Mary Schott of Westerville, Ohio; 22 grandchildren; six step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren.

Friends may call after 3 p.m. today at Soderstrum-Riis Funeral Home in Slater, where the family will receive friends from 6:30 to 8 p.m. and where a vigil service will be held at 6:30 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Slater Public Library or the American Parkinson's Disease Foundation.

More About Augustine Daniel O'Donnell:

Census: 01 Apr 1950, Slater, Story Co, Iowa ED 85-47 sheet 2

Occupation: 1950, carpenter building construction Slater, Story Co, Iowa

More About Augustine O'Donnell and Jacqueline Stratton:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1945, Harvard, Clay Co, Nebraska

Children of Jacqueline Stratton and Augustine O'Donnell are:

- + 1250 i. Louise A.¹⁵ O'Donnell, born 07 May 1946 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa.
- 1251 ii. Mary Edith O'Donnell, born 19 Apr 1947 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa.
- + 1252 iii. Michael Joseph O'Donnell, born 18 Mar 1948 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa.
- + 1253 iv. Daniel John O'Donnell, born Jul 1949 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa.
- + 1254 v. Margaret Susan O'Donnell, born 1951.
- + 1255 vi. Jacqueline Marie O'Donnell, born 23 Jul 1952.
- + 1256 vii. Robert Emmet O'Donnell, born 19 Sep 1953.
- 1257 viii. Charles Augustine O'Donnell, born 22 Feb 1955. He married Helen Anne Metz 11 Nov 1989 in California; born 26 Jan 1955.

More About Charles O'Donnell and Helen Metz:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1989, California

- + 1258 ix. Patrick James O'Donnell, born 16 Feb 1958.
- + 1259 x. Thomas Richard O'Donnell, born 16 Jul 1959.
- + 1260 xi. Yvonne Cecelia O'Donnell, born 10 May 1961.
- + 1261 xii. Alphonsus Edward (Al) O'Donnell, born 26 Nov 1962.
- 1262 xiii. Josephine Helen (Jodi) O'Donnell, born 27 Jun 1963. She married (1) Vernon Scott Mobley; born 13 Dec 1964. She married (2) Darrel Raynor 07 Jul 1984 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa.

More About Darrel Raynor and Josephine O'Donnell:

Divorce: 1996

Marriage: 07 Jul 1984, Ames, Story Co, Iowa

- 1263 xiv. Nora Ellen O'Donnell, born 03 Nov 1966 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1966 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa.
- + 1264 xv. Cole Stratton O'Donnell, born 16 Nov 1967.

676. Cynthia Elnora¹⁴ Stratton (John Everett¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Jan 1922 in Brownville, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Oct 2002 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Henry Ernest Mack** 18 Mar 1943 in Topeka, Hiawathia Co, Kansas. He was born 13 Jul 1917 in Barada, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Nov 2005 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Henry Mack and Cynthia Stratton:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1943, Topeka, Hiawathia Co, Kansas

Children of Cynthia Stratton and Henry Mack are:

- 1265 i. Frederick Henry¹⁵ Mack, born 15 Jan 1944 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Mar 2008 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1266 ii. Janette Elnora (Jan) Mack, born 05 Jun 1945 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 2014 in Youngstown, Ohio.

677. Marian Ruth¹⁴ Stratton (John Everett¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Aug 1923 in Brownville, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jul 2019 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **Glenn Darold Brammer** 18 Apr 1943 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 07 Oct 1923 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Apr 2019 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Glenn Brammer and Marian Stratton:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1943, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Marian Stratton and Glenn Brammer are:

- 1267 i. Wanda¹⁵ Brammer, born 1944 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 1268 ii. Don Brammer, born 1948 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

683. Myron Richard¹⁴ Klein (Helen Louise¹³ Stratton, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Oct 1937 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jan 2023 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas. He married **Nancy ?** 1978. She was born 05 Jan 1947.

Notes for Myron Richard Klein:

Myron Richard 'Dick' Klein was born on October 13, 1937 in Steinauer, Nebraska, the son of Walter and Helen (Stratton) Klein and died January 3, 2023 at home in Olathe, Kansas. The family resided in Steinauer until Dick was 6 years old, at which time they moved to Junction City, Kansas, where his father worked as a barber at Ft Riley. While in Junction City, Dick attended St. Xavier Grade School and High School. He then attended Kansas State University in Manhattan, Kansas. After college he was drafted into the Army, where he served his country for four years. After his discharge from the Army, he worked for Duckwall, Inc. and spent his entire career working in retail sales and marketing. After his retirement, he did volunteer work at Mahaffie Farmstead, where he led school groups and at Christmas portrayed Father Christmas and later Santa Claus. He also enjoyed, along with his wife Nancy, traveling the United States, going to auctions, and collecting coins and other memorabilia.

He leaves his wife of 45 years, Nancy, of the home, daughter Julie Creek (Tim), of Olathe, Kansas, son Matthew Klein of Overland Park, Kansas and daughter Sara Klein of Sanford, Florida. He also leaves six grandchildren, Shannon (Bouba) Soumana-Boureima of Greensboro, North Carolina, Tim Creek, Jr. (Chandler) of Derby, Kansas, Megan Hardie (Randy) of Belton, Missouri, Kelsie Karigan (Cale) of Louisburg, Kansas, Hanna Kerschenske (Jacob) of Platte City, Missouri, and Wyatt Creek (Paige) of Lenexa, Kansas. He also leaves 5 great-grandchildren Paisley, Cooper, and Sylvie Creek all of Derby, Kansas, and Emilia and Hampton Karigan, and baby Karigan to be born in April, all of Louisburg, Kansas.

Visitation will be Wednesday, January 11, 2023 from 6 – 8pm at McGilley and Frye Funeral Home. Memorial Service will be Thursday, January 12, 2023 at 12pm at St. Paul Catholic Church, Olathe,

Kansas. Burial will be at Olathe Cemetery at a later date.

More About Myron Klein and Nancy ?:
Marriage: 1978

Children of Myron Klein and Nancy ? are:

+	1269	i.	Julie ¹⁵ Klein, born 01 May 1966.
	1270	ii.	Matthew Klein.
	1271	iii.	Sara Klein.

685. Ernestine Mae¹⁴ Heim (Ernest Theodore¹³, Israel Luther¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Sep 1928 in Ong, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Sep 2013 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Claire Frederick Coleman**. He was born 09 Dec 1927 in Adams, Gage Co, Nebraska, and died Bef. 2002.

Notes for Ernestine Mae Heim:

Ernestine M.H. Coleman, 84, of Lincoln, died Friday 9/20/2013 in Lincoln. She was born September 23, 1928 in Ong, Nebraska to Ernest T. and Ella Mae (Thurber) Heim. She was a retired LPS psychologist. She was a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church, and a lifetime member of the NE State Education Association.

Survivors include: husband, Claire; son, Jerry (Vernette) Coleman, Canyon City, Colorado; Evan (Toni) Coleman, Lee's Summit, Missouri; daughter, Alice Coleman, Lincoln; foster-son, Dan Conn, Lincoln; grandchildren, Daniel Coleman and Hannah (Tim) Hanway; 3 great-grandchildren; brother and sister-in-law, Willis and Joyce Heim, Naples, Florida.

Cremation, no visitation. Private services at later date. Memorials may be given to any educational institution.

Children of Ernestine Heim and Claire Coleman are:

	1272	i.	Alice ¹⁵ Coleman, born 15 Oct 1951.
+	1273	ii.	Jerry Bruce Coleman, born 13 Oct 1954.
	1274	iii.	Evan Coleman, born 11 Feb 1961. He married Toni H. Stephens; born 06 Jan 1947.

686. Willis Dean¹⁴ Heim (Ernest Theodore¹³, Israel Luther¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Mar 1931 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Jan 2020 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **Joyce Lee Westerhoff** 09 Aug 1953 in Seward Co, Nebraska. She was born 16 Apr 1933.

Notes for Willis Dean Heim:

Willis Dean Heim passed away January 19, 2020 at the age of 88. He was born in Nebraska, graduated from the University of Nebraska, earned an MBA from Drake University and was awarded an Honorary Doctorate by Nebraska Wesleyan University. He served in the Finance Corp of the US Army during the Korean War. Willis and Joyce worked and raised their family in Edina, Minnesota before retiring to Naples, Fl. in 1994 where they were active at North Naples Church. Fishing, softball, tennis, golf and bridge were among his favorite activities. Willis spent the last 5 years of his life in Chateau at Moorings Park following a stroke. In spite of this, he accepted his situation gracefully, maintained a cheerful attitude, and died peacefully.

Willis is survived by Joyce, his loving wife of 66 years, and children - David (Brenda), Steven (Susanne), Michael (Stephanie), Nancy (Michael); 9 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren.

A private family memorial service is planned. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Habitat for Humanity of Collier County.

Marriage Notes for Willis Heim and Joyce Westerhoff:

The evangelical and Reformed church of Seward was the setting for the marriage of Miss Joyce L. Westerhoff of Seward and Willis D. Heim of Murdock on Sunday, August 9, 1953. The Rev. M.L.

Seybold officiated at the three o'clock ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Westerhoff of Seward, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Heim of Murdock. Miss Velma Trute of Seward played the wedding music and accompanied Miss Diane Rurup of Firth, vocalist.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of embroidered nylon net in lily of the valley motif with basque bodice and fashioned with full gathered skirt tapering into a chapel train. She carried white roses and stephanotis. Miss Betty Westerhoff was maid of honor and Miss Angie and Miss Karen Lyon were bridesmaids. They wore yellow and green organdy frocks with matching velvet trim. Their headdresses and mitts were of the same tone as their gowns. They carried bouquets of orchid and yellow gladioli and stephanotis. Candle lighters were Miss Sharon Flowerday of Beaver Crossing and Miss Marilyn Flowerday. Nancy Zillig was flower girl. The groom's father, Ernest T. Heim, of Murdock, was best man. Ushers were Claire Coleman of Lincoln and Leo Zillig.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. The bride attended Wesleyan and Mrs. Heim is a graduate of the University of Nebraska. Mr. and Mrs. Heim will reside near Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, where the groom is stationed with the army.

More About Willis Heim and Joyce Westerhoff:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1953, Seward Co, Nebraska

Children of Willis Heim and Joyce Westerhoff are:

- 1275 i. David Brian¹⁵ Heim, born 05 Oct 1955. He married Brenda Edmondson; born 04 Oct 1954.
- + 1276 ii. Steven P. Heim, born 30 Jun 1959.
- 1277 iii. Michael Carl Heim, born 20 Dec 1963. He married Stephanie Lyn Maniscalco 17 Jul 2020 in Innsbrook, Missouri; born 20 Nov 1983.

More About Michael Heim and Stephanie Maniscalco:
Marriage: 17 Jul 2020, Innsbrook, Missouri

- 1278 iv. Nancy Jean Heim, born 13 Aug 1969 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Michael ?.

689. Margaret Ann¹⁴ Marshall (Lucy¹³ Heim, Israel Luther¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Nov 1938 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Jerry Curtis Prah** 21 Aug 1960. He was born 04 Mar 1937.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Marshall and Jerry Prah:

June 12, 1960 - Miss Margaret Marshall of Lincoln, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter WE. Marshall, and Jerry Prah, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Prah of Rock Rapids, Iowa. Miss Marshall is a Juen graduate of the University of Nebraska and is a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. Mr. Prah attends NU Dental College. He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity and Zsi Psi Phi dental fraternity. The couple plans an August 21, wedding.

More About Jerry Prah and Margaret Marshall:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1960

Children of Margaret Marshall and Jerry Prah are:

- 1279 i. David¹⁵ Prah, born 14 Oct 1972.
- 1280 ii. Jay M. Prah, born 10 Jul 1963.

691. Dr. Richard Barron¹⁴ Heim (Richard Barlow¹³, William Christian¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 May 1924 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona, and died 28 Feb 2005 in Chino, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Shirley Jane Josselyn** 28 Mar 1951 in Riverside Co, California. She was born 29 Jan 1925 in Olmsted Co, Minnesota, and died 06 Aug 2012 in Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Richard Barron Heim:

Richard Heim of Claremont, a former chief staff psychologist at the California Institution for Men in Chino, died on Feb. 25, 2005, at the age of 80. He was born in Arizona on May 1, 1924, and was raised

in Gonzales, California, in the Salinas, Valley. He graduated from Stanford University in 1949 with a master's degree in psychology and attended Claremont Graduate School. He was one of five doctoral degree candidates recommended for the honor in 1957. Mr. Heim worked at CIM for 33 years, and had a private practice in marriage and family counseling in Claremont. He taught at are colleges for many years. He was active at St. Ambrose Episcopal Church in Claremont, and was involved in numerous charitable organizations. He was on the board of directors of the Services Center for Independent Living, and was a supporter of Hospice of Southern California. Mr. Heim enjoyed electronics and built many stereo components. He al o constructed an electric organ.

He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Shirley Heim of Claremont; his daughters, Susan Davis of Claremont and Christine Fitzpatrick of Tracy; and five grandchildren. Services were held March 4 at St. Ambrose Episcopal Church in Claremont.

More About Richard Heim and Shirley Josselyn:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1951, Riverside Co, California

Children of Richard Heim and Shirley Josselyn are:

- 1281 i. Susan Louise¹⁵ Heim, born 16 Apr 1953 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married ? Davis.
- 1282 ii. Christine Dorothy Heim, born 12 Jul 1954 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married ? Fitzpatrick.

701. Dorothy¹⁴ Shafer (John Harold¹³, William Frederick¹², Elizabeth Emily¹¹ Heim, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1926. She married **Joseph C. London** Aft. 1946.

More About Joseph London and Dorothy Shafer:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Dorothy Shafer and Joseph London are:

- 1283 i. Joseph Harold¹⁵ London.
- 1284 ii. Jack Allen London.

704. Donald E.¹⁴ Ulmer (Mahlon Frederick¹³, Daniel J.¹², Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1919. He married **(1) Pearl E. James** Aft. 1936. She was born Aft. 1917. He married **(2) Jeannine Balog** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1916.

More About Donald Ulmer and Pearl James:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

More About Donald Ulmer and Jeannine Balog:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Donald Ulmer and Pearl James are:

- 1285 i. Donna Lynn¹⁵ Ulmer, born Aft. 1936. She married Garrett C. Chitwood Aft. 1956; born Aft. 1930.

More About Garrett Chitwood and Donna Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

- + 1286 ii. Sharon J. Ulmer, born Aft. 1938.

707. Lois Maxine¹⁴ Ulmer (Charles Grover¹³, Daniel J.¹², Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1920. She married **(1) Milford R. Culp** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(2) Herbert E. Riddell** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1915.

More About Milford Culp and Lois Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Herbert Riddell and Lois Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Lois Ulmer and Milford Culp are:

- 1287 i. Richard Charles¹⁵ Culp, born Aft. 1940.
- 1288 ii. Thomas Carl Culp, born Aft. 1941.

708. Carl Faye¹⁴ Ulmer (Charles Grover¹³, Daniel J.¹², Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1922. He married **Ann L. Crossley** Aft. 1942. She was born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Ulmer and Ann Crossley:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Carl Ulmer and Ann Crossley are:

- 1289 i. Carol Ann¹⁵ Ulmer, born Aft. 1942.
- 1290 ii. Joann L. Ulmer, born Aft. 1944.
- + 1291 iii. Christine Diane Ulmer, born Aft. 1946.

714. Eleanor May¹⁴ Bower (Lawrence S.¹³, Emma¹² Ulmer, Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Dec 1928 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1988 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl Kepner** 29 Mar 1941. He was born 27 Jun 1919, and died 11 Jul 1998.

More About Earl Kepner and Eleanor Bower:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941

Children of Eleanor Bower and Earl Kepner are:

- 1292 i. ?¹⁵ Kepner, born Aft. 1941.
- 1293 ii. ? Kepner, born Aft. 1943.
- 1294 iii. ? Kepner, born Aft. 1944.

715. Helen Louise¹⁴ Bower (Lawrence S.¹³, Emma¹² Ulmer, Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1920. She married **Elwood Franklin Ulmer** Aft. 1936, son of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle. He was born 24 May 1918 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elwood Franklin Ulmer:

Burial: 15 Apr 1997, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Trout Run, Pennsylvania

More About Elwood Ulmer and Helen Bower:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children are listed above under (334) Elwood Franklin Ulmer.

716. Ruth Elizabeth¹⁴ Bower (Lawrence S.¹³, Emma¹² Ulmer, Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1925. She married **Murray Joseph Monse** Aft. 1942. He was born 12 Oct 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings Co,

New York, and died 18 Feb 1995 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Murray Joseph Monse:

Burial: 21 Feb 1995, Houston, Harris Co, Texas

More About Murray Monse and Ruth Bower:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Ruth Bower and Murray Monse are:

1295	i.	? ¹⁵ Monse, born Aft. 1942.
1296	ii.	? Monse, born Aft. 1944.
1297	iii.	? Monse, born Aft. 1945.
1298	iv.	? Monse, born Aft. 1947.
1299	v.	? Monse, born Aft. 1948.

722. Pauline Mae¹⁴ Waltz (Laura Agnes¹³ Hauck, Margaret¹² Ulmer, Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 29 May 1926, and died 28 Nov 2001. She married **Joseph A. Notary** 1948. He was born 05 Jun 1924 in McIntyre, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 2016 in Warminster, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph A. Notary:

Joseph A. Notary of Warminster, Pennsylvania died Sunday, February 14, 2016, at Christ's Home Medical Center. He was 91. Joe was born in McIntyre, Pennsylvania, one of five children of the late Dominic and Grace Bottiglione Notareschi. He graduated from Carnegie Institute of Technology (presently Carnegie-Mellon University) in 1943 with a degree in mechanical engineering and worked for Heyl & Patterson Contracting Engineers in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania for 43 years until his retirement in 1991.

He married his first wife, Pauline Waltz, in 1948, and they spent the first 46 years of their married life in Monroeville, Pennsylvania raising their three children. Following his retirement, they moved to the Bethlehem, Pennsylvania area to be closer to two of their children and their families. Pauline passed away in 2001, and in 2003 he married his present wife, Patricia Goodall. At the time of his death, they had shared 13 years of marriage, spending their last three years in the Christ's Home Retirement Community.

In addition to his wife, Joseph is survived by his daughter, Sharon and husband, Robert Bishop of Doylestown, Pennsylvania; a son, Alan and wife, Christy of Castle Rock, Colorado; and a daughter-in-law, Janey Notary of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; three stepdaughters, Beth Burt of Bridgeville, Pennsylvania, Cheryl Howcroft of Clinton, Pennsylvania, and Alisa Goodall of Oakdale, Pennsylvania; seven grandchildren, Christopher and Stephen Bishop, Matthew, Jonathan and Michael Notary, Daniel Notary and Elizabeth Cunningham; four step- grandchildren, Amanda and Ryan Burt, Zachary Marburger, and Tyler Howcroft; 12 great- grandchildren; two brothers, Don Notary and wife, Joyce of South Bend, Indiana and Albert Notary of Merritt Island, Florida; and a sister-in-law, Priscilla Waltz of Montoursville, Pennsylvania. He was predeceased by his first wife, Pauline; his son, Kenneth; and two sisters, Mary McConville and Dora Jones.

A graveside service will be held in State Road United Methodist Church Cemetery in Linden, Pennsylvania at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Joe's name may be made to: Christ's Home Benevolent Fund, 800 York Road, Warminster, Pennsylvania 18974. Reed and Steinbach Funeral Home, Doylestown.

More About Joseph Notary and Pauline Waltz:

Marriage: 1948

Children of Pauline Waltz and Joseph Notary are:

1300	i.	Sharon ¹⁵ Notary.
1301	ii.	Alan Notary.
+ 1302	iii.	Kenneth E. Notary, born 26 Jun 1951 in Monroeville, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 2010 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

724. Stanley Laverne¹⁴ Waltz (Laura Agnes¹³ Hauck, Margaret¹² Ulmer, Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 May 1930 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 2011. He married **Priscilla Baca** 22 Feb 1955. She was born 09 Sep 1931.

More About Stanley Waltz and Priscilla Baca:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1955

Children of Stanley Waltz and Priscilla Baca are:

- 1303 i. Deborah¹⁵ Waltz, born 24 Apr 1960. She married Alberto Paico.
- 1304 ii. Terrie Waltz, born 24 May 1962. She married ? Brosmith.
- 1305 iii. Rodney Waltz.

725. Maxine Elizabeth¹⁴ Waltz (Laura Agnes¹³ Hauck, Margaret¹² Ulmer, Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Jan 1936 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 2014. She married **R. Clair Robinson** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1926.

Notes for Maxine Elizabeth Waltz:

Maxine E. Robinson, 78, of Linden, died Friday, May 30, 2014 at Sycamore Manor Health Center. Born January 9, 1936 in Salladasburg, Pennsylvania, she was a daughter of Clyde S. and Laura (Hauck) Waltz. Maxine was a 1953 graduate of Williamsport High School, and was in charge of many of her class reunions. She worked as a secretary in the business office of the Williamsport Hospital before retiring in 1999. She was also an Avon representative for 50 years. Maxine was a member of the Pine Run United Methodist Church where she served as a mission chairman, sang in the choir, was in charge of dinners for the church, and was on the kitchen committee. She was a member of Pine Run Grange #250 since 1945 where she was a master and longtime secretary. She was also a member of Pomona Grange where she served as their treasurer and a member of the State and National Grange. She was a member of the Jersey Shore Senior Citizens and the Newberry Lioness Club. Maxine also enjoyed crocheting and needlework.

Surviving are three children, Brian (Sandy) Robinson of New Holland, Rev. Brent (Nancy) Robinson of Easton, and Brenda (Dave) Frontz of Allenwood; eight grandchildren and a great granddaughter. She was preceded in death by her parents, infant sister Mildred Waltz, infant daughter Bonnie Robinson, sister Pauline Notary and brother Stanley Waltz.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, June 21, 11:00 am at Pine Run United Methodist Church, 1719 Pine Run Road, Linden, Pennsylvania 17744. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Maxine's name may be made to Handi*Vangelism Ministries International, PO Box 122, Akron, Pennsylvania 17501-0122 or Pine Run United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About R. Robinson and Maxine Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Maxine Waltz and R. Robinson are:

- 1306 i. Brian Charles¹⁵ Robinson, born 28 Feb 1958. He married Sandra Pelligra Apr 1986.

More About Brian Robinson and Sandra Pelligra:
Marriage: Apr 1986

- 1307 ii. Bonnie Robinson.
- 1308 iii. Brenda Anne Robinson, born Sep 1966. She married David Frontz.
- 1309 iv. Rev. Brent Eugene Robinson, born Dec 1962. He married Nancy ?.

730. William States¹⁴ Ulmer (Joseph William¹³, Simon J.¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Aug 1924 in Towanda, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 2001. He married **Mary Knight**. She

was born 1926 in Pennsylvania.

Children of William Ulmer and Mary Knight are:

- 1310 i. Sharon Lynn¹⁵ Ulmer, born 20 May 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1311 ii. William States Ulmer, Jr., born 20 Jan 1950 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

732. Laura Lillian¹⁴ Ulmer (Joseph William¹³, Simon J.¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Oct 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 2016. She married **Edwin Daniel Starling** 26 Feb 1949. He was born 20 Jan 1920 in Lawley, Florida, and died 14 Jan 2005 in Florida.

More About Edwin Daniel Starling:

Residence: Jacksonville, Pennsylvania

More About Edwin Starling and Laura Ulmer:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1949

Children of Laura Ulmer and Edwin Starling are:

- + 1312 i. Daniel Gary¹⁵ Starling, born 1950.
- 1313 ii. Laura Lisa Starling, born Aft. 1952.
- 1314 iii. Melanie Denise Starling, born 1959.

733. Wayne Paul¹⁴ Ulmer (Joseph William¹³, Simon J.¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Jan 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Nov 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Pauline T. Eckert** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1936. He married **(2) Loretta E. Greenawalt** Bef. 1960. She was born 29 May 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 2018 in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania.

More About Wayne Paul Ulmer:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Trout Run, Pennsylvania

Residence 3: Hesperia, California

Residence 4: Crestline, California

Residence 5: Azusa, California

More About Wayne Ulmer and Pauline Eckert:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Wayne Ulmer and Loretta Greenawalt:

Marriage: Bef. 1960

Child of Wayne Ulmer and Pauline Eckert is:

- 1315 i. Debra Jean¹⁵ Ulmer, born Aft. 1957.

Children of Wayne Ulmer and Loretta Greenawalt are:

- 1316 i. Charles W.¹⁵ Ulmer, born 1962.
- 1317 ii. Colin D. Ulmer, born Aft. 1961.
- 1318 iii. Wayne P. Ulmer.
- 1319 iv. Deborah J. Ulmer.

734. Barbara Winifred¹⁴ Ulmer (Joseph William¹³, Simon J.¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Feb 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 2016 in Williamsport, Lycoming

Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph William Dembitsky** Aft. 1951. He was born 13 May 1933 in Forestville, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 2012 in Annville, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph William Dembitsky:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Port Carbon, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Pompano Beach, Florida

More About Joseph Dembitsky and Barbara Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of Barbara Ulmer and Joseph Dembitsky are:

- 1320 i. Joseph William¹⁵ Dembitsky, born 1964.

More About Joseph William Dembitsky:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Jacksonville, Pennsylvania
Residence 5: Kempton, Pennsylvania
Residence 6: Pompano Beach, Florida

- 1321 ii. Bart Allan Dembitsky, born Aft. 1965.
1322 iii. Honna Lori Dembitsky, born Aft. 1967.

More About Honna Lori Dembitsky:
Residence: Alexandria, Virginia

736. Robert Merl¹⁴ Lovell (Miriam Eleanor¹³ Ulmer, Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1947. He married **Susan Jayne St. Peter** Aft. 1967. She was born Aft. 1947.

More About Robert Merl Lovell:
Residence: Cortland, New York
Residence 2: Clayton, New York
Residence 3: Cape Vincent, New York
Residence 4: Randolph, New Jersey

More About Robert Lovell and Susan St. Peter:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Robert Lovell and Susan St. Peter are:

- 1323 i. Owen Christopher¹⁵ Lovell, born Aft. 1967.

More About Owen Christopher Lovell:
Residence: Austin, Texas
Residence 2: Baltimore, Maryland
Residence 3: Clayton, New York
Residence 4: Cortland, New York
Residence 5: Syracuse, New York

- 1324 ii. Adrienne Ellen Lovell, born 1978.

742. Ronald Eugene¹⁴ Ulmer, Sr. (Elwood Franklin¹³, Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1943. He married **Barbara (Jeanne) Best** Aft. 1964. She was born 1945.

More About Ronald Eugene Ulmer, Sr.:
Residence: Trout Run, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ronald Ulmer and Barbara Best:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Ronald Ulmer and Barbara Best is:
1325 i. Ronald Eugene¹⁵ Ulmer, Jr., born Aft. 1964.

743. Randall Irvin¹⁴ Ulmer (Elwood Franklin¹³, Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1944. He married **Meredith L. Fornwalt**. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Randall Irvin Ulmer:
Residence: Trout Run, Pennsylvania

Child of Randall Ulmer and Meredith Fornwalt is:
1326 i. Douglas A.¹⁵ Ulmer, born 1961.

754. Marvalene Mae¹⁴ Ulmer (Charles William¹³, Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1947. She married **Dennis Park Matson** Aft. 1963. He was born Aft. 1941.

More About Marvalene Mae Ulmer:
Residence: North Canton, Ohio
Residence 2: Charlevoix, Michigan

More About Dennis Matson and Marvalene Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Marvalene Ulmer and Dennis Matson are:
1327 i. Denise Renee¹⁵ Matson, born 1977.
1328 ii. Eric Dennis Matson, born 1978.
1329 iii. Melissa Marie Matson, born 1980.
1330 iv. Amanda Elizabeth Matson, born Aft. 1981.

758. Phyllis Jean¹⁴ Paulhamus (Lois Arlene¹³ Ulmer, Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1947. She married **James A. Lockcuff** Aft. 1965. He was born 1938.

More About James A. Lockcuff:
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About James Lockcuff and Phyllis Paulhamus:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Phyllis Paulhamus and James Lockcuff are:
1331 i. Linnea Marie¹⁵ Lockcuff, born Aft. 1968.
1332 ii. Eric James Lockcuff, born 1969.
1333 iii. Alan Scott Lockcuff, born 1971.

759. Wayne L.¹⁴ Paulhamus (Lois Arlene¹³ Ulmer, Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born

1950. He married **Joyce Marie English** Aft. 1966. She was born 1953.

More About Wayne Paulhamus and Joyce English:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of Wayne Paulhamus and Joyce English is:

- 1334 i. Daniel Wayne¹⁵ Paulhamus, born 1967.

760. Cathy M.¹⁴ Paulhamus (Lois Arlene¹³ Ulmer, Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Glenn Smith** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Glenn Smith and Cathy Paulhamus:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Cathy Paulhamus and Glenn Smith are:

- 1335 i. Glenn¹⁵ Smith, born Aft. 1968.
- 1336 ii. Erica Smith, born Aft. 1970.

761. Eldon L.¹⁴ Paulhamus (Lois Arlene¹³ Ulmer, Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1957. He married **Carol A. Wagner** Aft. 1977. She was born 1959.

More About Eldon L. Paulhamus:
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Eldon Paulhamus and Carol Wagner:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Eldon Paulhamus and Carol Wagner are:

- 1337 i. ?¹⁵ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1978.
- 1338 ii. ? Paulhamus, born Aft. 1979.

766. Dr. Craig Lauren¹⁴ Stabler (Dorothy Rosanna¹³ Ulmer, Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Jan 1955. He married **Donna Lynn Callahan** Aft. 1976. She was born Nov 1958.

More About Dr. Craig Lauren Stabler:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Craig Stabler and Donna Callahan:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Child of Craig Stabler and Donna Callahan is:

- 1339 i. Kimberly Joy¹⁵ Stabler, born Jun 1986.

767. Kurt Andrew¹⁴ Stabler (Dorothy Rosanna¹³ Ulmer, Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Feb 1958. He married **Janet Helen ?** 03 Mar 1984. She was born 01 Mar 1951.

Notes for Kurt Andrew Stabler:

June 30, 2016 - When Kurt Stabler and his family moved to North Carolina nine years ago, they were unsure as to whether they would continue to farm. Previously, Kurt and his family had lived in Pennsylvania, where they ran a successful, small-scale farm. They moved to Dunn, North Carolina so that they could attend Foundations Bible Collegiate Church and so that their children could attend the academy and college sponsored by the church. Crownview Farm is one of the premier vendors at the WakeMed Farmers Market. They are also unique in that the farm is operated for the benefit of the students it employs from nearby Foundations Bible College. The students who work at Crownview Farm use the money from the sale of their crops to help pay for their college education(s). Owner of Crownview Farm, Kurt Stabler, explains: We're not a nonprofit, but we kind of run [the farm] that way. My wife and I don't make anything off of the farm; it's just for the kids.

History of Crownview Farm -We moved from Pennsylvania about nine years ago, and we were doing some farming (which was small scale) up there; and when we came here, we didn't really know if we were going to continue. We bought Crownview Farm in 2010; and I work at Foundations Bible College, which is right next door to our farm. We have five children that are here in this area. My son, Timothy, actually runs the operations in the field and oversees the other kids who work here. We really embarked on this farm for them [the students]. Originally, we started out with one young man who needed help going to school, and last year, we had about twelve different kids involved.

My mother grew up on a dairy farm in Pennsylvania, so I kind of had something in the background. Also, when I was young, my grandparents had gardens, and we did a little bit. When we were living in Pennsylvania, we bought a small farm. We just started with a garden, and we read and learned. At that point, I was actually working in town, in printing. I'd come home in the afternoon and work with the kids. I had an older son who thought he wanted to farm, and he did it for a couple of years before he changed career paths. So, when he got out, the rest of the family just took it over. We had several children in the early teens back then, and rather than go into town and get a job, we decided – "Well, let's just try to do this and make it work here on the farm." From there, it just kept growing, and it went so well that I finally quit my town job, and we started doing it on a larger scale.

We've been farming now for about 15 – 16 years, and we don't do anything original. We've read and talked to other farmers. For example, we had some really good Amish friends that taught us a lot – and you just read, read, read, and you try things and get better. My kids would tell you that one of my favorite sayings is, "Well, next year..." because you start, and you plant, and you see what happens about 60 days later, and then it's too late for this season. We're not certified organic, but we do an all-natural, chemical-free approach, so we need things that are disease resistant.

We try things all of the time. We buy our seeds from catalogs and online, and it's pretty much commercial seed. Most of what we grow, you wouldn't find the seed packets at Lowes or Walmart. We're also taking things fresh to the local markets, so we want stuff that's tender, that's tasty – and oftentimes, what's at the big stores does well at the store...but you put it in the field, and it may not taste the best. For example, we've tried a dozen different broccoli types to get it to the ones that work best for us, and we've tried a bunch of different lettuce. All of our lettuce is selected to take the heat as well as be flavorful. I know there's a big debate out there whether a natural, chemical-free approach is any safer. All of the chemical industry came out of what they learned in WWII- so for thousands of years, people were farming without chemicals, and they made it work. We're just a throwback to the way it was when my mom was a kid on the farm; we use manures and rock powders, and compost.

My property is about 5.25 acres, and we'll have about 2.5 acres in production. We use every bit of space that's available to us. The timing of the weather is the biggest challenge. We've got to do things when we have a window of opportunity. When we get behind, we get in trouble. Many of our crops are transplanted every week, so you have a continuous batch of stuff. Something like the squash gets planted every three weeks, and it will be harvested over a long period of time – but lettuce? You cut it, and it's gone. So, next week, you've got to have the next batch in there. If we get behind, we could dip at the market and not have something that everyone's looking for...or if the weather is extra warm and things grow quickly, two batches could get ready at the same time, and we might not be able to sell it all.

Most of the kids who come to work at the farm don't know anything about agriculture or farming. However, most of the things that we do are not hard to learn at all. We try to teach the kids not only what we're doing but why we're doing it. We want them to learn the principles behind things so that they understand what they're doing (versus feeling like they're just doing a task). For a lot of kids, this is their first outside-of-the-home job that they've had, so they have to learn how to work, how fast to work,

how well to work, etc...and that's a good process. This is a great environment for them to learn in.

This is a biological, living system. Today, farming has gone more towards a business model. Now, you've got to be a businessman to make a living in farming – but you can't treat crops like machines! I worked in printing. It's a lot different to work around printing presses and folding machines than it is crops. Crops are living, and you've got to treat it as such and respond to its needs. The soil for us is everything. We try to take care of that and be in harmony with the way God created it, and it will grow us crops.

This is for these kids. In order for us to make money for them, we've got to produce a really good product that's in demand out there. People are wanting chemical-free stuff, and that's what we do. Crownview Farm is based out of Dunn, NC. You can visit Crownview Farm at the WakeMed Farmers Market, Tuesdays, at the Raleigh Campus from 10am – 2pm throughout the summer.

More About Kurt Stabler and Janet ?:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1984

Children of Kurt Stabler and Janet ? are:

- 1340 i. Andrew Joseph¹⁵ Stabler, born 1986.
- 1341 ii. Daniel Nehemiah Stabler, born 1988.
- 1342 iii. Abigail Hope Stabler, born 1989. She married ? Wilson.
- 1343 iv. Timothy William Stabler, born 1993.

768. Kevin Charles¹⁴ Stabler (Dorothy Rosanna¹³ Ulmer, Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Nov 1961 in Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Katherine Pearson**. She was born 17 Mar 1962.

Children of Kevin Stabler and Mary Pearson are:

- 1344 i. Amy Rebecca¹⁵ Stabler, born 1987 in Pennsylvania.
- 1345 ii. Jeffrey Stabler, born Aft. 1982.

769. Sandra Jane¹⁴ Stabler (Dorothy Rosanna¹³ Ulmer, Charles Ervin¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Feb 1965. She married **Steven P. Diehl**. He was born Aft. 1947.

Children of Sandra Stabler and Steven Diehl are:

- 1346 i. Caleb Stabler¹⁵ Diehl, born 16 Jul 1994.
- 1347 ii. Sophia Dorothy Diehl, born Aft. 1980.

773. Glenn D.¹⁴ Drengwitz (Alice Charlotte¹³ Edler, Martha Cordelia¹² Bidelspacher, Sophia¹¹ Ulmer, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1933 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Harriet ?**. She was born 1937.

Child of Glenn Drengwitz and Harriet ? is:

- 1348 i. Daniel Paul¹⁵ Drengwitz, born 1962; died 04 Dec 2000 in Orange Park, Florida.

Notes for Daniel Paul Drengwitz:

Daniel Paul Drengwitz, age 38, of Orange Park, Florida who passed away December 4, 2000. Surviving are his parents Glenn and Harriet Drengwitz; his sister Denise King; his grandmother Margaret Schaff; his aunt Marlene Bartholomew; cousins Keith and Derek Bartholomew; many other loving family members and friends.

Family and friends will gather on Wednesday evening (TONIGHT) from 6-8 PM at the funeral home. Service will be held 10:30 AM Thursday, December 7, 2000 from the chapel of JACKSONVILLE MEMORY GARDENS FUNERAL HOME, 111 Blanding Blvd., Orange Park with Fr. Edward Rooney, Pastor of St. Lukes Catholic Church officiating. Interment will follow in Jacksonville Memory Gardens, Garden of the Last Supper.

781. Harry Leon¹⁴ Hoffman (Margaret¹³ Rentz, Jacob H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 May 1905. He married **Elva Miller**. She was born 15 Feb 1905.

Children of Harry Hoffman and Elva Miller are:

- 1349 i. Patricia Ann¹⁵ Hoffman, born Aft. 1925.
- 1350 ii. Harry Douglas Hoffman, born Aft. 1927.

782. Catherine Elizabeth¹⁴ Souter (Cora¹³ Rentz, Jacob H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1906. She married **John A. German**. He was born Aft. 1900.

Child of Catherine Souter and John German is:

- + 1351 i. John A.¹⁵ German, Jr., born Aft. 1925.

786. Eugene Rentz¹⁴ Thompson (Della¹³ Rentz, Jacob H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1908. He married **Margaret Pegg**. She was born Aft. 1908.

Child of Eugene Thompson and Margaret Pegg is:

- 1352 i. Diane Marie¹⁵ Thompson, born Aft. 1929.

787. Walter Frederick¹⁴ Rentz (John Raymond¹³, Gottlieb H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Jul 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2002 in Colorado. He married **Margaraet Helen ?**. She was born Aft. 1918.

Notes for Walter Frederick Rentz:

Walter F. (Wally) Rentz - C.C.S.A./United Airlines, retired Walter F. Rentz, 84, U.S. Navy WWII, passed away September 26, 2002. Walter was preceded in death by his wife Margaret Helen. He is survived by his daughter Barbara (Judd) Brooks; son Robert W. (Lois) Rentz; brother Clifford Rentz; and five grandchildren. Memorial services, Saturday, October 5, 2002, at 10 a.m., at Grace Presbyterian Church, near Broadway and Arapahoe Roads, 251 E. Sterne Blvd., Littleton 80122. Memorial contributions can be made to the church.

Children of Walter Rentz and Margaraet ? are:

- 1353 i. Barbara¹⁵ Rentz, born Aft. 1938.
- 1354 ii. Robert W. Rentz, born Aft. 1940.

788. Clifford Leslie¹⁴ Rentz (John Raymond¹³, Gottlieb H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 May 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2008 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Eileen LeSuer**, daughter of Elmer LeSuer and Emma Wise. She was born 02 May 1923 in Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1992.

Notes for Clifford Leslie Rentz:

Clifford L. Rentz - 05/11/1921 - 11/07/2008; Beloved husband of the late Marjorie. Dear father of Paul L. (Lori), Mark D. (Rebecca) and Matthew (Maureen). 8 grandchildren and 2 great granddaughters also survive.

Visitations 3:00pm - 9:00pm on Sunday, November 9th; Service at 11:00am on Monday, November 10th at: Kaul Funeral Home (Roseville). Memorials - American Cancer Society; 18505 West 12 Mi. Rd., Lathrup Village, MI. 48076-2676; Forest Lawn Cemetery; 11851 Van Dyke Road; Detroit, Michigan 48234; Kaul Funeral Home 27830 Gratiot; Roseville, MI 48066.

Children of Clifford Rentz and Marjorie LeSuer are:

- 1355 i. Paul L.¹⁵ Rentz, born Aft. 1941. He married Lori ?; born Aft. 1941.

- 1356 ii. Mark D. Rentz, born Aft. 1943. He married Rebecca ?; born Aft. 1943.
 1357 iii. Matthew Rentz, born Aft. 1944. He married Maureen ?; born Aft. 1944.

790. William¹⁴ Wilson (Eva Orella¹³ Rentz, Gottlieb H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1918 in Maryland. He married **Kathryn ?**. She was born 1917 in Maryland.

Child of William Wilson and Kathryn ? is:

- 1358 i. Gladys¹⁵ Wilson, born 1939 in Maryland.

792. Margaret Etta¹⁴ Rentz (Hervey Ellis¹³, Gottlieb H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Apr 1927, and died 21 Feb 2010 in Sparks Glencoe, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **Joseph David McMaster**. He was born 08 Aug 1926, and died 1983.

Notes for Margaret Etta Rentz:

Margaret R. McMaster, age 82, of Cockeysville, Pennsylvania died Sunday, February 21, 2010. She is the loving mother of Lee McMaster, Kim Salmon and her husband George, Jill Moraniec and her husband William; dear grandmother of Jessie Salmon, Joseph and Michael Moraniec.

The family will receive friends at the family owned PEACEFUL ALTERNATIVES FUNERAL & CREMATION CENTER, P.A., 2325 York Road, Timonium, on Thursday, February 25 from 5-7 pm, and on Friday, February 26, from 9:30-10:30 am, with the memorial service beginning at 10:30 am, following the memorial service, all are welcome to attend the graveside service at the Gracelawn Cemetery, 2220 N. Dupont Highway, New Castle, Delaware., 19720, beginning at 1 pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Johns Hopkins University/Scott Kern Research Fund (In memo line of check please include In Memory of Margaret McMaster), Scott Kern, Johns Hopkins Medical Institution, Room 451, Cancer Research Building # 1, 1650 Orleans Street, Baltimore, MD 21231 or the Gilchrist Hospice Center, 11311 McCormick Road, Suite 350, Hunt Valley, MD 21031

Children of Margaret Rentz and Joseph McMaster are:

- 1359 i. Lee¹⁵ McMaster, born Aft. 1946.
 1360 ii. Kim McMaster, born Aft. 1948. She married George Salmoln; born Aft. 1944.
 1361 iii. Jill McMaster, born Aft. 1949. She married William Moraniec; born Aft. 1944.

794. Charles Edward¹⁴ Rentz, Jr. (Carlton Ralph¹³, Gottlieb H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Mar 1934 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 22 Jun 1985 in Milford, Delaware. He married **Wanita L. ?**. She was born Aft. 1934.

Notes for Charles Edward Rentz, Jr.:

Magnolia - Charles E. Rentz Sr., 49, of 20 E. Walnut St., died Tuesday Jan. 22, 1985 in Milford Memorial Hospital, Milford, of a pulmonary embolism. Mr. Rentz was employed by Railway Express Agency for 13 years. He retired on disability in 1972. He was a member of Magnolia Fire Company, and a charter member of the Magnolia Ruritan Club.

He is survived by his wife Wanita L.; two sons, Charles E. Jr., stationed with the U.S. Army in Germany, and David J. of Springfield, Pennsylvania; a daughter, Diane Rentz at home; three brothers, Carl Jr. of Dover, Donald of Salisbury, Maryland, and William of Frederica; four sisters, Janet Kanoy and Carol Steele, both of Felton, Kay Davidson of Frederica and Lois Saunders of Harrington; and two grandchildren.

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday in Berry Funeral Home, Main Street, Felton, where friends may call after 1 p.m. Burial will be in Barratt's Chapel Cemetery, Frederica.

Children of Charles Rentz and Wanita ? are:

- 1362 i. Charles E.¹⁵ Rentz, Jr., born Aft. 1954.

- 1363 ii. David J. Rentz, born Aft. 1956.
- 1364 iii. Diane Rentz, born Aft. 1957.

797. Richard Allen¹⁴ Rentz (Carlton Ralph¹³, Gottlieb H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Jun 1955 in Milford, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 25 Aug 1975 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Fay B. ?**. She was born Aft. 1954.

Notes for Richard Allen Rentz:

Felton - Services for Richard Allen Rentz, 21, who was shot and killed Wednesday night August 25, 1976, will be held tomorrow afternoon at 3 at the Berry Funeral Home, Main Street, here. Mr. Rentz, of Market Street, Frederica, was shot, and his cousin, Charles E. Rentz Jr. of Magnolia was wounded, after a scuffle got out of hand when a group of young men went to Felton Heights to set up a weekend softball game, according to police.

He is survived by his wife, Fay B.; a son, Richard, and a daughter, Darlene, both at home; his mother, Edith Rentz of Magnolia; three other brothers, Carl Jr. of Dover, Robert D. of Salisbury, d., and William of Felton; and four sisters, Janet Kanoy of Magnolia, Carl Steele of Felton, Kay Davidson of Frederica and Lois Rhoades of Connecticut.

Children of Richard Rentz and Fay ? are:

- 1365 i. Richard¹⁵ Rentz, born Aft. 1973.
- 1366 ii. Darlene Rentz, born Aft. 1974.

804. Mildred Ella¹⁴ Fenton (Elsie Bernice¹³ Rentz, John Ellis¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Apr 1926 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 01 Apr 2015 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **(1) Howard James Boniface**. He was born 07 Sep 1926 in West New York, New Jersey, and died 23 Apr 2015 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **(2) Rene Eugene Pittet, Jr.** 1946 in New Jersey. He was born 22 Mar 1920 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co, Connecticut, and died 20 Mar 2002 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **(3) Lewis Russell Runyon** 18 Oct 1947 in New Jersey. He was born 06 Dec 1925 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 04 Jan 1975 in Webster, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Rene Pittet and Mildred Fenton:

Marriage: 1946, New Jersey

More About Lewis Runyon and Mildred Fenton:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1947, New Jersey

Children of Mildred Fenton and Lewis Runyon are:

- 1367 i. Patti Lynn¹⁵ Runyon, born 14 May 1952 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey; died 29 Mar 2007 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married ? 18 Nov 1994 in Pinellas Co, Florida; born Aft. 1948.

More About ? and Patti Runyon:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1994, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 1368 ii. William Russell Runyon, born 23 Jul 1956 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey; died 01 Jul 2015 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married (1) Suzanne H. Powell 06 Jan 1979 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1957. He married (2) Diana L. Deason 26 Feb 1982 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1958.

More About William Runyon and Suzanne Powell:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1979, Harris Co, Texas

More About William Runyon and Diana Deason:

Divorce: 21 Sep 1981, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 26 Feb 1982, Harris Co, Texas

810. Orville Wallace¹⁴ Wuster (Mary Matilda¹³ Ulmer, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Jun 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Aug 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Elizabeth Hartsock** 26 Dec 1929. She was born 06 Jun 1903, and died 23 Jun 1986 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Orville Wallace Wuster:

Orville W. Wuster, 76, Dowson, died Saturday August 21, 1982. Survivors: wife, Mary; sons, Wallace, Omaha, Dr. Marvin, Washington, Indiana; daughter, Charlotte, Raytown, Missouri; sister, Mrs. Harold (Miriam) Williams, Norfolk; three grandchildren.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, First Church of the Nazarene, Falls City. Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Orville Wallace Wuster:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 508-28-3584

More About Mary Elizabeth Hartsock:

Social Security Number: 505-54-0258

More About Orville Wuster and Mary Hartsock:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1929

Children of Orville Wuster and Mary Hartsock are:

- 1369 i. Wallace Edward¹⁵ Wuster, born 25 May 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 May 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Wallace Edward Wuster:

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-40-0604

- 1370 ii. Marvin Wesley Wuster, born 07 Sep 1934 in Nebraska; died 25 Apr 2003 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Dorothy Engler; born 1931.

More About Marvin Wesley Wuster:

Residence: Washington, Indiana

Social Security Number: 505-42-0847

- 1371 iii. Charlotte Aileen Wuster, born Aft. 1933.

811. Miriam Edna¹⁴ Wuster (Mary Matilda¹³ Ulmer, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 Mar 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Apr 1985 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska. She married **Edward Harold Williams** 01 Aug 1935. He was born 15 May 1910, and died 24 Mar 1990.

More About Miriam Edna Wuster:

Social Security Number: 505-50-0477

More About Edward Williams and Miriam Wuster:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1935

Children of Miriam Wuster and Edward Williams are:

- + 1372 i. Walter Harold¹⁵ Williams, born 01 Apr 1948 in Oxford, Nebraska; died 24 Mar 1990 in Wichita, Kansas.
- + 1373 ii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1949.

813. Genevieve Mae¹⁴ Ulmer (Nelson Howard¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born

08 Feb 1922 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Nov 2016 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Herbert Lee Young** 13 Sep 1946 in Washington D. C.. He was born 08 Nov 1920 in Moundsville, Marshall Co, West Virginia, and died 26 Jul 2000 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Herbert Lee Young:

Herbert Lee Young, son of Ray C. and Lina Rush Young, was born November 8, 1920 in Glendale, West Virginia. He died July 26, 2000 at Nemaha County Hospital, Auburn, Nebraska. He graduated from Moundsville High School in 1938. He was active in 4-H clubs from boyhood, becoming a 4-H All Star and attending the 1939 National 4-H Club Congress in Chicago. There after he served as Counselor at summer camps in June and September at Jackson Mill, West Virginia until he was no longer able to drive following a stroke in 1986. That year he received an award for his service to 4-H clubs in West Virginia. In September 1942, Herbert Young was inducted into the Medical Corps with the 8th Air Force Command of the Army. He took his basic training at Camp Robinson, Arkansas. Herbert was sent to Drew Field, near Tampa Florida, for an 8-week training course after basic training in 1943. This was with the medical detachment to prepare to be a medical technician. He learned anatomy, basic medicine, emergency treatment, psychology, and field sanitation. He received a grade of excellent.

After his initial training, Herbert first served here, at Burtonwood Airfield near Warrington, Cheshire, England, and was later transferred to the 9th Air Defense Command in London. From March 1943 through September 1944, Herbert served as a medical technician. After serving 18 months as a medical technician, Herbert then served as a clerk typist with the Headquarters and Headquarters Squadron, 9th Air Defense Command in Europe. He typed medical department reports and statistical reports in the command surgeon's office. It was recorded that he typed 40 words per minute. Herbert served in this position for 16 months, from September 1944 until December of 1945. Herbert was serving in Paris, France, on V-E Day, May 8th, 1945. He was then transferred to Bad Nustate, Germany, where he was stationed on V-J Day, August 14, 1945. On September 13, 1946 he married Genevieve Ulmer at his parents' home in Washington D.C. They met in Congress Heights Baptist Church where they were members.

More About Herbert Lee Young:

Residence: Humboldt, Nebraska

More About Herbert Young and Genevieve Ulmer:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1946, Washington D. C.

Children of Genevieve Ulmer and Herbert Young are:

- 1374 i. Ray Nelson¹⁵ Young, born 26 Aug 1947 in Washington D. C.; died 24 Jul 2005 in California. He married Nancy Josephine Gaudie 22 Jun 1979 in San Francisco Co, California; born Aft. 1941.

More About Ray Young and Nancy Gaudie:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1979, San Francisco Co, California

- + 1375 ii. Charles Edward Young, born Aft. 1948.

- 1376 iii. Wayne Cortland Young, born Aft. 1950. He married Dee Ann Dettmer Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1945.

More About Wayne Young and Dee Dettmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

814. Dolores Irene¹⁴ Ulmer (Nelson Howard¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Robert Gillias Williams** Aft. 1941, son of Lawson Strokes Williams. He was born 09 Nov 1922 in Texaco Co, New Mexico, and died 16 Sep 1996. She married **(2) Albert Phillips Lemming** 28 Jun 1975. He was born 29 Feb 1920 in Newburg, New York, and died 04 Jan 1982. She married **(3) Theodore A. Chapman** 25 Jun 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 20 Jun 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Williams and Dolores Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

More About Albert Lemming and Dolores Ulmer:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1975

More About Theodore Chapman and Dolores Ulmer:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1983, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Dolores Ulmer and Robert Williams are:

- + 1377 i. Cheryl Kay¹⁵ Williams, born Aft. 1941.
- + 1378 ii. Robert James Williams, born Aft. 1943.
- 1379 iii. Connie Gail Williams, born Aft. 1945. She married James John Grant Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1940.

More About James Grant and Connie Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

816. Margaret Louisa¹⁴ Heim (Howard John¹³, Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Dec 1925 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 2021 in Meridan, Idaho. She married **Frank Eugene Kruesi, Jr.** 19 Dec 1950 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington. He was born 23 Jan 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 19 Feb 2016.

Notes for Margaret Louisa Heim:

Margaret Kruesi passed away on March 19, 2021 at the age of 95 in Meridian, Idaho. Margaret was born in Lafayette Indiana on December 23, 1925 to Howard and Gretchen Heim. She graduated from Purdue University earning a BS in chemistry. With an adventurous spirit and self-confident attitude, Margaret took a job as a chemist at the Hanford Nuclear Site in Richland Washington. There, she joined the Inter-Mountain Alpine Club where she met Frank Kruesi. They enjoyed skiing, hiking and climbed Mt. Adams and Hood. They married in 1950 in Richland Washington. Frank's work led them to Aiken, South Carolina in 1953. While raising a young family of four children Margaret took private pilot flying lessons, led a scout troop and took art lessons.

The family moved to Delaware in 1969 where Margaret enjoyed a large vegetable garden and teaching her children about plants. She was a dedicated homemaker and brought strong values to her family. Margaret's devotion to family contributed to Frank's successful career. Contributions to the community included volunteering at the Winterthur Museum and the Delaware Nature Society teaching school groups about nature. In 1984 Frank and Margaret retired in Boise, Idaho and enjoyed many years exploring Idaho. Margaret's interests included hiking, art, observing birds and growing flowers at their Boise home. Frank and Margaret took many trips to Sun Valley where she spent time with her grandchildren and passionately identified alpine wild flowers while hiking in the mountains. She volunteered at the Boise Art Museum and was an active member of the Idaho Watercolor Society.

Margaret is survived by her four children Carol (Paul) Kendall, Frederick (Charlotte) Kruesi, Douglas (Loma) Kruesi, Jane (Gary) Rushane; three grandchildren Mark Kendall, Catherine (Joseph) Zanetti and Erin Kendall; two great-grandchildren Luke and Joshua Zanetti; and her sister Jean Fietshans. She was preceded in death by two sisters Lydia Heim and Joan Thomasson. A celebration of Margaret's life will be announced at a later time.

Notes for Frank Eugene Kruesi, Jr.:

Frank Eugene Kruesi Jr. passed away February 19, 2016 at the age of 94. He lived with his wife, Margaret, in Meridian, Idaho. He was born in Seattle, Washington, to Frank E. Kruesi Sr. and Isobel Mitchell Rogers Kruesi on January 23, 1922. Frank earned a B.S. in Physics from Union College in Schenectady, New York in 1944. Frank served as a 1st Lieutenant in the U.S. Army Signal Corps 3118 Signal Service Battalion in the European Theater of Operations in WW II as a radio officer in Frankfurt, Germany. After the war, Frank began his career in nuclear physics in Washington at the Hanford Nuclear Reservation. He married Margaret Louisa Heim in 1950 in Richland, Washington.

Frank continued his career at the Savannah River Plant near Aiken, South Carolina, in 1953 serving various roles including Savannah River Lab Director from 1967-69. From 1969-1984, Frank served as Director of Manufacturing for the Atomic Energy Division of DuPont in Wilmington, Delaware. From 1972-73 he worked for the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission as Directorate of Regulatory Operations. Frank was a Fellow of the American Nuclear Society. In 1984 Frank retired from DuPont and he and Margaret moved to Boise, Idaho where they enjoyed trips to the mountains and Sun Valley. In retirement Frank served on an advisory committee for the Institute of Nuclear Power Operations from 1985-1992. He also valued time spent helping with exhibits at Discovery Center of Idaho for 25 years, and was active in the Boise Astronomy Society. He enjoyed his hobby in seismology, where he tracked earthquakes around the world. Throughout his life, Frank was an avid outdoorsman with activities ranging from soaring, hiking, downhill and cross-country skiing.

Survived by wife, Margaret and four children; Carol (Paul) Kendall, Frederick (Charlotte) Kruesi, Douglas (Loma) Kruesi, Jane (Gary) Rushane; three grandchildren: Mark Kendall, Catherine Zanetti and Erin Kendall; one great grandchild, Luke Zanetti. He is also survived by his brother Paul Kruesi. Preceded in death by brothers William Kruesi and Oscar Kruesi.

Memorial donations in memory of Frank Kruesi can be made to: Discovery Center of Idaho, Attn: Development, 131 Myrtle St., Boise, Idaho 83702 or online. A Memorial for Frank Kruesi will be held at Cloverdale Funeral Home and Memorial Gardens in Boise, Idaho on Monday, March 21 at 2:00 PM.

More About Frank Eugene Kruesi, Jr.:
Residence: Bosie, Idaho

More About Frank Kruesi and Margaret Heim:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1950, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

Children of Margaret Heim and Frank Kruesi are:

- + 1380 i. Carol Jean¹⁵ Kruesi, born 19 Nov 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington.
- + 1381 ii. Frederick Charles Kruesi, born 30 Nov 1952 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 1382 iii. Douglas Karl Kruesi, born 19 Dec 1957. He married Loma Diane Scott 16 Nov 2002 in Jefferson Co, Colorado; born Apr 1952.

More About Douglas Karl Kruesi:
Residence: Littleton, Colorado

More About Douglas Kruesi and Loma Scott:
Marriage: 16 Nov 2002, Jefferson Co, Colorado

- 1383 iv. Jane Ellen Kruesi, born 10 Jun 1960. She married Gary Allen Rushane; born 15 Apr 1952.

More About Jane Ellen Kruesi:
Residence: Georgetown, Idaho

817. Jean Martha¹⁴ Heim (Howard John¹³, Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 2021 in Houston Co, Georgia. She married **Richard Benson Feitshans** 23 Jan 1954. He was born 18 Apr 1923, and died 10 Jun 2014 in Perry, Houston Co, Georgia.

Notes for Jean Martha Heim:

Jean Feitshans, née Heim, departed this life on Monday, December 20, 2021. She was 91. She resided in Houston County, Georgia. She is survived by two sons, Stephen, also a resident of Houston County, and Theodore (Ted), of Raleigh, North Carolina. She was preceded in death by her husband of 60 years, Richard Feitshans, and her parents, Howard J. Heim, and Gretchen Heim, née Sprecher. As one of Stephen's fellow Rotarian said when told her death, "She was one spunky woman!" And that she was! But she always surprised and amazed me with her vibrant intellect and her love and knowledge of plant life (she held a master's degree in plant physiology from Purdue... graduating top in her class!). She would probably fuss at us for sharing that, since she never was one to promote herself.

After receiving her master's degree, she worked for Charles "Boss" Kettering in his laboratory in Dayton, Ohio. The research in which Jean was engaged was on the use of algae as a food source for the world's growing population. After her marriage to Richard, she joined him at the residence on his farm near Greenville, Ohio. In 1960, she helped Richard and two outside investors with establishing Mossy Creek Farms, a few miles north of Perry, Georgia. She was able to apply her training in plant physiology to great benefit in their farming operation. She also taught at Perry High School for a semester or two.

Yet Jean was so much more than that. She devoted her life to being a good wife to her husband Richard, and to being the mother of Stephen and Ted. She followed her love of nature by continuing to be a student of God's beautiful creation and by promoting it through her involvement with the American Camellia Society and other organizations. Her yard around her house is full of all varieties of unique plant life! And she had that special quality of wisdom... not just knowledge... and she would gently share that wisdom when she felt it might be helpful, as she has on several occasions with her sons, and many others. She will be greatly missed...

Arrangements for a memorial have not been completed at this writing, but Stephen has indicated to me that they want to get pass the Holidays, and this recent upsurge of COVID infections, and perhaps do something in March. Her cremated remains will be interred in the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska, beside those of her husband, Richard, and adjacent to the graves of her parents. Please remember family in your thoughts and prayers. The family asks that, in lieu of flowers, donations be made in Jean's name to the American Camellia Society.

More About Richard Feitshans and Jean Heim:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1954

Children of Jean Heim and Richard Feitshans are:

- 1384 i. Theodore Alan¹⁵ Feitshans, born 20 Mar 1956 in Ohio. He married Ilise Levy 1982 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 31 May 1957 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Theodore Feitshans and Ilise Levy:
Marriage: 1982, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- 1385 ii. Stephen Howard Feitshans, born 25 Nov 1958.

818. Joan Edith¹⁴ Heim (Howard John¹³, Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 2013 in King Co, Washington. She married **Leland T. Thomasson** 15 Sep 1951 in West Lafayette, Indiana. He was born 01 Mar 1924 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 2014 in King Co, Washington.

More About Leland Thomasson and Joan Heim:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1951, West Lafayette, Indiana

Children of Joan Heim and Leland Thomasson are:

- 1386 i. June Marie¹⁵ Thomasson, born 09 May 1956. She married Timothy Thomas Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1943.

More About Timothy Thomas and June Thomasson:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

- + 1387 ii. Rose Ellen Thomasson, born 06 Apr 1959.
1388 iii. Karen Lee Thomasson, born Aft. 1949.

820. John Wesley¹⁴ Kirkwood (Pearl Mary¹³ Heim, Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 May 1925 in Doon, Lyon Co, Iowa, and died 30 Mar 1998 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Emilie Nellie Moore** 13 Sep 1947 in Franklin Co, Ohio, daughter of Chambers Moore and Niriam ?. She was born 1923 in Clark, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 2012 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About John Wesley Kirkwood:

Residence: Dublin, Ohio

Residence 2: Hilliard, Ohio

Marriage Notes for John Kirkwood and Emilie Moore:

August 23, 1947 - Miss Emilie Nelle Moore's engagement to Mr. John Wesley Kirkwood, son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood of 37 South Watts Street, is being announced by her parents. the Rev. and Mrs. Chalmer E. Moore of Jeromesville. The wedding will be, an event of Sept. 13, The bride-elect attended Wittenberg college and received her bachelor of science degree from the Wittenberg school of music. Mr. Kirkwood was discharged from the Navy in April, 1945, after serving two and one-half years in the South Pacific theater. He now is enrolled in the college of agriculture at Ohio State University.

More About John Kirkwood and Emilie Moore:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1947, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of John Kirkwood and Emilie Moore is:

1389 i. Scott David¹⁵ Kirkwood, born 24 May 1950.

Notes for Scott David Kirkwood:

Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood of 37 South Watts Street, went to Columbus Saturday May 27, 1950 to see their new grandchild, a son born Wednesday May 24, 1950 at White Cross hospital, Columbus, to Mr. and Mrs. John W. Kirkwood (Emilie Moore) of Neil avenue, Columbus. The baby boy, the J. F. Kirkwood's first grandchild, weighed 6 pounds, 6-1/2 ounces and has been named Scott David.

821. David Mather¹⁴ Kirkwood (Pearl Mary¹³ Heim, Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Dec 1926 in Duncomb, Webster Co, Iowa, and died 28 Feb 2012. He married **Carolyn Jane Cummins** 31 Aug 1952 in Montgomery Co, Ohio. She was born 15 Apr 1929.

Notes for David Mather Kirkwood:

David M. Kirkwood, age 85 of Riverside, had his faith become sight on Tuesday, February 28, 2012. Born Dec. 11, 1926. David graduated from Ohio University with a Bachelor of Fine Arts degree and attended Harvard University for post-graduate study. He became a registered architect in 1957. During his career he worked on commercial projects, churches, residential remodeling and was the project director for the Good Samaritan Hospital's Seton Tower. David joined Spinning Road Baptist Church in 1963. He became involved in the music ministry, was a song leader and sang in the choir, was a longtime member of the Board of Trustees and was a beloved member of the church. David also enjoyed being a lifelong, avid sailor. In addition to his parents, David was preceded in death by his brother, John Kirkwood.

He is survived by his faithful wife of 59 years, Carolyn Kirkwood; 2 daughters, Laura (Mark) McPeck of Newark, Ohio and Molly (Chuck) Westrick of Richmond, Kentucky; grandchildren, Katherine (Brad) Russell, Meredith Westrick, Jennifer McPeck and Benjamin Westrick; sister, Geraldine Stiles of Monroe, North Carolina; brothers, Kent (Donna) Kirkwood and Edward Kirkwood, both of Chillicothe, Ohio; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be 11:00 AM Saturday, March 3, 2012 at Spinning Road Baptist Church, 538 Spinning Rd., Riverside, OH 45431. Pastor Scott Goodman and Pastor Paul Hatmacher officiating. His family will receive friends from 4:00 until 8:00 PM Friday, March 2, 2012 at Tobias Funeral Home – Beaver Creek Chapel, 3970 Dayton-Xenia Rd. at Grange Hall. If desired, contributions in David's memory may be made to Spinning Road Baptist Church or the Hospice of Dayton, 324 Wilmington Ave., Dayton, Ohio 45420.

More About David Mather Kirkwood:

Residence: Dayton, Ohio

Marriage Notes for David Kirkwood and Carolyn Cummins:

Linden Avenue Baptist church, Dayton, was the setting of the wedding of Miss Carolyn Cummins and Mr. David Kirkwood on August 31, 1952. Officiating at the double-ring ceremony was the Rev. Herman S. Ray. Seven branch candelabras, palms, and bouquets of white asters and gladiolus formed V-shaped altar in the church chancel. The is the daughter of Mrs. Wiley Cummins of Dayton and the late Mr. Cummins. Mr. Kirkwood is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood, 37 South Watts Street.

Given in marriage by her uncle, the bride wore a gown of white Chantilly lace and nylon tulle over satin styled with a basque lace bodice, an illusion yoke with lace inserts, and long sleeves that tapered to points over the wrists. Her bouffant skirt was decorated with appliques of lace. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and stephanotis. Mrs. Virginia Bell of Lancaster, the maid of honor, wore a ballerina-length gown of blue tulle and satin and carried a bouquet of yellow and white roses. Mr. Robert Lyon of Stow served as best man. The guests were seated by Mr. Edward Kirkwood and Mr. John W. Kirkwood, brothers of the bridegroom, Mr. Paul Hatmacher. Mrs. Robert Gregory was soloist for the half-hour musical program that preceded the ceremony. Mrs. Cummins chose a navy-blue crepe gown and matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a purple and lilac crepe dress and matching accessories. Each had a corsage of yellow roses.

A reception in the church parlors followed the wedding. Both the bride and bridegroom were graduated from Ohio university. Following a short trip through the South, Mr. and Mrs. Kirkwood are living at Cambridge, Massachusetts, where Mr. Kirkwood is Harvard university, enrolled in the School of Design.

More About David Kirkwood and Carolyn Cummins:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1952, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of David Kirkwood and Carolyn Cummins are:

- + 1390 i. Molly¹⁵ Kirkwood, born 1960.
- + 1391 ii. Laura Kirkwood, born Aft. 1952.

823. Kent Shafer¹⁴ Kirkwood (Pearl Mary¹³ Heim, Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 29 Dec 1930 in North Loop, Valley Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Feb 2014 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Donna J. Rinehart** 05 Apr 1951. She was born 1930.

Notes for Kent Shafer Kirkwood:

Kent Shafer Kirkwood, 83, of Chillicothe, passed away February 28, 2014, in Chillicothe. He was born December 29, 1930 in North Loup, Nebraska to the late John F. and Pearl Mary Heim Kirkwood. In the summer of 1941, his family moved to Chillicothe, and he graduated from Chillicothe High School in 1948. He was outstanding in high school sports, including football, baseball, basketball, track and tennis. On April 5, 1951 he married his high school sweetheart Donna J. Rinehart, who survives. Also surviving are his sons, Jeff, of Union, Kentucky and Craig and wife Regina, of Hamlin, Pennsylvania; granddaughters, Sybil of North Plainfield, New Jersey and Rachel and husband Eric Marcolina, Scotch Plains, New Jersey; great-granddaughters, Grace, Samantha, and Roxanne Marcolina, of Scotch Plains, New Jersey; a sister, Geraldine Stiles, of Monroe, North Carolina; a brother, Edward Kirkwood, of Chillicothe; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, John W. and David M. Kirkwood.

Mr. Kirkwood was a US Navy veteran of the Korean Conflict aboard the destroyer USS Hanyesworth, and was honorably discharged in 1954. He was awarded the National Defense Ribbon, United Nations Ribbon, and the Korean Medal of Good Conduct. Kent and Donna moved to Columbus in 1956 and returned to Chillicothe in 2003. He practiced barbering on the east side of Columbus (Berwick area) for over 40 years. He was a very loving and devoted husband, Dad and Pa-paw, and a caring friend and neighbor.

Special thanks to the doctors and staff of the Adena Regional Medical Center ICU and Comfort Care, Brookside Church and close neighbors and friends. Funeral services will be held 3:00 pm Tuesday at the Haller Funeral Home. Friends may call two hours prior to the funeral at Haller's. Memorial contributions may be made to the Adena Health Foundation, Heart Fund, 272 Hospital Rd., Chillicothe,

Ohio.

More About Kent Shafer Kirkwood:

Residence: Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio

Residence 3: Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky

Marriage Notes for Kent Kirkwood and Donna Rinehart:

Lighted tapers in seven-branch candelabras east a soft glow on the altar of the North High Street Church of Christ in Christian Union on Thursday evening, April 5, 1951, for the wedding of Miss Donna Rinehart and Mr. Kent Kirkwood. The Rev. B. H. Dixon and the bride's grandfather, the Rev. Rufus Rinehart, performed the double ring ceremony at 6:30 o'clock. Ferns and a large arrangement of white snapdragons, carnations and gladiolus also were on the altar and the family pews were marked with white satin bows. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Rinehart of Allen Avenue and Mr. Kirkwood is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Kirkwood, South Watts Street. Miss Marilyn Wallingford of Westerville, organist, and Mr. David Kirkwood of Athens, brother of the bridegroom, soloist, presented a half-hour musical program before the ceremony, Miss Wallingford played "Because, "Ah Sweet Mystery of Life," "I Love You Truly," "Through the Years" and the traditional wedding marches. Mr. Kirkwood's songs were "Thine Alone," "O Promise Me" and "Always". He also sang "The Lord's Prayer during the service.

The bride's colonial style gown was of white slipper satin. The fitted bodice had a yoke of nylon net edged in wide Chantilly lace over satin, and the long sleeves, tapering to points over the hands, were fastened at the wrists with small self-covered buttons. The back of the skirt fell from the waist in a wide cascade of lace ruffles over satin, into a long fan shaped train. The bride's fingertip length veil of nylon illusion edged with Chantilly lace was held in place by a nylon half-hat trimmed with lilies of the valley. She carried an orchid on a white Bible, a gift of the bridegroom. The long, narrow streamers attached to the orchid were of satin ribbon tied with lover's knots and single carnation blossoms. Her only jewelry was a pearl necklace. Mr. Rinehart gave his daughter, in marriage. Miss Wilma Stauffer, maid of honor, was gowned in pastel-orchid satin. She wore a small white crepe cape, tied at the neckline, over the strapless bodice of her gown and the full skirt was worn over hoops. Her headdress was a spray of shattered carnations and she carried a colonial bouquet of snapdragons, sweet peas and carnations. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Harold Van Divort of Columbus, sister of the bridegroom, and Mrs. Gerald Skinner, wore gowns of gold and sea-green satin, respectively. Styled identically, the gowns had fitted bodices with draped berthas accenting the off-the-shoulder necklines, and full skirts, caught up in tiers. In their hair they wore sprays of carnations and rosebuds. Their colonial bouquets were of roses, sweet peas and snapdragons. Mr. Edward Kirkwood, brother of the bridegroom, served as best man and seating the guests were Mr. Everett Brown and Mr. Gerald Skinner. Leland Allen Gray was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Scioto Lodge. Assisting were Mrs. Warren Gray, Mrs. William Sauers, Mrs. Robert Gay and Mrs. Charles Uhrig Sr., an aunt of the bride. The bride's mother received the guests in an orchid crepe dress with black accessories and she wore a corsage of yellow gladiolus. Mrs. Kirkwood, mother of the bridegroom, wore a dress of royal-blue crepe, tangerine accessories and a corsage of tangerine and white gladiolus. The bride's grandmother, Mrs. Rufus Rinehart, wore a black ensemble with a corsage of red and white carnations. For a wedding trip, the bride changed to a pink and gray suit with which she combined pink and brown accessories and a white top coat. At her shoulder was an orchid corsage.

Mrs. Kirkwood, a member of Nu Phi Mu sorority and a graduate of the Chillicothe high school, is associated with the Columbus and Southern Ohio Electric company. Mr. Kirkwood also is a graduate of Chillicothe high school and attended the Chillicothe branch of Ohio university. He now is serving in the United States Navy.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding and reception included Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Brown, Mrs. Montford Kirkwood, Miss Lucille Kirkwood, Mr. and Mrs. Montford Kirkwood Jr., and Mr. and Mrs. Forrest Rinehart and family of Circleville. Mrs. Asa Hockett of Springfield, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Kirkwood and Mr. Harold Van Divort of Columbus, Miss Pauline Stoneburner of Crooksville, Mrs. Minnie Saxton of Akron, Mr. Donald Kelly of Athens, Mr. Thomas Buchanan of Westerville, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard J. Heim and family of Lafayette, Indiana.

More About Kent Kirkwood and Donna Rinehart:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1951

Children of Kent Kirkwood and Donna Rinehart are:

- 1392 i. Jeffrey T.¹⁵ Kirkwood, born 1960.
- 1393 ii. Craig A. Kirkwood, born 1961. He married Regina ?; born Aft. 1960.

824. Edward Arthur¹⁴ Kirkwood (Pearl Mary¹³ Heim, Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Jun 1934 in Indianola, Nebraska, and died 16 Mar 2016. He married **Patricia Ann Bennett** 02 Jun 1962. She was born 1941, and died 08 Oct 2004.

Notes for Edward Arthur Kirkwood:

Edward A. Kirkwood, 81, of Chillicothe, died March 16, 2016, at his residence. He was born June 17, 1934, in Indianola, Nebraska, to the late John F. and Pearl (Heim) Kirkwood. On June 2, 1962, he married the former Patricia Ann Bennett, who preceded him in death on October 8, 2004.

Ed is survived by his daughter and son-in-law Kristin (Kip) Looney, of Ray, Ohio; son Steven Kirkwood, Gahanna, Ohio; his "adopted" granddaughter Melissa Barnard, of Ray, Ohio; a sister Geraldine Stiles, Monroe, North Carolina; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife and parents, he was predeceased by 3 brothers: John, David and Kent Kirkwood.

Ed was a graduate of Chillicothe High School, Class of 1952, and then served his country in the US Navy during the Korean Conflict. He retired from Kenworth Truck Co. in 2000. He was an active member of Chillicothe Baptist Church where he taught Sunday School and sang in the Singing Christmas Tree. He was a loving, devoted husband and father.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00am Friday, at the Haller Funeral Home & Crematory, with Pastor John Burris officiating. Military graveside services, conducted by the Ross Co Veteran Honor Guard, will follow in Floral Hills Memory Gardens. Friends may call 5-7pm Thursday at Haller's.

More About Edward Arthur Kirkwood:
Residence: Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Edward Kirkwood and Patricia Bennett:

Miss Patricia Ann Bennett and Mr. Edward Arthur Kirkwood's marriage was solemnized at 2:30 p. m. Saturday, June 2, 1962, at Trinity Methodist Church. The Rev. Edward S. Wones united in marriage the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Bennett of Route 7 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. also of Route 7. Mr. Bennett escorted his daughter a to the altar which was decorated with potted palms, two seven branch candelabras and baskets of white double stock, pompon and shasta daisies and carnations. Mr. James Moseley was organist and the bridegroom's brother, Mr. David Kirkwood, vocalist, for a program of music beginning at 2 o'clock. Included in the selections were "Because," "Whither Thou Goest" and "Always."

The bride wore a gown of peaude sole with a princess bodice designed with a portrait neckline, applique with re-embroidered Alencon lace, and elbow-length sleeves enhanced with lace motifs caught with pearl trimmed bows of self-material. The full skirt, fashioned with inverted side pleats, was enhanced at the front at waistline with an applique of matching lace and at the back with garlands of Alencon lace in a wedding ring design. It flowed gracefully into a wide circular court train. Her bouffant veil of English bridal silk illusion draped softly from a double Swedish crown of Alencon lace, embellished with crystal and pearls. She carried a cascade of white roses, stephanotis, lilies of the valley and French tulle.

The bride's attendants' peau taffeta gowns were styled alike with empire bodices. crescent necklines and petite sleeves. Contour cummerbunds encircled the waistlines of the afternoon-length skirts which featured side panels of contrasting color enhanced with small bows of self-material. To complete their ensembles, they wore braid picture hats, accented at the front with large silk roses in matching colors, gifts from the bride. Miss Avonelle Louderbach of Buford, maid of honor, wore a mint-green dress and carried a cascade of yellow roses, pale-green tulle and ivy. The bride's sister, Miss Judith Lynn Bennett, and Mrs. Wayne Mumford, bridesmaids, had yellow dresses and carried colonial bouquets of burnt

orange roses and yellow tulle. Mr. Jerry Midkiff was best man and the ushers were Mr. John Kirkwood of Columbus, Mr. Jay, G. Coe of Centerville and Mr. Wayne Mumford. Mrs. Bennett was attired in a mauve-silk organza sheath over taffeta and blue accessories. her corsage was of white cymbidium orchids. The bridegroom's mother wore a candlelight beige sheath, mint-green accessories and a green cymbidium orchid corsage.

The bride's parents were hosts to 100 guests at a reception in the church social rooms. The refreshment table was centered with a four-tiered cake topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom and pale-yellow roses. Completing the arrangements were a punch bowl, silver candelabras and white carnations, yellow Shasta daisies and greenery. Assisting hostesses were Mrs. Coe, Mrs. Harold Van Divort of for Churchville, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Mike Holdren and Mrs. Jerry Midkiff, Michael Coe of Centerville and Kathy Van Divort, of Churchville, Pennsylvania, had charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a wedding trip to Cedar Point on Lake Erie, the new Mrs. Kirkwood was wearing a blue silk sheath, beige accessories and golden throated white orchid corsage. The bride graduated from Huntington School and Bliss Business College, Columbus, and is employed at the VA Hospital. Mr. Kirkwood was graduated from Chillicothe High School and served four years with the Navy. He is employed at Johns-Manville. They are living on Route 5.

Out-of-town guests were from Churchville, Pennsylvania, Columbus, Dayton, Centerville, Circleville, Washington C. H. and Buford. The bridegroom's parents were hosts at a rehearsal buffet-supper Friday at the Lynne House.

More About Edward Kirkwood and Patricia Bennett:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1962

Children of Edward Kirkwood and Patricia Bennett are:

- 1394 i. Steven E.¹⁵ Kirkwood, born 1969.
- 1395 ii. Kristin Kirkwood, born Aft. 1962. She married Kip Looney; born Aft. 1959.

828. Terry Douglas¹⁴ Thacker (Edith Viola¹³ Heim, Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Sep 1945 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **LuAnn Kay Boyer** 1967. She was born 18 Jul 1946 in York, Nebraska.

More About Terry Douglas Thacker:
Residence: Lincoln, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Terry Thacker and LuAnn Boyer:

Feb. 16, 1967 - Rev. and Mrs. Raymond Boyer of Dawson have announced the engagement of their daughter, LuAnn Kay, to Terry D. Thacker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Thacker, also of Dawson. LuAnn is presently employed at Ruth's Beauty Shop in Humboldt. Her fiancé is a junior at the University of Nebraska, where is majoring in art. The couple has made no definite plans for a wedding date.

More About Terry Thacker and LuAnn Boyer:
Marriage: 1967

Child of Terry Thacker and LuAnn Boyer is:

- 1396 i. Jason¹⁵ Thacker. He married Tami Olson 30 Dec 1994.

Marriage Notes for Jason Thacker and Tami Olson:

Indian Hills Community Church was the setting for the Friday Dec. 30, 1994 wedding of Tami Olson and Jason Thacker, both of Lincoln. Their parents are Virgil and Barb Olson and Terry and LuAnn Thacker, all of Lincoln. Attendants: Tiffany Olson of Lincoln, maid of honor; Tori Olson, Manel Nelson, Libby Wright, all of Lincoln, Kristi Lehr of Crete, bridesmaids; Terry Thacker of Lincoln, best man; Jim Krieger, Jack Williams, Jeff Bennett, Jeff Harford, all of Lincoln, groomsmen; Matt McGree, Wes Nelson, both of Lincoln, ushers. The couple will honeymoon in Estes Park Colorado, and live in Lincoln.

More About Jason Thacker and Tami Olson:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1994

831. Alta Inez¹⁴ Sandoz (Ruth Inez¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Aug 1932 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 May 2023. She married **Rev. Daniel Keller Breunsbach** 03 Jun 1955 in Verdan, Nebraska. He was born 10 Nov 1932.

Notes for Alta Inez Sandoz:

Alta I. Breunsbach, age 90, passed away on Tuesday, May 2, 2023. She was born in 1932, to Albert and Ruth (Wuster) Sandoz. Alta was born near Dawson, Nebraska, graduating from Dawson High School and attended Peru State College. For two years she taught elementary students in a one room school in rural Nebraska. She continued her education at Midland College in Fremont, where she met Dan Breunsbach, a pre-theological student. They were married June 3, 1955. She supported them by teaching during Dan's seminary days at Central Seminary. Daniel Mark was born in Fremont. Dan accepted a call to Foreign Missions upon graduation. They moved to Maywood, Illinois for a year at the School of Missions.

In 1959, the family moved to Tokyo, Japan for two years of study of the Japanese language. While in Tokyo, Emily Anne was born. Alta taught some students English conversation and Bible studies. She and the family then moved to Kurume, Japan where she was the superintendent of the local Lutheran kindergarten. She continued English Bible classes in her home. After a furlough year in Lincoln, Nebraska, Alta and family relocated to Fukuoka, Japan. Where Matthew David was born. He passed away one day later. The family continued living in Fukuoka until 1974 when Dan resigned and relocated to Tulsa, Oklahoma.

In Tulsa, Alta and Dan were co-founders of Fellowship Lutheran Church where Alta was instrumental in getting the Sunday school organized and in leading the Women of the LCA. She enjoyed quilting at the church and making gifts for those in need and also making quilts at home for her loving family. Her magnum opus was a Christmas quilt that took two years to complete! Alta volunteered in the local polling place in Tulsa. She was also employed at Blue Cross Blue Shield as an accountant. From 1991-1994, Alta and Dan served in the International Lutheran Church of Seoul, Korea. Alta worked as financial secretary of the church there and also taught KATUSA soldiers on the U.S. Army base there. From 1994-1998, Alta and Dan lived in the parsonage while Dan served as pastor of Immanuel Lutheran in Cushing and at Prince of Peace in Ponca City. While at Cushing, Alta was part of quilting circle. After they retired, they traveled extensively throughout the world, visiting every continent except Antarctica. In their lifetimes they had also been in all 50 states. Alta's commitment to her family and her faith will be remembered by all who knew her.

She is survived by her husband, Daniel Breunsbach; son, Daniel (Kathy) Breunsbach; daughter, Emily Traub; four grandchildren, and 11 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; infant son, Matthew Breunsbach; brother, Glen Sandoz; sister, Alice Koba; many aunts, uncles, cousins and friends. Memorial contributions in Alta's honor can be directed to First Lutheran Church in Muskegon. A Celebration of Life is planned for June 3, 2023, at 11:00 AM at First Lutheran Church, 1206 Whitehall Rd., North Muskegon, Michigan 49445, with a luncheon to follow. Arrangements entrusted to The Sytsema Chapel of Sytsema Funeral & Cremation Services, 737 E. Apple Ave., Muskegon, Michigan 49442.

Notes for Rev. Daniel Keller Breunsbach:

Home City - The Rev. Daniel K. Breunsbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Breunsbach was commissioned as a missionary Sunday afternoon, June 7, 1959, at Frieden's Lutheran church, by the Rev. David Vikner, former missionary of Japan, who flew from New York for the occasion. Other dignitaries present included the Rev. Alfred Young, Omaha, Nebraska; Rev. and Mrs. Henry Gettler, Lanham, Nebraska; Rev. and Mrs. Richard Dunning, Lancaster, Rev. Carl C. Nuebel, Bendena, Rev. and Mrs. Dean E. Sudman, Kansas City, Missouri; Rev. and Mrs. H. T. Lenser, Hanover; the Rev. Robert Buhr, school of missions, Maywood, Illinois, Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Jenny, Fremont, Nebraska, and others. Mrs. Alta Breunsbach was commissioned as a co-worker with her husband. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sandoz of Dawson, Nebraska; her brother Glen Sandoz and his wife of Council Bluffs, Iowa, were here for the services in morning and afternoon. Many other relatives and friends from a distance came.

Dinner and lunch was served.

June 3, 1979 - When Dr. Roger Gieschen, Kansas City, Missouri, president of the central States Synod, Lutheran Church in America, arrives to dedicate Fellowship Lutheran Church, 6727 S. Sheridan Road, at 3 p.m. Sunday, he may be surprised at the altar behind which he's expected to stand. Built by Fred Losber, a master craftsman, the altar is of oak with brass inserts – and 4-1/2 feet square.

"It is a little unusual," admitted the Rev. Daniel K. Breunsbach, the parish's founding pastor, "but our worship area is 46 feet square, and we decided it was somewhat biblical to build the altar just a tenth of the size." Besides, Breunsbach said, the altar is on hidden casters, so that it can be placed in front of the faceted glass windows, in the center of a wall or in the middle of the room for different worship patterns - or it can be rolled into a closet so the room can be utilized for other purposes. One of the aims of the Fellowship congregation since the church was begun - in shopping center office space at 6125-C S. Sheridan Road - has been to make their facilities available to community groups. A third medically-related group, the Tuberous Sclerosis Association, recently has begun meeting in the church. The congregation already was host to monthly meeting of the Tulsa chapter of the Oklahoma Lupus Association, and the Feingold Association, a group of parents who devise special diet to help their children overcome hyperactivity.

Another unusual factor about the Fellowship building is that, despite inflation, the 5,200-square-foot structure cost just about what the architects, Ragsdale-Christensen Architectural Collective, estimated when construction began in May, 1978 – approximately \$270,000. All of the building's space has been designed for multi-purpose use, so that an assembly room in the educational wing which can be divided into smaller classrooms will also be large enough for fellowship dinners.

Also scheduled for dedications Sunday are The public will be welcome at all the services at all churches.

Marriage Notes for Alta Sandoz and Daniel Breunsbach:

In a pretty summer setting of flowers and candles at St. Mark's Lutheran church in Verdon, Nebraska, Miss Alta Sandoz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sandoz, Dawson, Nebraska, became the bride of Mr. Daniel Breunsbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Breunsbach, Home City. Altar bouquets of white carnations and fern with baskets of varicolored garden flowers and lighted candles formed the background of the vows solemnized at two o'clock, Friday afternoon, June 3, 1955. Nuptial music was provided by the soloist, Mrs. Alice Emery, Falls City, Nebraska, who sang, "Oh Perfect Love" and "The Lord's Prayer" accompanied by Miss Donna Jones, Dawson, Nebraska.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was a pretty picture in her traditional white wedding gown designed of embroidered tulle. Styled with a fitted Jacket featuring a Peter Pan collar and long pointed sleeves, it was trimmed with tiny buttons in front. The embroidered motif was repeated in the deeply scalloped tiers of the waltz-length skirt. She carried an arm bouquet of red roses from which fell a shower of white satin streamers.

Attending the bride as matron of honor was Mrs. Rex Bevins, Lincoln, Nebraska, cousin of the bride who was attired in a gown of light green. Miss Alice Kay Sandoz, Dawson, Nebraska, sister of the bride and Miss Betty Naaf, Liberty, Nebraska, niece of the bridegroom, who served as bridesmaids wore yellow and pink nylon net respectively. All of the gowns of the attendants were similarly styled with simple cuffed bodices and full tiered skirts. They wore matching stoles and ruffled headbands and carried colonial bouquets of carnations. Serving as best man was Mr. Robert Beckstrom, Long Beach, California; and ushers were Mr. Glen Sandoz, Dawson, Nebraska, brother of the bride and Mr. Warren Keller, Bremen, cousin of the bridegroom. For her daughter's wedding the bride's mother wore a navy frock with white accessories. Adding a flash of color was a red rose corsage. Mrs. Breunsbach, mother of the bridegroom also chose navy for her ensemble complemented with pink accessories and a pink rose corsage.

The bride's parents were hosts at their home for a reception honoring the bridal couple. The refreshment table was centered with a three-tier wedding cake topped with wedding bells. Low arrangements of roses and white tapers were other appointments on the ecru lace cloth. In charge of the guest book was Miss Phyllis Parrott, Dawson and Mrs. Don Glotzbach, Maple Hill and Miss Leola Lutjens, Platte Center, Nebraska, assisted the bridal couple in opening and recording gifts. After the reception the newlyweds, Mr. and Mrs. Breunsbach left for a brief honeymoon in the Black Hills of South

Dakota.

Before an altar decorated with bouquets of white carnations, Miss Alta Sandoz and Daniel Breunsbach, both of Fremont, were united in marriage Friday June 3, 1955 at St. Mark's Lutheran Church at Verdon. Officiating was the Rev. Harlan Heier. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sandoz of Dawson and Mr. Breunsbach is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R.O. Breunsbach of Home, Kansas. Baskets of peonies, roses and mock orange and candelabra were also used for decorations. Soloist was Mrs. Allee Emery. She was accompanied by Miss Donna Jones.

The bride's gown fashioned of embroidered tulle, was detailed with a sheer long-sleeved jacket laced with embroidered flowers. The embroidered motif was repeated on the deeply scalloped tiers of the waltz length skirt. She carried a bouquet of red roses with white satin streamers. Serving as matron of honor was Mrs. Rex Bevins of Lincoln. Bridesmaids are Miss Alice Kay Sandoz, sister of the bride and Miss Betty Naaf. The attendants' gowns were styled with three-tiered skirts of ballerina length. The bodice featured a turned down cuff. Mrs. Bevins's gown was light green, Miss Sandoz', yellow and Miss Naaf's, pink. The attendants wore matching stoles and ruffled headbands and carried colonial bouquets. Robert Beckstrom served as best man. Ushers were Glen Sandoz and Warren Keller. Douglas Naaf was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. A decorated wedding cake topped with bells centered the serving table. Roses and white tapers in crystal candle-holders were also used for decorations. In charge of the guest book was Miss Phyllis Parriott of Dawson. Mrs. Don Glotzbach, of Topeka, Kansas, and Miss Leola Lutjens of Platte Center had charge of the gifts.

Others assisting were Mmes. Orvin Naaf, Norman Naaf, T.R. Dappen, Dwight Wuster, Milton Wuster and Fred Wuster. The bride was graduated in 1950 from Dawson High School and attended Midland College where she was affiliated with Pi Epsilon Sorority and Cardinal Key. She has taught at North Side School. A 1950 graduate of Marysville, Kansas, High School, Mr. Breunsbach was graduated from Midland College this spring. He was affiliated with Blue Key and Kappa Phi Fraternity. He is employed by Von's Furniture Store.

More About Daniel Breunsbach and Alta Sandoz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1955, Verdon, Nebraska

Children of Alta Sandoz and Daniel Breunsbach are:

- + 1397 i. Daniel Mark¹⁵ Breunsbach, born 13 Apr 1958 in Dodge, Nebraska.
- 1398 ii. Emily Anne Breunsbach, born 04 Aug 1960. She married ? Traub.
- 1399 iii. Matthew Breunsbach, born 28 Mar 1966; died 28 Mar 1966.

832. Glen Albert¹⁴ Sandoz (Ruth Inez¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Jun 1936 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Donna L. Jones** 29 Jun 1957 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 30 Apr 1938.

More About Glen Sandoz and Donna Jones:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Child of Glen Sandoz and Donna Jones is:
+ 1400 i. Sherri Lynne¹⁵ Sandoz, born 30 Mar 1960.

833. Alice Kay¹⁴ Sandoz (Ruth Inez¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Oct 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Aug 2018 in Hillsdale, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married **George Eugene Koba** 26 Sep 1959 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He was born 18 Jan 1938 in Cohoes, Albany Co, New York, and died 12 Jan 2003 in Cohoes, Albany Co, New York.

Notes for Alice Kay Sandoz:

Alice Kay Koba, 78, passed away peacefully on Thursday, August 9, 2018, in Hillsdale, New Jersey. Alice was born in Dawson, Nebraska. She met her late husband George Koba at the U.S. Air Force Base in Lincoln, Nebraska and later settled in Cohoes, where she spent much of her life. There, she was a dedicated mother to her three children, a payroll clerk for the New York State Department of Higher Education, and an active member of St. Ambrose Church. Alice and George loved to travel and spend time with friends and family; especially their grandchildren and great-grandchildren. After George passed away in 2003, Alice continued to travel and found new interests. She spent her free time enjoying water aerobics at the Cohoes Community Center and going on adventures with the Red Hat Society. Alice lived out the final years of her life at Dowling Gardens in Sparkill, New York, and Memory Care Living in Hillsdale, with assistance from Ascend, where she made wonderful friends and received great care.

Alice is survived by her children, Kimberly Kuntz, Michael Koba, and Andrew Koba; siblings, Glen Sandoz and Alta Breunsbach; devoted nieces and nephews, loving grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will take place in the Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville, on Monday, August 13, at 1:30 p.m. As Alice was a lifelong servant to the community and humanitarian, those wishing to remember Alice may make a donation in her name to any worthy local charity.

Notes for George Eugene Koba:

George E. Koba, 64, of Johnston Ave., Cohoes, New York, died Sunday, January 12, 2003 at his residence. Born in and a lifelong resident of Cohoes, he was the son of the late John and Eva Kopcza Koba. George attended the Cohoes schools and Hudson Valley Community College. He was the postmaster for the U.S. Postal Service in Troy and Cohoes for 38 years retiring in 2002. George was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force. He was a member and past president of the National Association of Postmasters, he volunteered at the Ronald McDonald Room in Albany Medical Center Hospital and at the Waterford Yacht Basin. George was an ambassador at the Albany County Airport and was a scout master with the Cohoes Boy Scouts. He was a member of St. Ambrose Church in Latham and a member of the St. Vincent De Paul Society and the Respect for Life Committee with the church. George enjoyed reading, hiking, fishing and playing basketball.

He is survived by his devoted wife, Alice K. Sandoz Koba of Cohoes; his loving children, Kimberly Kuntz of Bardonia, New York, Michael G. Koba, Lt. Col. U.S. Army, Ft. Bragg, North Carolina and Andrew J. Koba of Cohoes; his adored grandchildren, Kara and Thomas Kuntz, Catherine, Colleen, Erin, Kaley and Andi Koba; and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his sister, Helen Tomko and brothers, Bohdon and John Koba.

Funeral from the Fitzgerald Funeral Home, Ltd., 105 Vliet Blvd., Cohoes, Wednesday, 8:30 a.m. A Mass of Christian Burial at 9:00 a.m. from St. Ambrose Church, Old Loudon Rd., Latham. Relatives and friends are invited and may call at the funeral home Tuesday afternoon 4-8 p.m. Interment with full military honors in the Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville. Those wishing to remember George in a special way may make contributions in his memory to the Community Hospice of Rensselaer County, 295 Valley View Blvd., Rensselaer, New York 12144.

More About George Koba and Alice Sandoz:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1959, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Alice Sandoz and George Koba are:

- + 1401 i. Kimberly Kay¹⁵ Koba, born 11 Mar 1961.
- + 1402 ii. Michael George Koba, born 29 Apr 1962.
- + 1403 iii. Andrew John Koba, born 19 Sep 1963.

834. Joseph Irvin¹⁴ Dappen (Dorothy Dee¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Mar 1930 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska, and died 02 May 2019 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Betty Ann Westerhoff** 1955, daughter of Carl Westerhoff and Leona Zillig. She was born 06 May 1935 in Steward, Nebraska, and died 03 Nov 2011 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co,

Nebraska.

Notes for Joseph Irvin Dappen:

Lincoln, May 22, 1947 – Joseph Dappen, 17, 4837 St. Paul, received a skinned and bruised left leg at 4:30 p.m. when he was struck at 48th and St. Paul by a car driven by Eugene E. Nelson, 18, 2735 No. 50th. Nelson told police he was making a right turn to the east from 48th into St. Paul and had stopped to let a pedestrian pass. As he started up, he said, he saw a boy who was with Dappen but did not see Dappen until he hit him. Dappen said he did not see the car before the accident.

Notes for Betty Ann Westerhoff:

Betty Ann Westerhoff Dappen was born on May 6, 1935 and passed away on Thursday, November 3, 2011. Betty was a resident of Lincoln, Nebraska at the time of passing. Betty was married to Joe.

Visitation: Life celebration gathering with family will be from 6:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Sunday at Roper and Sons, 4300 O Street. Service: Memorial Service: 11:00 a.m. Monday (11-7-11) First United Methodist Church, 2723 North 50th. Pastor Larry Moffet, officiating. Family Gathering: 6:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Sunday Cemetery: Prior private interment. Memorials: First United Methodist Church Fabulous Finds Thrift Shop, Nebraska Wesleyan University or Holmes Lake Manor Memorial Garden.

Marriage Notes for Joseph Dappen and Betty Westerhoff:

Seward, Nebraska, March 13, 1955 - Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Westerhoff announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Betty, to Joseph I. Dappen, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Dappen of Lincoln. Miss Westerhoff attended Nebraska Wesleyan University and is now on the faculty of the Seward Public Schools. Mr. Dappen is a graduate of Nebraska Wesleyan University. He now is teaching school in Pawnee City.

More About Joseph Dappen and Betty Westerhoff:

Marriage: 1955

Children of Joseph Dappen and Betty Westerhoff are:

- + 1404 i. Diane¹⁵ Dappen, born 26 Feb 1957.
- + 1405 ii. Janet Kay Dappen, born 30 Apr 1960 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 1406 iii. Alan Dean Dappen, born 01 Apr 1964.

835. Robert Neal¹⁴ Dappen (Dorothy Dee¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Jul 1931 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Jan 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Barbara Ann Lutes** 21 Mar 1954 in Logan Co, Nebraska. She was born 24 Jul 1933 in Stapleton, Logan Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Oct 2004 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Robert Neal Dappen:

Robert N. Dappen, Passed away January 21, 2005 on Friday at the age of 73 following an extended illness. He was born in Wahoo, Nebraska on July 25, 1931 to Ted & Dorothy Dappen. He was a World War II Army Veteran, where he was part of the 43rd Army Band. He taught music in Nebraska & Iowa Public Schools. Was a Member of First United Methodist Church of Lincoln, and Iowa Band Masters Association.

Visitation: No Visitation, Cremation. Service: Memorial Service was held on Wednesday 1/26/05 at 1:00. Location: First United Methodist Church, 2723 North 50th Street Lincoln, NE Dr. Ed Bonneau & Pastor Dennis Hanneman officiated. Cemetery: Inurnment at Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery.

Survivors include: Sons & Daughter in Laws, Fred & Angela Dappen of Wheatland, Wyoming, Jim & Rebecca Dappen of Roland, Iowa, Tom Dappen of Great Mills, Maryland, Bill Dappen of Lincoln; Brothers & Sisters in Law, Joe & Betty Dappen of Lincoln, Gene Dappen of Lincoln, Leon & Judy Dappen of Papillion, Nebraska; Sisters & Brother in Laws, Ardie & Rex Bevins of Lincoln, Lois & Ray Hinkly of Las Vegas, Nevada.

Robert Dappen, 73, Lincoln, widower of Barbara Ann (Lutes), died Friday Jan. 21, 2005. Born to Ted

and Dorothy Dappen on July 25, 1931. Served as a member of the U.S. Army Band, two years, 43rd Army Band. Taught music at Nebraska and Iowa schools. Member: First United Methodist Church, Iowa; Band Masters Association.

Survivors: sons, spouses, Fred and Angela, Wheatland, Wyoming, Jim and Becky, Roland, Iowa, Tom, Great Mills, Maryland, Bill, Lincoln; five grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; brothers, spouses, Joe and Betty, Gene, all Lincoln, Leon and Judy, Papillion; sisters, spouses, Ardie and Rex Bevins, Lincoln, Lois and Ray Hinkly, Las Vegas.

Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday, First United Methodist Church, 2703 N. 50th. The Rev. Dr. Ed Bonneau. Cremation; no visitation. Memorials to the family or First United Methodist Church.

Notes for Barbara Ann Lutes:

Barbara Ann Dappen, Passed away October 27, 2004, 71, born to Joseph and Mary (Reynolds) Lutes on July 24, 1933 in Stapleton Nebraska. Died at home from ALS, assisted by Tabitha Hospice. Graduated from Baker Rural High School, attended Nebraska Wesleyan University. Married Robert Neil Dappen in Stapleton, Nebraska on March 21, 1953. Moved to Logan, Iowa in 1966. She was an active member of the Logan United Methodist Church, and an avid volunteer at the Museum Of Religious Arts. She worked as a court reporter; typesetter for the Logan Herald Observer; and operated the Hen House Antique Shop with her business partner, Ruth Pickle. She was also a Shaklee Products distributor. She was a Cub Scout pack leader. Member of First United Methodist Church, Lincoln.

Visitation: Prior to service at the church. Service: Funeral Service was held Saturday October 30th, 2004 at 3:00 pm. Location: First United Methodist Church, 2723 North 50th Street in Lincoln, Nebraska; Dr. Ed Bonneau and Pastor Dennis Hanneman officiating. Cemetery: Cremation.

Family Information: Survivors: husband, Robert; four sons and spouses, Fred and Angela Dappen of Wheatland, Wyoming; James and Rebecca Dappen of Roland, Iowa; Thomas of Great Mills, Maryland; and William of Lincoln; sister and brother-in-law, Grace and Wayne Miller of North Platte, Nebraska; sister in law, Donna Lutes of Lincoln; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren.

Proceeded in death by parents, two brothers, William F. Lutes, Joseph P. Lutes; three sisters, Marilyn Lutes, Halycon Miller and Joan Dobbins.

More About Robert Dappen and Barbara Lutes:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1954, Logan Co, Nebraska

Children of Robert Dappen and Barbara Lutes are:

- + 1407 i. Frederick Joseph¹⁵ Dappen, born 26 Oct 1954 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 1408 ii. James Robert (Jim) Dappen, born 25 Jul 1956 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Rebecca L. (Becky) Miller; born 15 Sep 1958.
- 1409 iii. Thomas Neil (Tom) Dappen, born 12 Nov 1958 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 2017 in Las Vegas, Nevada.
- 1410 iv. William Tedd (Bill) Dappen, born 11 Jun 1960 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

836. Ardis¹⁴ Dappen (Dorothy Dee¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Oct 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Oct 2012 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Rev. Charles Rex Bevins** 21 Jun 1953. He was born 05 May 1932.

Notes for Ardis Dappen:

Ardis (Dappen) Bevins, 79, Lincoln, died Tuesday, October 30, 2012. She was born on October 5, 1933, in Cambridge, Nebraska to Ted and Dorothy (Wuster) Dappen. She married Rex Bevins on June 21, 1953. Former co-manager of Ten Thousand Villages.

Survivors include her husband: the Rev. C. Rex Bevins, Lincoln; sons: Mike (Sherry) Bevins, Louisville, Nebraska and Mark (Anita Calvert) Bevins, Lincoln; daughter: Deborah (Tom) Ehlers, Cody, Wyoming; grandchildren: Jamie (Haley) Bevins, Vancouver, Washington and Katie Bevins, Lincoln; Jed Ehlers and Anna Ehlers, Cody, Wyoming; Ben Bevins and Melissa Bevins, Lincoln; five great grandchildren; brothers: Joe Dappen and Gene Dappen, Lincoln; sister: Lois Hinkley, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; sisters-in-law: Judy Dappen, Papillion, Nebraska and Dorothy Froelich, Myrtle Beach, South

Carolina.

Memorial Service: 10:30 a.m. Monday, November 5, 2012 at Saint Paul United Methodist Church, 1144 M Street, Lincoln, Nebraska. Interment in Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to Saint Paul United Methodist Church, 1144 M Street, Lincoln, Nebraska 68508. Family will greet friends from 6:00 p.m. – 7:30 p.m. Sunday at Roper and Sons, 4300 'O' Street, Lincoln, Nebraska.

Notes for Rev. Charles Rex Bevins:

Lincoln, June 22, 2002 - When the Rev. Rex Bevins became pastor of Saint Paul United Methodist Church in 1980, he got a letter from a colleague saying, "You have just made the most stupid career decision in your life. The clergy friend predicted that in 10 years Bevins would "feel more like a curator of a museum than the leader of a downtown church." Bevins said he took that letter as a challenge. He definitely proved his friend wrong. By the early 1990s, the Saint Paul congregation was charting its future as a strong and vital downtown church. Now, as Bevins prepares to retire June 30, the church has a major new addition with a gymnasium, offices and classrooms, a completely remodeled sanctuary and a fine new organ. Bevins, who turned 70 in May, is far from ready to retire. But United Methodist rules require that ministers step down at that age.

Instead of resting, he's looking forward to new challenges as director of financial development for Encounter With Christ in Latin America and the Caribbean, a mission project of the United Methodist Church; and by starting his own consulting firm, helping churches and non-profit agencies with strategic planning and fund raising. "I know something about that, I think, and I believe I have some expertise to offer," Bevins said. A native of Cedar Rapids, Neb., Bevins said he "struggled with the issue" of becoming a minister for several years before finally making the decision. "I sometimes say I didn't enter the ministry until God had to hit me over the head," he said. While a student at Nebraska Wesleyan University and planning to major in engineering, Bevins attended an evangelistic meeting at the State Fair grounds where he had a religious experience that changed his life. "I suddenly felt the presence of the risen Christ and felt my sins were forgiven, and I trusted in Christ alone for my salvation," he said. The next week he told the director of religious life at Wesleyan that he was considering becoming a minister. "Because I had not been an exemplary student, the poor man almost had a stroke," Bevins recalled. But he went on to try student ministry at a church in nearby Otoe. He started as a substitute, planning to serve two to three weeks, and ended up serving that church for three and a half years. "I learned preaching on the job," he said. "It was a gift I really didn't know that I had. That church gave me a chance to use it Obviously, to this day, preaching is very important to me.

Not only the 1,760 members of Saint Paul, but the many others who listen to his sermons at 11:30 a.m. each Sunday on KFOR-AM radio, can attest to his ability as a preacher. St Paul's services also are carried on KFAB-AM in Omaha and "Worship at Saint Paul" on Time Warner Cable Channel 13. Bevins attended the Pacific School of Religion in Berkeley, California, serving as youth pastor at a church in Oakland, California, and then for seven years at a church in the Haight-Ashbury district of San Francisco. When he began that assignment in 1957, the "new community," often called hippies, had not yet begun to move in. But as "flower children" poured into San Francisco from all over the country, Bevins helped design new ministries to reach young people who had run away from home, were experimenting with drugs and seeking a new purpose in life. "It was a wonderful experience because it opened me up to all kinds of new challenges, and to see people in new ways," he said.

From 1964-69 Bevins was pastor of a suburban church in San Carlos, California, where he helped start a teen discotheque to counter the drug problem. "We decided that youths and adults could work together if given a specific task and responsibility," Bevins said, noting that teen-agers got involved in doing drug referral and outreach. Bevins returned to Nebraska, where he was pastor of Warren United Methodist Church from 1969-74, and then executive director of ministries for the Nebraska Conference of the UMC until going to Saint Paul in 1980. Bevins said when he first came to Saint Paul, the congregation was divided because of difficulties with a previous minister. Bevins stayed neutral, seeking to heal wounds and empower the congregation to mold its own future.

In 1992, Bevins was a candidate for bishop but withdrew to support the election of the Rev. Joel Martinez, the first Hispanic bishop in the United Methodist Church, who later became bishop of Nebraska. Bevins also said he wanted to stay at Saint Paul to help the congregation move forward in expanding its ministries. Marilyn Moore, lay leader for the congregation, called Bevins "a very, very fine preacher" as well as an excellent administrator. "It's very challenging to be a vibrant downtown church in these days

and times," she said. "Rex has made a huge contribution in bringing Saint Paul to where it is now. She also had warm comments about the Rev. David Lux, who will become senior pastor of Saint Paul on July 1. Lux is well-known to the congregation because he served as associate pastor from 1983-89. "His style is quite different from Rex's, but people are delighted that he's coming," Moore said. An open house reception for Bevins is scheduled from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday. The public is invited.

Marriage Notes for Ardis Dappen and Charles Bevins:

Lincoln, June 7, 1953 - Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Dappen announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Ardis, to Charles Rex Bevins, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Bevins of Cedar Rapids. The wedding will take place on June 21 at Church.

The wedding of Miss Ardis of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Dappen, and Charles Rex Bevins, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Bevins of Cedar Rapids, was solemnized Sunday June 21, 1953 Methodist Church. The Rev. Joseph Riley Burns read the lines of the service. The bride chose a waltz length gown of, embroidered tulle over satin with a rose motif. The strapless bodice featured tulle ruffling across the top and the bouffant skirt had a narrow dust ruffle. She wore a matching Empire jacket, Han-latticed crown edged with seed pearls held an elbow length veil of illusion and she carried an orchid on a white Bible. Miss Alta Sandoz, maid of honor, and the bridesmaids, Miss Phyllis Parriot and Miss Ninettelvog, were frocked in embroidered net over satin in shades of pink, orchid and pale green. They carried colonial bouquets of white daisies and pink rosebuds. Miss Sara Whitlock and Mrs. Robert Jeamy lighted the candles and Miss Lois Dappen and Miss Linda Frank wets flower girls. Robert Bevins served his brother as best man and seating the guests were Robert Dappen, Jim Haberman and Jim Lawson.

Assisting at the reception in the church parlors were: Mrs. R. J., Stalder, Mrs. Robert Bevins, Mrs. Milton Wuster, Mrs. Clyde Howard, and Mrs. Albert Sandoz. After a trip to the Black Hills, the couple will live at 5435 Leighton. Both have attended Nebraska Wesleyan University, where Mr. Bevins is currently a student minister.

More About Charles Bevins and Ardis Dappen:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1953

Children of Ardis Dappen and Charles Bevins are:

- 1411 i. Michael¹⁵ Bevins, born 06 May 1956.
- 1412 ii. Mark Bevins, born 23 Nov 1959. He married Anita Calvert 18 Sep 1993; born Aft. 1954.

Marriage Notes for Mark Bevins and Anita Calvert:

Lincoln, July 4, 1993 - Anita Calvert and Mark Bevins will be married Sept 18 at St Paul's United Methodist Church. Their parents are Alfred and Yvonne Calvert and Rex and Ardis Bevins. Calvert earned a bachelor's degree in biology from Nebraska Wesleyan University and a bachelor's degree in medical technology from the University of Nebraska Medical Center in Omaha. Bevins earned a bachelor's degree in biology and a master's degree in biochemistry, both from the University of Nebraska-Lincoln.

More About Mark Bevins and Anita Calvert:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1993

- 1413 iii. Deborah Bevins, born 26 Feb 1962. She married Thomas C. Ehlers, Jr. 23 May 1981.

Marriage Notes for Deborah Bevins and Thomas Ehlers:

Jan. 18, 1981 - Planning a May 23, 1981 wedding at St. Paul United Methodist Church are Deborah D. Bevins and Thomas C. Ehlers Jr. Their parents are Dr. and Mrs. C. Rex Bevins and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas C. Ehlers. Miss Bevins attends Nebraska Wesleyan University. Ehlers attends the University of Nebraska-Lincoln.

More About Thomas Ehlers and Deborah Bevins:

Marriage: 23 May 1981

837. Rev. Gene Keith¹⁴ Dappen (Dorothy Dee¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Jan 1938 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Vera Louise Clapper** 19 Aug 1967. She was born Aft. 1937.

Notes for Rev. Gene Keith Dappen:

Beatrice, Nebraska, Dec. 14, 1971 - The Rev. Gene K. Dappen, pastor of St. James United Methodist Church, will join the Beatrice Centenary United Methodist Church as associate pastor December 30, 1971. Dappen, 33, is a native of Lincoln. He is a graduate of Nebraska Wesleyan University, and taught vocal and instrumental music four years before deciding to enter the ministry. He studied at Iliff School of Theology in Denver, Colorado, and was associate pastor of a large Denver church where he was in charge of young adult ministry.

He has a wife Vera and two children, Ronny, 2, and Karen, one month. They will live at 1703 Elk. The Rev. Richard Carter, pastor of the Centenary United Methodist Church, said he has known Dappen for several years and was pleased to have him as associate pastor. The two men have worked for several years on the Nebraska Methodist Conference Board of Ministry.

Marriage Notes for Gene Dappen and Vera Clapper:

Meeker – Miss Vera Louise Clapper and the Rev. Gene Keith Dappen were united in marriage at 3 p.m. Saturday August 19, 1967 in the Methodist Church at Meeker. The Rev. Bob Paul and the Rev. Austin Vick, both of Denver, officiated at the double-ring rites. Given in marriage by her father, the bride chose a floor-length, white brocade satin gown. She carried yellow roses on a white bible. Miss Judy Brown in yellow, served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Patricia Schueller and Miss Vina Johnson. Dick Watt of Mesa, Arizona, was Dappen's best man. Leon Dappen, the groom's brother, and Gen Clapper, brother of the bride, were ushers.

A reception in Elbert Hall followed the rites. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Clapper of Meeker, is a graduate of Meeker High School. She attended Colorado State University at Fort Collins. She is employed at Whitney's Sporting Goods Store. The groom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Ted Dappen of Lincoln, Nebraska. He is employed as a minister. The couple will be at home in Denver.

More About Gene Dappen and Vera Clapper:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1967

Children of Gene Dappen and Vera Clapper are:

- 1414 i. Ronald Brian (Ronny)¹⁵ Dappen, born 26 Oct 1969.

Notes for Ronald Brian (Ronny) Dappen:

Ron Dappen, son of Gene Dappen and Vera Dappen of Beatrice, will receive the Eagle Scout Award during a 2 p.m. ceremony Saturday, Dec. 12, at Centenary United Methodist Church in Beatrice. The speaker will be Jeff Adams. The Eagle Award will be presented by Dappen's uncle, Joe Dappen. Dappen was a member of Cub Scout Pack 85, where he earned the Arrow of Light Award. He joined Boy Scout Troop 223 in 1981 and has served as patrol leader, scribe and senior patrol leader.

He has earned eight skill awards and 21 merit badges. Dappen also has earned the God and Country Award and is a member of Scouting's honorary camping society, the Order of the Arrow. He has served as lodge secretary and currently is lodge first vice chief. Dappen attended summer camp at Camp Cornhusker for three years, went with his troop on a canoe trip on the Niobrara River and attended Philmont Scout Ranch at Cimarron, New Mexico.

Dappen's major service project for Eagle rank was working at the Beatrice Community Players Theatre, organizing the props storage area and constructing props storage and shoe storage shelves. Dappen is involved in band, Limited Edition Show Choir, drama and Student Council. He is president of the American Field Service Club and is an honor student. He is a member of Centenary United Methodist Church. Dappen has been selected to travel with the Up With People organization beginning in July 1988 and will spend a year traveling and performing in the United States and foreign countries. He then plans to attend a four-year college, working toward a career in music performance.

- 1415 ii. Karen Jeanne Dappen, born Nov 1971. She married Anthony A. Thompson; born 1966.

838. Leon Dean¹⁴ Dappen (Dorothy Dee¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Sep 1942 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 30 May 2007 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Judith Ann Jones** 1965. She was born 11 Oct 1943 in Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa.

Notes for Leon Dean Dappen:

Leon D. Dappen, age 64yrs, Papillion. Survived by wife, Judy; sons and daughters-in-law, Jeff and Jodi, of Gardner, Kansas, Chris and Rebecca, of Denver, Colorado; daughter, Sara, of Papillion; grandchildren, Mackenzie Hadley, and Jack; brothers and sisters, Joe Dappen, Ardie Bevins, Gene Dappen, all of Lincoln, and Lois Hinkley, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; father-in-law, Dewey Jones, of Omaha; sisters-in-law, Diane Love, of Papillion, Sybil and Dan McConnell, of Madera, California; brother-in-law, Dan and Donna Jones, of Dallas, TX; many nieces and nephews.

Services Sat, 11am, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ralston. No Visitation. In lieu of flowers, memorials to Papillion LaVista School Foundation-Leon Dappen Scholarship Fund or Trinity United Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About Leon Dappen and Judith Jones:

Marriage: 1965

Children of Leon Dappen and Judith Jones are:

- 1416 i. Jeffrey S.¹⁵ Dappen, born 16 Aug 1968. He married Jodi C. Diaz; born 09 Apr 1970.
- 1417 ii. Christopher Paul Dappen, born 01 Nov 1970. He married Rebecca McIntire; born 18 Nov 1976.
- 1418 iii. Sara Beth Dappen, born 21 Sep 1976.

840. Andrew Milton¹⁴ Wuster (Thomas Milton¹³, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Jun 1935 in Nebraska, and died 18 Jun 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Marvelyn Maurine Barnard** 1957. She was born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Andrew Milton Wuster:

Andrew Milton Wuster – June 5, 1935 to June 18, 2017 Andrew Wuster went to be with his Lord and Savior after a courageous battle with Alzheimer's. He was 82 years old. Funeral services will be held at First United Methodist Church, 2723 N. 50th St., Lincoln, Nebraska on Thursday, June 22nd, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. Family will visit with friends and family during a luncheon to follow the service in the lower level of the church. Andy will be missed by so many family and friends. His ability to make a lifelong friend with everyone that crossed his path was one of his greatest gifts.

He is survived by his loving wife of 60 years, Marvelyn Maurine (Barnard) Wuster. Three daughters, Susan (Butch) Spadt, Bonnie (Dan) Forst and Connie (Mike) Million. Four grandchildren, Lindsey (Mike) Markowski, Dillon (Jennifer) Forst, Kelsey (Levi) Nelson and Braden Forst, step-grandson Russell Spadt. Great grandchildren Destanee (Shawn) Hopping, KeilanSpadt, EmajynSpadt, Macen, Jason and Andrew Forst, Liam, Trey and Ellery Nelson. Three great-great grandchildren, Mason, Ian and Gossamery Hopping. Sister-in-law, Judy Wuster, nieces and nephews, special friends - Max & Lu Lybarger, Harold and Sarah Smith, Bob and Bev Taylor, Glen and Donna Sandoz, David and Donna Wuster. He was preceded in death by his parents, Thomas Milton and Nellie Irene (Schneidewind) Wuster, his brother, Gary and many other loved ones.

Family wishes to express our sincere appreciation to the staff and caregivers at High Plains Memory Care and HoriSun Hospice. Memorials suggested to HoriSun Hospice.

More About Andrew Wuster and Marvelyn Barnard:

Marriage: 1957

Children of Andrew Wuster and Marvelyn Barnard are:

- 1419 i. Susan¹⁵ Wuster, born Aft. 1957.
- 1420 ii. Bonnie Wuster, born Aft. 1959.
- 1421 iii. Connie Wuster, born Aft. 1960.

841. Gary Leon¹⁴ Wuster (Thomas Milton¹³, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Jun 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Oct 2012 in Grand Junction,

Mesa Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Judith Ann Rhyne**. She was born 23 Jul 1944. He married **(2) Dennise R. Bellairs** 28 Mar 1964. He married **(3) Edna Louise Lauck** 10 Oct 1980 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. She was born Bef. 1943.

Notes for Gary Leon Wuster:

Gary Leon Wuster June 23, 1939 – October 6, 2012 Gary Wuster walked his last fairway in this life Saturday evening after a courageous battle with Alzheimer's and heart disease. He was 73. A celebration of life will be held at Bookcliff Country Club on Thursday, October 11th at 2:00 p.m. A reception will follow. Please come in casual or golfing attire. Gary will be missed by all of those who were blessed to be part of his family and the many others who had the chance to call him a friend.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Milton and Irene. He is survived by his wife of 22 years, Judy; brother, Andy (Marvelyn) of Lincoln, Nebraska; sons, Trent (Beckie) of Fruita; Tracy (Jennifer) of Austin, Texas; Mark Rhyne of Los Angeles, and Ron (Lisa) Rhyne of Pinedale, Wyoming; daughters, Karla (Gene) Coleman of Grand Junction; Julie Kochevar of Grand Junction; grandchildren, Tristan, Tanner, Nickie, Tyler, Jennifer, Curtis, Matt, Ryan and Landon.

He was also blessed to have nieces and extended family in Nebraska and many good friends and golfing buddies who affectionately called him 'Wooten'. Gary was born in Dawson, Nebraska. The family later moved to Lincoln, Nebraska when he was five years old. His memories of this time included growing a large garden and raising rabbits to sell. He later graduated from Northeast High School in 1957. He then attended Nebraska Wesleyan University where he received a degree in business. After graduating, he spent a short time in the Marine Corps Reserves at Camp Pendleton in California. Upon returning to Lincoln, he became an assistant professional at Hillcrest Country Club. Even though his love of and talent for golf eventually would bring him to Colorado, his love for the "Big Red" Cornhuskers never left his heart. After attending the Professional Golfer's Business school in Dallas, Texas, he moved to Colorado to be an assistant golf pro at Hyland Hills. He then came to Grand Junction in 1969, with his wife, Sandy, to become Head golf pro at Book Country Club, having Trent and Tracy a short time later. He spent many years at the club teaching many people to golf and developing lasting friendships. In 1978, he was named PGA Golf professional of the year for Colorado. Gary enjoyed many golf adventures with family and friends in beautiful places across the country and even got the chance to travel and play in golf's birthplace of Scotland. His talents gave him the opportunity to meet many legends including Ben Hogan and Jack Nicklaus and nearly earned him a spot in the U.S. Open. He also held the course record at the Country Club for many years. He was still playing almost weekly up until the time of his passing.

A career change in 1983, led to him to start his lawn care and landscaping business which he didn't completely retire from until just this year. He was meticulous in his work making sure his customers were always happy and that the work was done with care. He was particularly proud of winning The Daily Sentinel's yard of the month last year and of his dazzling and of creating extensive Christmas light displays. Gary's family was blessed to share so many great times with him. He married Judy in 1990, and they enjoyed golfing together and traveling to many great places such as Hawaii and Nova Scotia. Whether it was fishing, playing cards, attending grandkid's sporting events and activities, celebrating holidays and birthdays, or watching golf, he always enjoyed the company of his family and friends. His quick wit and generous spirit will be missed tremendously. We know he is on the course somewhere now telling someone to "hit it straight partner". Gary was instrumental in helping to develop a golf scholarship for local students. Contributions can be made to this organization in his name to the Western Colorado Golf Foundation, P.O. Box 2415, Grand Junction, Colorado. 81502.

Marriage Notes for Gary Wuster and Dennise Bellairs:

Miss Dannise R. Bellairs became the bride of Gary L. Wuster in an 11 a.m. Saturday March 1964 ceremony at the Evangelical Free Church. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Ruby Bellairs. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Wuster. For her wedding the bride chose a gown of bouquet taffeta. The close-fitting bodice narrowed to a slim waist and was complimented by a bateau neckline and long tapered sleeves. A midriff of bias pleating trimmed the waistline. The floor length dome shaped skirt featured a Watteau train held at the waist by a bow. Her shoulder length veil was held by a rose shaped headpiece trimmed by tiny seed pearls. She carried a white Bible centered with three white roses.

Matron of honor was Mrs. James Haper. Bride matrons were Mmes. Ronald Anderson of Omaha

and Ilse Monroe. Best man was Andrew Wuster. Seating the guests were Mel Hawbecker of Weston and Tom Rogers. After a wedding trip to Denver, Colorado, the couple will live at 1557 South Cotner in Lincoln.

More About Gary Wuster and Dennise Bellairs:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1964

More About Gary Wuster and Edna Lauck:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1980, Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado

Children of Gary Wuster and Judith Rhyne are:

- 1422 i. Karla Ann¹⁵ Rhyne, born 03 Sep 1963. She married Gene Craig Coleman; born 31 Mar 1962.
- 1423 ii. Julie Lorene Rhyne, born 28 Jun 1966. She married ? Kochevar.
- 1424 iii. Mark Rhyne, twin, born 01 Jun 1969; died 27 Sep 2014 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.

Notes for Mark Rhyne, twin:

Mark Rhyne passed away unexpectedly on September 27, 2014. He will be greatly missed by everyone. He had a very kind heart and a passion for expressing what he felt (good and bad). Mark was born in Grand Junction, Colorado. He attended Central High School and graduated from R-5 School. He moved to Denver, Colorado and worked many jobs, including being a carriage driver on 16th Street Mall. He moved to California to pursue an acting career in 1996. He ended up working odd jobs until he came back to Grand Junction in June, 2014.

Mark is survived by his mother, Judy Wuster; twin brother, Ron (Lisa) Rhyne; sisters, Karla (Gene) Coleman, and Julie Kochevar; step-mother, Darleen McKissen; step-brothers, Trent Wuster, Tracy Wuster, and Rick McKissen; nephews and nieces, Landon, Emry, Tyler, Tristan, Tanner, Jennifer, Nickie, Josephine, Curtis, Matt and Ryan. Mark is preceded in death by his father, Laverne McKissen; step-father, Gary Wuster, and grandparents, Curtis and Anna Rhyne, and Welden and Lorene McKissen.

A service of remembrance will be held Saturday, October 4, 2014 at the Glade Park Cemetery, at 1:00 p.m.

- 1425 iv. Ron Ryne, twin, born 01 Jun 1969.
- + 1426 v. Trent Anthony Wuster, born 25 Feb 1971.
- 1427 vi. Tracy Allen Wuster, born 03 Feb 1976.

857. Sara Blaker (Sally)¹⁴ Stuempfle (Margaret H.¹³ Blaker, Sarah M.¹² Heim, Isaac¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Jun 1928 in Westport, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 May 2018 in Fredericksburg City, Virginia. She married **Raymond Carl Damm** 21 Aug 1950 in San Diego Co, California. He was born 05 Aug 1923 in Paterson, Passaic Co, New Jersey, and died 29 Dec 2016.

Marriage Notes for Sara Stuempfle and Raymond Damm:

June 30, 1951 – Professor and Mrs. Ernest H. Stuempfle, of Meyersdale, Pennsylvania, have announced the marriage of their daughter, Sally, to 1st Lt. Raymond C. Damm, U.S.M.C., son of Mr. and Mrs. Baptiste J. Lanza, of 418 17th Ave., recently in San Diego, California. The bride is a graduate of the five-year nursing course at Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Mr. Damm is a graduate of Eastside High School, class of 1941, and the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, class of 1946. He was commissioned in the Marine Corps after his graduation and served on the U.S. Portsmouth for two years. He also was stationed in Guam, the Pacific area, and Marine bases at Quantico and Camp Lejeune. He is now stationed at Camp Joseph H. Pendleton, Oceanside, California, where he is a bridge platoon leader. After a brief visit with relatives, Lt. and Mrs. Damm will return to Oceanside.

More About Raymond Damm and Sara Stuempfle:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1950, San Diego Co, California

Child of Sara Stuempfle and Raymond Damm is:

- 1428 i. Karen Lee¹⁵ Damm, born 14 Sep 1952 in San Diego Co, California. She married Richard Lyndley Kershaw 27 Sep 1975 in Fairfax Co, Virginia; born 13 Apr 1950.

Marriage Notes for Karen Damm and Richard Kershaw:

Dec 1975 - Karen Lee Damm, daughter of Colonel and Mrs. Raymond C. Damm, recently became the bride of Richard Lyndley Kershaw, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Kershaw of Harrisburg. The new Mrs. Kershaw is the granddaughter of Mrs. Ernest H. Stuempfle of Meyersdale. The marriage took place in Messiah Lutheran Church in Alexandria, Virginia, with Rev. Robert Ladwig officiating. Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a full-length gown of ivory satin and alencon lace. The natural waistline and bodice were appliqued with pearled alencon lace and the gown featured a split neckline, lantern sleeves, and full circular skirt with attached train. Her many tiered finger-tip veil was held by a headpiece of matching lace.

Sue Damm, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and other attendants were Mary Lou Kruckta, Ginger Smith and Andrea Kuffner. The bridesmaids all wore matching full-length gowns of peach crepe. Steve Thoman was best man. Ushers were Robert Kershaw, brother of the groom, Dave Damm, brother of the bride, and Jim Sprandel. Music during the ceremony was provided by Ray Damm, Jr., French horn soloist, and Beverley Nickolson, vocalist.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the Fort Belvoir Officers' Club. After a honeymoon in Jamaica the newlywed will reside in Omaha, Nebraska, where Mr. Kershaw is a territorial manager for C.S. Masland Carpet Company. Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Michael DeMarco, Misses Clara Saylor and Margaret Bowmasters, Mrs. Jack Diveley and Mrs. E.H. Stuempfle.

More About Richard Kershaw and Karen Damm:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1975, Fairfax Co, Virginia

858. Margaret Marie¹⁴ Stuempfle (Margaret H.¹³ Blaker, Sarah M.¹² Heim, Isaac¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Jul 1936 in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jun 2023. She married **Richard Bell Harnack** 23 Aug 1958 in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 1935 in East Brady, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 2020.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Stuempfle and Richard Harnack:

At a lovely wedding in Zion Lutheran church, Meyersdale, Saturday afternoon August 30, 1958, Miss Margaret Marie Stuempfle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest H. Stuempfle became the bride of Richard Bell Harnack. Pastor Charles E. Staub performed the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Chester Miller, organist, presented a program of nuptial music before the ceremony. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert J. Harnack of East Brady. His best man was E. Dick Stewart. Ushers were Elmer Bailly, Richard Moorhead and Robert Murphy.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of chantilly lace and nylon tulle. The bouffant skirt had tier upon tier of tulle ruffles with a peplum of lace extending from the waistline. The bodice had a Sabrina neckline and long pointed sleeves. Small roses twined with seed pearls made the crown from which fell her fingertip veil of illusion. She carried a cascade bouquet of white roses.

The bride's attendants made a striking picture in blue gowns. Her sister, Mrs. Raymond C. Damm as matron of honor, wore a gown of light blue lace and taffeta, styled with a bustle in the back. Mrs. Albert M. Shaffer, Altoona, cousin of the bride; Mrs. James Belcher, California, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Richard Moorhead, Pittsburgh were bridesmaids. They wore gowns of cotillion blue chiffon, and tulle veils fell from their matching head pieces. They carried colonial bouquets of white carnations. Little Karen Lu Damm, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Her frock was of light blue organdy and she carried basket of white carnations. Mrs. Stuempfle, the bride's mother, wore a navy-blue dress with pink accessories. Mrs. Harnack, mother of the groom, wore a beige dress with white accessories.

A reception followed the ceremony in the social room of the church, where a color scheme of pink and white was carried out. The bridal couple cut a beautifully decorated wedding cake. Out of town guests included Lt. Raymond C. Damm of U.S. Marines; Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Strong of Altoona; C. R. Blatt and J. T. Crowley of Somerset; Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Lanza of Patterson, New Jersey. For going away the new Mrs. Harnack wore a navy-blue Shantung suit with satin collar and belt. The couple left to spend their honeymoon at Ocean City, New Jersey. After September 2 they will be at home in California, Pennsylvania. The bride is a graduate of Business Training College in the medical secretarial course. Her husband spent four years of service in the U.S. Navy and is a student at California State Teachers College.

More About Richard Harnack and Margaret Stuempfle:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1958, Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Margaret Stuempfle and Richard Harnack are:

- 1429 i. Lauren¹⁵ Harnack.
- 1430 ii. Todd Richard Harnack, born 01 Apr 1964. He married Susan Lynn Langner 09 Jan 2000 in Pennsauken Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey.

More About Todd Harnack and Susan Langner:

Marriage: 09 Jan 2000, Pennsauken Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey

- 1431 iii. Kurt Andrew Harnack, born 14 May 1967 in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Kurt Andrew Harnack:

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Harnack, Rancocoas Woods, Mt. Holly New Jersey, a son, Kurt Andrew on Sunday, May 14, 1967. Mrs. Harnack is the former Peggy Stuempfle, of Meyersdale. If er husband is supervisor of industrial arts in Trenton elementary schools. They have two other children: Laure¹¹, five, and Todd, three. Mrs. E. H. Stuempfle made a visit to the Harnacks, coinciding with that of the new arrival.

- 1432 iv. Curt Ernest Harnack, born 24 Dec 1960 in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1960 in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.

860. Karl Edward¹⁴ Klabe, Jr. (Ethel S.¹³ Heim, Hiram Jacob¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Aug 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1995 in Jenkintown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Josephine Sivo** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 20 Jul 1925, and died 15 May 2012.

Notes for Karl Edward Klabe, Jr.:

Karl E. Klabe Jr., 74, of Jenkintown, a retired industrial engineer, died Saturday Sept. 23, 1995 at Homestead Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Willow Grove. Mr. Klade was born in Philadelphia and graduated from Simon Gratz High School in 1939. He studied industrial engineering at Pennsylvania State University. During World War II, he served in the Army and received a Purple Heart after being wounded during the North African campaign. Mr. Klade resided in Jenkintown for the last 30 years. He was a tool and die-maker for many years at area firms, including Philadelphia Gear Corp. in King of Prussia, where he then was an industrial engineer. He retired nine years ago. His favorite pastime was fishing, family members said.

He is survived by his wife of many years, Josephine Sivo Klabe; sons Karl E. 3d and Joseph; daughters Justine Flood, Lisa Cave and Mary Lousie Klabe; a sister; two brothers; eight grandchildren; and a great-grandson. A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. today in Hillside Cemetery.

Notes for Josephine Sivo:

Josephine S. (nee Sivo) Klabe, of Jenkintown, died May 15, 2012 at Abington Memorial Hospital at the age of 86. She was the beloved wife of the late Karl E. Klabe, Jr. Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania she was the daughter of the late Antonio and Carmela Cipriano Sivo. Devoted Mother of Karl E., III, Mary Louise, Lisa Cave (Jerry), Joseph (Vikki) and the late Justine Flood. Sister of Joseph Sivo and the late Rosemarie Pinkerton, Marian Meyers and Louis Sivo. Loving Grandmother of Christina, Karl, Philip, Lauren, Monica, Michele, Angela, Tony (Sue), Stacy, Jason and the late Nicole and Eric. Cherished Great Grandmother of Joshua, Michael, Christopher, Brayden, Savannah, Abigail and Camille. Funeral Mass was celebrated on Saturday, May 19th, at Immaculate Conception Church, Jenkintown. Interment took place at Hillside Cemetery. Joseph J. McGoldrick Funeral Home Jenkintown, Pennsylvania.

More About Karl Klabe and Josephine Sivo:

Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Karl Klabe and Josephine Sivo are:

- 1433 i. Mary¹⁵ Klabe.
- + 1434 ii. Karl E. Klabe III, born 21 Aug 1946.
- + 1435 iii. Justine Klabe, born 22 Jun 1954; died 09 Jan 2005.
- 1436 iv. Lisa Klabe, born Bet. 1955 - 1958. She married Jerry Cave.
- 1437 v. Joseph Klabe, born 17 Apr 1957. He married Vikki ?.

861. Doris Jean¹⁴ Klabe (Ethel S.¹³ Heim, Hiram Jacob¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 Jul 1925 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Nov 2016 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Katuran**. He was born 01 May 1915, and died May 1982 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Doris Jean Klabe:

Doris Katuran (nee Klabe) on November 24, 2016. She was 92. Beloved husband of the late Joseph Katuran; mother of Stewart Katuran, Lisa Katuran, Susan Ray, Ira Katuran (Mona), Ned Katuran (Patricia), the late Frank Card, the late Sharon Stanickyj, the late Stanley Katuran, and the late Elaine D'Andrea; grandmother of 16, great-grandmother of 27; sister of Richard Klabe, the late Karl Klabe, and the late Donald Klabe.

Relatives and friends are invited to her Viewing Monday 6 to 8 P.M. at the Wetzel and Son Funeral Home, 419 Huntingdon Park, Rockledge, Pennsylvania 19046 and also to her Viewing Tuesday from 9 A.M. and Funeral Service 10 A.M. at Wetzel and Son Funeral Home, 419 Huntingdon Park, Rockledge, Pennsylvania 19046. Interment Limerick Garden of Memories. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in her memory to Salvation Army, 701 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19123.

Children of Doris Klabe and Joseph Katuran are:

- 1438 i. Stewart¹⁵ Katuran, born 04 Jun 1955.
- 1439 ii. Lisa Katuran, born 04 May 1956.
- 1440 iii. Susan Katuran. She married ? Ray.
- 1441 iv. Ira Katuran, born 26 Apr 1960. He married Mona ?; born 08 Dec 1959.
- + 1442 v. Ned Katuran, born 22 Jul 1961.
- 1443 vi. Frank Card.
- + 1444 vii. Sharon Card, born 20 May 1948; died 11 Jan 2015.

862. Richard¹⁴ Klabe (Ethel S.¹³ Heim, Hiram Jacob¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Oct 1927 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Dec 2018. He married **Margaret Hatton**.

Notes for Richard Klabe:

Richard Klabe, Sr., 91, of Perkiomenville went home to be with his Lord on Tuesday, December 4, 2018, at his residence. He was the beloved husband of Margaret (Hatton) Klabe, to whom he was married for over 52 years. Born October 22, 1927, at home in Germantown, he was a son of the late Karl and Ethel (Heim) Klabe. Mr. Klabe served his country in the United States Navy during World War II. He became a machinist and worked at his father's shop among others, eventually working for Teleflex corporation in North Wales, PA for over 35 years. He and Margaret moved from Germantown to Perkiomenville in 1970, where he had a small farm which was his dream. They raised steers, sheep, pigs, and chickens, and he sold meat as a side business. He was always working to provide for his family. He and his wife were founding members of Berean Bible Church in Sanatoga, PA where they attended for over 40 years and Mr. Klabe served as a deacon for a time. His faith was an important part of his life that he often shared with others, and he gave generously to charity. He had a passion for fishing that began with his father as a boy and was something he loved to do with his sons and grandchildren. A few years before his retirement, he and his wife purchased a larger farm in central PA which became a great vacation spot despite the fact they were never able to move there permanently. Even though he dealt with many physical difficulties over the past two decades, he remained optimistic about his future. Through the sacrifice of family, he was able to stay home till the end which was his wish.

In addition to his wife he is survived by his children Richard Klabe, Jr. of Perkiomenville, Timothy Klabe and his wife, JoAnna of Spring City; three grandchildren, Laura, Tyler, and Christine; and one great-grandson, Tristen. He was predeceased by his adopted son John Klabe; and his siblings, Karl Klabe, Jr., Doris Katuran, Robert Klabe, and Donald Klabe.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend his funeral at 11 AM on Monday, December 10, 2018, at Faith Baptist Church 1015 Livingston Road, Phoenixville, PA 19460, where friends may greet the family from 10-11AM. Interment will follow at Limerick Garden of Memories. In lieu of flowers, contributions may

be made in his name to the charity of your choice.

Children of Richard Klabe and Margaret Hatton are:

- 1445 i. Richard¹⁵ Klabe, Jr..
- + 1446 ii. Timothy Klabe.

863. Donald Hugh¹⁴ Klabe (Ethel S.¹³ Heim, Hiram Jacob¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Nov 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 2012. He married **Janet Simmons** 14 Jun 1950. She was born 24 Jul 1933 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 2015.

Notes for Donald Hugh Klabe:

Donald Hugh Klabe Sr., 82 Don was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on November 2, 1929 and passed away in Prescott on May 26, 2012. Don married Janet Simmons on June 14, 1950 and was a devoted and loving husband and father for the past 62 years. He is survived by his loving wife, Janet, daughter Janine Klabe, sons Eric Klabe and Donald Klabe Jr., brother Richard Klabe, sister Doris Katuran and grandson Justin Pettycrew. He was preceded in death by his parents Karl and Ethel Klabe, his daughter Donna Pendley and his brother Karl Klabe Jr. Don worked as an engineer for Emerson Electric and moved to Prescott from Pennsylvania in 1973 to work at U.S. Motors. He retired years ago and created a small business for himself repairing jewelry for some of the businesses on "Whiskey Row." He will be cremated and a private memorial will be held by the family prior to scattering his ashes at the same place where his beloved daughter's ashes were scattered, per his request. He was a father beyond compare. He will be greatly missed and always in our hearts. Memorials can be made in his name to the Arizona Humane Society.

Janet Klabe - Our wonderful mother Janet passed away quietly in her sleep on Jan. 21, 2015 after a long battle with Dementia. Janet was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on July 24, 1933. She married Don Klabe Sr. on June 14, 1950. She is survived by her daughter Janine Klabe; sons Eric Klabe (Michelle Peairs) and Donald Klabe Jr. She was preceded in death by her husband Don of 62 years; parents Frieda and Horace Simmons; and her daughter Donna Pendley.

Janet moved to Prescott in 1973 and worked as a teacher's aide at Lincoln Elementary for over 30 years. Several generations of children she tutored would routinely come up to her to say hello while she was out and about in town. Her love of working with children kept her young at heart. She loved to laugh, read, and listen to classical music. She was a devoted wife and mother always putting her family's needs before hers and will be missed dearly.

A memorial service will be at 11 a.m. Monday, Feb. 23, 2015, at Trinity Presbyterian Church in Prescott. Funeral services were trusted to Wakelin Family Funeral Homes. Information provided by survivors.

More About Donald Klabe and Janet Simmons:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1950

Children of Donald Klabe and Janet Simmons are:

- 1447 i. Janine¹⁵ Klabe.
- 1448 ii. Eric Karl Klabe, born 1968.
- 1449 iii. Donald Klabe, Jr., born 01 Apr 1961.

866. Rev. Paul Gerhardt¹⁴ Schade (Emma Laura¹³ Schaefer, Thomas Jefferson¹² Schaeffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Sep 1913 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jan 2000 in Danbury, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. He married **Dorothy M. Flannery**. She was born 02 May 1915 in New York, and died 03 Jun 1985 in Beverly, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Rev. Paul Gerhardt Schade:

Chaplin Paul G. Schade, Col. USAF, 86, a resident of Filosa for eight years and husband of the late Dorothy (Flannery) Schade, died January 15. He was the father of Marjorie S. Nelson of Newtown. Born in Cincinnati, Ohio September 26, 1913, the son of Arthur A. and Emma (Schaeffer) Schade, he attended the University of Rochester, Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Yale University and Andover-Newton Theological Seminary. The highest degree attained was Doctor of Ministry in Pastoral Counseling. Col. Schade was a career Air Force officer, retiring in 1973, after 30 years of service and attaining the rank of colonel. He had received the Air Force Commendation Medal, two oak leaf clusters, and on retirement, the Legion of Merit. He served during World War II on the island of Guam with the 330th Bomb Group. He was also stationed in Japan during the Korean Conflict. His last assignment was second in command at the Chief of Air Force Chaplains Office in Washington, D.C.

He was a member and former pastor of the Stepney Baptist Church, Monroe. He had also been an American Baptist pastor at the Norwalk Community Church and the Liberty Street Baptist Church, Meriden. He was a former member of the First Baptist Church, Beverly, Mass. and the First Baptist Church, Colorado Springs, Colo. Col. Schade was proud of his German heritage, dating back to his family's emigration to Pennsylvania in 1804. He was a life member of the Blooming Grove Historical Society, the Military Chaplains Association and the 330th Bomb Group.

He was predeceased by his wife, Dorothy; daughter, Kathryn S. Valenti; and son, Peter B. Schade. In addition to his daughter, he is survived by two sisters, Clara Gallup of Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Sarah Elsesser of Penney Farms, Florida; four granddaughters, Jennifer Rogers of Danbury, Wendy Lane of New Canaan, Vivian Barlund and Lucy Valenti, both of Anaheim, California; two grandsons, Jeffrey Valenti of Baltimore, Md. and Anthony Valenti of Anaheim, California; three great-grandchildren, Annemarie Barlund of Anaheim, California and Ryan and Timothy Rogers of Danbury; and many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, January 22 at the Stepney Baptist Church, Monroe at 11 am. Interment will be in the spring in the family plot at the Blooming Grove Cemetery in Pennsylvania at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Schade Scholarship Fund at the Colgate Rochester Divinity School, 1100 South Goodman Street, Rochester, NY 14620, the Book of Remembrances of the Stepney Baptist Church, 423 Main Street, Monroe, CT 06468 or the Endowment Fund of the Blooming Grove Historical Society, IIC 64 Box 625, Trout Run, PA 17771.

More About Rev. Paul Gerhardt Schade:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 650 Newhall Street; Hamden, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 5-69 SD 3 sheet 19a

Military service: Bet. 17 Jul 1943 - 24 Jan 1946, US Air Force World War II

Military service 2: Bet. 19 Feb 1951 - 30 Sep 1973, US Air Force

Occupation: 1940, office clerk Hamden, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Dorothy M. Flannery:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer office Hamden, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Children of Paul Schade and Dorothy Flannery are:

- 1450 i. Kathryn Lois¹⁵ Schade, born 01 Jan 1942 in Meriden, Connecticut; died 10 Feb 1998. She married (1) ? Norris Bef. 1962; born Aft. 1933. She married (2) Norman Kivo Valenti 07 Nov 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 07 Apr 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1995 in Orange Co, California.

More About ? Norris and Kathryn Schade:
Marriage: Bef. 1962

More About Norman Valenti and Kathryn Schade:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1976, Los Angeles Co, California

- 1451 ii. Peter B. Schade, born 1948; died 1979.

868. Emma Clara¹⁴ Schade (Emma Laura¹³ Schaefer, Thomas Jefferson¹² Schaeffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Jul 1920 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jul 2010. She

married **(1) Rev. Ernst E. Klein** 02 Sep 1939 in Richmond, New York. He was born 1916 in New York. She married **(2) Dana J. Gallup** Aft. 1949. He was born Aft. 1915.

More About Emma Clara Schade:

Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

More About Rev. Ernst E. Klein:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 485 Rockingham Street; 14th ward Rochester, Monroe Co, New York ED 65-169 SD 38 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, pastor church Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

More About Ernst Klein and Emma Schade:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1939, Richmond, New York

More About Dana Gallup and Emma Schade:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Emma Schade and Ernst Klein are:

1452	i.	James (Jim) ¹⁵ Klein, born Aft. 1939. He married Zorida Mohammed; born Aft. 1939.
1453	ii.	Judy Klein, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Gillum; born Aft. 1935.
1454	iii.	Mary Klein, born Aft. 1942. She married Erik Jensen; born Aft. 1938.
1455	iv.	Janet Klein, born Aft. 1943. She married Steve Goldberg; born Aft. 1938.

869. Sarah Margaret¹⁴ Schade (Emma Laura¹³ Schaefer, Thomas Jefferson¹² Schaeffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Mar 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Dec 2007. She married **Rev. Alex H. Elsesser** Bef. 1963. He was born 02 Mar 1918 in Winnipeg, Canada, and died 14 Jul 2009.

Notes for Sarah Margaret Schade:

Sarah Margaret Elsesser, formerly of Manchester, beloved wife of the Rev. Alex H. Elsesser, passed away peacefully Tuesday (December 4, 2007), at home in Penney Farms, Florida. She was 84. Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, she was the youngest of five children of the Rev. Arthur A. Schade, former professor at Rochester Divinity School and a nursing home pioneer, and Emma (Schaefer) Schade, a descendant of the German Baptist Dunkard community in Pennsylvania's Blooming Grove Valley. Sarah, who enjoyed playing piano, met her future husband when she was asked by her father to accompany the divinity school student as he played the musical saw on a visit to the professor's home. She and Alex went on to make touching music together during 64 years of marriage. Besides being a devoted partner in Rev. Elsesser's ministry in Meriden; Dayton, Ohio; and at Community Baptist Church in Manchester, Sarah also became a librarian and media specialist for the town of Manchester, working in the elementary schools. She wrote and published teaching materials on library skills and, later, family biographies and essays. The Sarah M. Elsesser Media Center at Robertson Elementary School in Manchester is named in her honor.

Her passion for music extended to stints as a church organist, including at Memorial Baptist Church in Hartford, and various choirs, including the Manchester Chorale. Sarah was a tough competitor, not only in the many games she loved, especially mah-jongg and Scrabble, but in life as well, confounding doctors with her stoic resolve in overcoming one medical adversity after another in her later years. Many who came to know her were inspired by her selflessness, her always-positive outlook and her view of time as a precious gift, to make music, to sew, to write, to read -- right to her dying day.

Besides her husband, she leaves four children, Ruth E. Elsesser of Cottonwood, Arizona; Lois J. Elsesser and her husband, Joseph F. Nunes, of West Hartford; Paul H. Elsesser and his wife, Kathy, of Glen Ellyn, Illinois; and John A. Elsesser and his wife, Holly, of Coventry. She also leaves five cherished grandchildren, Alexandra R. Elsesser and Sarah Cortney "Cori" Elsesser of Glen Ellyn; Sarah Rose Nunes and Daniel J. Nunes of West Hartford; and Jenna E. Elsesser of Coventry; two step-grandchildren, Jesse Nunes of Boston and Derek Freedline of Framingham, Massachusetts; a sister, Clara Gallup of

Brookline, Massachusetts; and many nieces and nephews and their families, including Marjorie and David Nelson of Newtown.

A memorial service will be held December 27 at 10 a.m. in Memorial Church at Penney Farms. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Commons Library at Penney Farms Retirement Community, Penney Farms, FL 32079.

Notes for Rev. Alex H. Elsesser:

The Rev. Alex H. Elsesser, formerly of Manchester, an American Baptist minister who served in Ohio, Connecticut and Western Massachusetts over 40 years, died peacefully Tuesday, (July 14, 2009) at home in Penney Farms, Florida. He was 91. Born March 2, 1918, in Winnipeg, Canada, Alex was the youngest of three children of Heinrich and Katherine Maier Elsesser, religious pacifists of German heritage who had fled Russia in 1912 in the face of the Bolshevik Revolution. The family eventually settled in Milwaukee, where Alex was raised and developed lifelong electrical skills at Boys' Technical and Preparatory High School. Instead of pursuing an electrical engineering degree, Alex followed a path to the ministry at Rochester (New York) Theological Seminary. A consummate lifelong learner, he graduated from Wesleyan University in Middletown, Hartford Seminary, Andover Newton Seminary in Boston and the University of Connecticut at Storrs. As a young seminarian, he mastered the lost art of playing the musical saw. While looking for an accompanist on piano, he knocked on a professor's door and met his future wife and love of his life, Sarah Schade Elsesser. Alex and Sarah were wed a week before his ordination in July 1943, and they went on to make joyous music together during 64 years of marriage, until her death in December 2007. Alex's Christian ministry began at Liberty Street Baptist Church in Meriden, where he served as pastor for four years before becoming pastor of the new Shroyer Road Baptist Church in Dayton, OH in 1947. The church enjoyed much growth under Alex's leadership, and he left at the end of 1955 to become director of Christian education for the Ohio Baptist Convention. In that capacity, Alex's achievements included developing two year-round youth camps from the ground up. In 1960, with the family having grown to include four children, Alex returned to Connecticut to become pastor of Community Baptist Church in Manchester, where an effective outreach program again generated steady growth. A stint as chairman of the Connecticut Baptist Convention's camping program led to his becoming minister of Christian education for the American Baptist Churches of Connecticut in 1965. In that role, Alex helped expand Camp Wightman in North Stonington, revitalized church curriculums, developed seminars on marriage enrichment and church stewardship, and often served as pastor to the pastors. After completing his work with ABCConn in 1977, Alex became area minister for the American Baptist Church of Massachusetts, working with 63 churches in Western Massachusetts for whom he served as a resource person, consultant and spiritual adviser before retiring in 1983. As a proverbial jack of all trades, Alex routinely provided a helping hand to parishioners and friends that often went beyond the spiritual plane. Many older vintage garage-door openers in the state likely still bear his fingerprints. After moving to Penney Farms in 1992, Alex continued his ministry in different ways, working with Habitat for Humanity, serving as chaplain at the nursing-care center and singing with the Shuffle-Aires. As colleague George E. Daniels wrote in honor of Alex in 1977, "It is...the unselfish giving of himself in sharing God's gift of Good News that grips his heart and compels him to act and be, clearly marking what he is-a Teacher of the Faith."

Alex leaves four children, Ruth E. Elsesser of Cottonwood, Arizona, Lois J. Elsesser and her husband, Joseph F. Nunes, of West Hartford, Paul H. Elsesser and his wife, Kathy, of Glen Ellyn, Illinois, and John A. Elsesser and his wife, Holly, of Coventry.

He also leaves five beloved grandchildren, Alexandra R. Elsesser and Sarah Cortney "Cori" Elsesser of Glen Ellyn; Sarah Rose Nunes and Daniel J. Nunes of West Hartford; and Jenna E. Elsesser of Coventry; two step-grandchildren, Jesse Nunes of Abington, Massachusetts and Derek Freedline of Southborough, Massachusetts; sister-in-law, Clara Klein Gallup of Brookline, Massachusetts; several nieces and nephews, including Marjorie and David Nelson of Newtown and Janet Klein of Peabody, Massachusetts; and many close friends and their families, including Wilda Stratton Loughead of Penney Farms.

A memorial service and burial will be held at the convenience of the family at Penney Farms. Contributions in his memory may be made to Community Baptist Church, 585 E. Center St., Manchester, CT 06040-441. Helm Funeral Home, 1811 Idelwild Ave., Green Cove Springs, FL is handling arrangements.

More About Alex Elsesser and Sarah Schade:
Marriage: Bef. 1963

Children of Sarah Schade and Alex Elsesser are:

- 1456 i. Ruth E.¹⁵ Elsesser, born Aft. 1963.
- + 1457 ii. Lois J. Elsesser, born Aft. 1965.
- 1458 iii. Paul H. Elsesser, born Aft. 1966. He married Kathy ?; born Aft. 1966.
- 1459 iv. John A. Elsesser, born Aft. 1967. He married Holly ?; born Aft. 1967.

873. Belinda¹⁴ Shafer (Margaret Dorothea¹³ Schaefer, Thomas Jefferson¹² Schaeffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 May 1912 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Apr 1996 in Ocoee, Orange Co, Florida. She married **Robert Rankin Mosteller** 16 Nov 1936 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of William Mosteller and Salome Phillips. He was born 18 Jun 1912 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 1986 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.

More About Robert Mosteller and Belinda Shafer:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1936, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Belinda Shafer and Robert Mosteller is:

- 1460 i. ?¹⁵ Mosteller, twin, died 1944.

875. Roberta¹⁴ Shafer (Margaret Dorothea¹³ Schaefer, Thomas Jefferson¹² Schaeffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Nov 1915 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1998 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma. She married **Godfrey Harvey Stuart** 25 Oct 1941 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Merton Stuart and Gaynell Rholles. He was born 16 Jul 1916 in Urbana, Steuben Co, New York, and died 30 Mar 2007 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co, Arkansas.

More About Godfrey Stuart and Roberta Shafer:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1941, Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Roberta Shafer and Godfrey Stuart are:

- + 1461 i. Kenneth Merton¹⁵ Stuart, born Aft. 1934.
- + 1462 ii. Pamela Jane Stuart, born 12 May 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 1982 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

882. Raymond Franklin¹⁴ Hartman (Mabel Marie¹³ Koch, Regina Elizabeth¹² Shaffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 May 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Pearl Grace Waltz** Aft. 1934, daughter of Ezra Waltz and Caroline Ulmer. She was born 03 Apr 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jul 2017 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Franklin Hartman:
Burial: Jun 1986, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Hartman and Pearl Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of Raymond Hartman and Pearl Waltz are:

- + 1463 i. Frederick L.¹⁵ Hartman, born 27 Jul 1935 in Pennsylvania.
- 1464 ii. Gary W. Hartman, born 11 Apr 1946 in Pennsylvania. He married Marlene D. Yorty 1994.

More About Gary Hartman and Marlene Yorty:
Marriage: 1994

883. Elizabeth F.¹⁴ Hartman (Mabel Marie¹³ Koch, Regina Elizabeth¹² Shaffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Jan 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Nov 1999. She married **Morgan Vincent Knapp** 1936. He was born 01 Dec 1914 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York, and died 22 Nov 1994 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Morgan Knapp and Elizabeth Hartman:
Marriage: 1936

Children of Elizabeth Hartman and Morgan Knapp are:

- 1465 i. Morgan Raymond¹⁵ Knapp, born 16 Sep 1936; died 23 Oct 2021 in Wildomar, California. He married Joyce Robertson 1969 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 24 Sep 1929; died 27 Oct 2008.

More About Morgan Knapp and Joyce Robertson:
Marriage: 1969, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- 1466 ii. Walter H. Knapp, born 26 Oct 1937. He married Patricia Louise Chandler 22 Sep 1962 in Lakeview, Lake Co, Oregon; born 19 May 1939.

Marriage Notes for Walter Knapp and Patricia Chandler:

Feb. 20, 1962 – The engagement of their daughter, Patricia Louise Chandler, has been announced by Mr. and Mrs. Patrick J. Hallinan of Lakeview. Her fiancé is Water Hartman Knapp. She is a graduate of Lakeview High School, the Sacred heart General Hospital, School of Nursing, and is at present employed in Salem. The future bridegroom is a graduate of Pennsylvania State university where he was affiliated with Tau Phi Delta. On leave from the U.S. Forest Service, he is at present stationed at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, with the Army. They planned a fall wedding.

More About Walter Knapp and Patricia Chandler:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1962, Lakeview, Lake Co, Oregon

886. Rosemary¹⁴ Myers (Laura Fern¹³ Koch, Regina Elizabeth¹² Shaffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Sep 1924 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Sutliff** 30 Nov 1944. He was born 12 Oct 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1985 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Sutliff and Rosemary Myers:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1944

Children of Rosemary Myers and Charles Sutliff are:

- 1467 i. Susan L.¹⁵ Sutliff, born 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
1468 ii. Chalres D. Sutliff, born Apr 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

890. Thomas Roger¹⁴ Boyer (Theodore Johnson (John)¹³, Mary Christine¹² Shafer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Feb 1957 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon, and died 21 Feb 2021 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **(1) Sharon Ruth Rima** 12 Feb 1977 in Yamhill Co, Oregon. She was born Feb 1958. He married **(2) Barbara Susan Ricketson** 25 Sep 1999 in Yamhill Co, Oregon. She was born 21 Mar 1966.

Notes for Thomas Roger Boyer:

If the measure of a life well lived is loving well, Tom Boyer nailed it. Born Feb. 4, 1957 and raised in McMinnville, Oregon, Tom Boyer, 64, spent his life farming his family's land and cultivating community with his beloved wife of 30 years, Barbara. He left behind the legacy of a community deeply rooted in love

and service to one another when he passed away, following his year-long battle with cancer. Despite his suffering, Boyer lived into the words of the French Renaissance writer, doctor and humanist Francois Rabelais: "For all your ills I give you laughter." Making people laugh was one of the things Tom did best. For a man of few words, Boyer is adored and remembered for his wry humor, quick wit and endless supply of "Tom-isms." "It's not all about you, buddy," he'd say with his trademark twinkle in his eyes. If you didn't really want to know what he thought about a thing, it was best not to ask because Tom could be counted on for two things: the truth and showing up.

Tom Boyer was all about his people and showing up for them. Whether it was to lend a hand with a project or to celebrate a milestone, you could count on Tom to show up. He knew how to hustle through harvest to get hay in the barn before the rains came, but he also knew when to put on his party hat and dance. As hard as he worked on the farm, he only worked a few Sundays in his entire career. And even then it was because he was helping someone else. He knew when it was time to swap work boots for his signature shorts and flip-flops.

Tom loved traveling with his wife and friends. He especially loved his "windshield" time with Barbara, AKA road trips to Mexico, hay deliveries and camping. He loved being in nature, sharing meals and stories with friends and laughing by the bonfire. Creative and resourceful, everything was an adventure with Tom Boyer, whether it was scouting for the best bargain on something or delighting his family and friends at the annual campout hosted on the farm, a tradition he and Barbara took over for his late brother Bob. From hauling a carnival slide down by the camp kitchen, or making sure the fire was going no matter the time, Tom gave his heart to make sure people felt at home and welcome at his farm, because everyone was.

Boyer was preceded in death by his mother, Inez Runner Boyer; father, Theodore John Boyer; and brother, Bob Boyer. He is survived by his wife, Barbara; son, Theodore John Boyer II; granddaughters, Josi and Zsa Zsa; sister, Mary Lou Hughes; and brother, Bill Boyer, all from McMinnville; niece, Carly Boyer; and nephew, Mitchell Boyer of Eugene; as well as his community of beloved friends.

Holding a celebration at a later date will allow us to hold hands, hug and have large belly laughs safely. A lover of all things with feathers, donations may be made to the Audubon Society of Portland

More About Thomas Boyer and Sharon Rima:

Divorce: 07 Mar 1980, Yamhill Co, Oregon

Marriage: 12 Feb 1977, Yamhill Co, Oregon

More About Thomas Boyer and Barbara Ricketson:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1999, Yamhill Co, Oregon

Child of Thomas Boyer and Sharon Rima is:

1469 i. Theodroe John¹⁵ Boyer II, born 28 Jan 1978.

891. Hazel Frieda¹⁴ Young (Dorothy Anna¹³ Kiess, Salome Anne (Sallie)¹² Shafer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 27 Aug 1919 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jul 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David Brooks Null** 10 Sep 1954 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Apr 1924 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1995.

More About David Null and Hazel Young:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1954, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hazel Young and David Null are:

1470 i. ?¹⁵ Null, born Aft. 1954.

1471 ii. ? Null, born Aft. 1956.

1472 iii. ? Null, born Aft. 1957.

898. Paul Kiess¹⁴ Winner (Estella Melinda¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰,

Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Mar 1916 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Sep 2011 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Martha Jean Armour** 07 Mar 1942 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 31 May 1916 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia, and died 10 Mar 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Paul Kiess Winner:

June 13, 1945 - An Oak Leaf Cluster to the Bronze Star has been won by Maj. Paul K. Winner. He received his first decoration last year. Major Winner is an infantry regimental supply officer. He is in Germany and has been overseas 20 months. His wife, Jeane, is residing with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. F.W. Armour, 3567 Phelts Drive. She returned this week to Columbus after a year in Washington, D.C., visiting relatives.

Notes for Martha Jean Armour:

Jeane Armour Winner of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, died Thursday, March 10, 2005 at Manor Care Assisted Living in Williamsport. Funeral and burial services were held Thursday, March 15 at the Spittler Funeral Home in Montoursville, Pennsylvania. Born May 31, 1916 in Muscogee County, Georgia, she was the daughter of Flourney Woolridge Armour and Onyce Mitcham Armour. She attended Columbus High School and Georgia State College For Women. Mrs. Winner was employed as secretary for Nehi Corporation, and later retired from the Pennsylvania: School System as Secretary. She was preceded in death by a son, Joseph Armour Winner.

Survivors include her husband, Col. (Ret) Paul K. Winner, also of Williamsport; one daughter, Paula Sager and her husband, Wayne of Muncie, Pennsylvania; a granddaughter Kimborly Gonzales; grandsons, Christopher Gonzales and his wife Kathy, and Paul K. Winner; three great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. A.C. Cohen (Dorothy), Mrs. Elizabeth Armour Jones (Betty) and Mrs. Lawrence Mosley (Anne), all of Columbus. Donations may be made to The American Heart Association.

More About Paul Winner and Martha Armour:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Paul Winner and Martha Armour are:

- + 1473 i. Paula Jean¹⁵ Winner, born 06 Apr 1943 in Georgia.
- + 1474 ii. Joseph Armour Winner, born 03 Nov 1948 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia; died 03 Mar 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

899. Anna Regina¹⁴ Winner (Estella Melinda¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Jan 1920 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1982. She married **Ernest Terry** 03 Feb 1948. He was born 07 Aug 1924, and died 27 Feb 2004.

More About Ernest Terry and Anna Winner:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1948

Children of Anna Winner and Ernest Terry are:

- 1475 i. Frederick William¹⁵ Terry, born 10 Jul 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 2016 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married (1) Mary Catherine Flammia 04 Jun 1977 in Bexar Co, Texas; born Dec 1953. He married (2) Debra Elaine Eippert 29 Jan 2016 in Bexar Co, Texas; born 19 Jul 1957 in Lodi, Monroe Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 2022 in Bexar Co, Texas.

Notes for Frederick William Terry:

Frederick W. Terry at 66 years went home to be with his Lord and Savior on May 19, 2016. Fred was born on July 10, 1949, in Williamsport, Pennsylvania. Fred will forever be remembered for his kindness, generosity, and love of life and people. He always brought a smile with his playful sense of humor. Fred proudly served his country in the United States Navy from 1969-1972 during the Vietnam war. During his service, he sailed on the newly commissioned USS Hepburn out of San Diego, California. He was a member of VFW Post 76. He enjoyed a career with GE Medical Services for 34 years and was dedicated to his career and his customers. His loyalty and commitment will be missed.

On January 29, 2016, he married the love of his life, Debbie Eippert Terry, in a ceremony surrounded by his closest friends. Fred had a true zest for life and was always ready to plan a trip to experience a new adventure. Everyone who knew Fred knew of his love of deep sea fishing. Fred never met a stranger and was always interested in learning about the lives of the people he met during his lifetime, which endeared him to so many. Fred joins his mother and father, Ernest and Anna Regina Terry, on the next stage of his journey. As Fred would say, now he is really "living the dream." He leaves his loving wife, Debbie; 2 sisters, Melinda Terry and Carol (Pete) Peterson; niece and nephew, Lisa and Joey; his extended Eippert family, and countless friends who he cherished and loved.

Thank you to everyone for the overwhelming support and for the constant prayers, phone calls, text messages, and visits to see Fred. A special thank you to the angels of mercy at the START Center, South Texas Radiology, and the doctors, nurses, staff and chaplains at the main Methodist Hospital for the care and kindness they showed to Fred during his illness. Visitation will be at 10:00 a.m. with a mass to follow at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, May 26, 2016, at St. Ann's Catholic Church, 14151 US Hwy 87 W, LaVernia, Texas 78121. After the mass, burial will be at 1:30 p.m. at Ft. Sam National Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Boysville, Inc., P.O. Box 369, Converse, Texas 78109.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Terry and Mary Flammia:

Miss Mary Catherine Flammia and Frederick W. Terry exchanged marriage vows, Saturday June 4, 1977 in Sunset Ridge Church of Christ Chapel. Mike McAlister officiated. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Harold W. Flammia Sr. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Terry. Matron of honor was Mrs. James Booth. Maid of honor was Mollie Frederick. Bridesmaids Mrs. Harold W. Flammia Jr., Mrs. Daniel Flammia, Mrs. Rowland Barnes, Mrs. Clarence Peterson, Mrs. Kenneth Fairley and Melina Terry. Serving as flower girls were Gina Marie Flammia and Lisa Clark. Ring bearers were Michael Jason Flammia and John Barnes Jr. Best man was Larry Glenn. Groomsmen were Harold Flammia Jr., Daniel Flammia, Rowland Barnes, Kenneth Fairley and James Booth. Ushers were Ronnie Graham, William Brizendine and Michael Kowalczyk.

A reception was held at Jimmy's Mexican Restaurant following the ceremony. The couple will reside in Rosenberg.

More About Frederick Terry and Mary Flammia:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1977, Bexar Co, Texas

Notes for Debra Elaine Eippert:

Debra "Debbie" Elaine Eippert Terry, passed away peacefully on February 10, 2022. She was born in Lodi, Ohio on July 19, 1957 to Ellis and Dorothy (Riggenbach) Eippert. She attended Cloverleaf High School and then Akron University, a Zippy! She worked at BF Goodrich Tire Company and then moved to San Antonio, Texas, in August 1982. She was employed at Frost Bank in the trust department for 37 years and retired November 15, 2019, as a Senior Vice President. She loved her Lord, her family, her Cabo group, her village, and was blessed with many friends. Debbie spread joy wherever she went and was so loved by many. The light in our hearts dimmed when this sweet soul left us, but the heavenly lights are brighter now.

Debbie is preceded in death by her father, Ellis Eippert; mother, Dorothy Eippert; brothers, Carl Eippert; and Glenn Eippert; longtime companion, Larry Glenn; sweet husband, Fred Terry. She is survived by her sister-in-laws, Linda Eippert, and Karen Eippert; nieces and nephews, Gary E. Eippert (Jill), Gregory A. Eippert (Kelly), Timothy D. Eippert, Jeni Nix (Timothy), Michael Eippert (Katherine); many loving, close friends.

Debbie's wishes: "Have one hell of a party afterwards! Say yes to life! Live life to the fullest! Living the dream!" A visitation will be held from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. on Wednesday, February 16, 2022, at Finch Funeral Chapel, La Vernia, with Rosary recited that same evening at 7:00 pm. Funeral Mass Thursday, February 17, 2022, 10:00 am St. Ann's Catholic Church, 14151 Hwy 87, La Vernia, Texas 78121. If desired, in lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to: Vitas Hospice, 8401 Data Pointe Drive, Suite 300, San Antonio, Texas 78229. Thrivewell Cancer Foundation, PO Box 29331, San Antonio, Texas 78229. Boysville, Inc., PO Box 369, Converse, Texas 75109-9988

More About Frederick Terry and Debra Eippert:

Marriage: 29 Jan 2016, Bexar Co, Texas

- + 1476 ii. Carol Ann Terry, born 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1477 iii. Mary Melinda Terry, born 17 Jul 1954.

900. William Edward¹⁴ Winner (Estella Melinda¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 Nov 1922 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 2013 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eloise K. Jonas** 18 Feb 1945. She was born 21 Aug 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 May 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Eloise K. Jonas:

Eloise K. Winner, 80, of 551 Winner Road, Williamsport, died May 13, 2002, at her residence. Born Aug. 21, 1921, in Williamsport, she was the daughter of Walter A. and Alice S. Tiebold Jonas. She and her husband, William E. Winner, Sr., farmed together in Eldred Twp., and they celebrated their 57th wedding anniversary on Feb. 18. Mrs. Winner was a member of the First Baptist Church in Warrensville for 48 years, where she was a Sunday School teacher for the builders class and an assistant in the nursery.

Surviving, besides her husband, are a son, William E. (Judi) Winner, Jr. of Williamsport; a daughter, Carolyn E. (Charles) Thomas of Williamsport; six grandchildren, David and Dale Winner, Jeffrey Thomas, Jewel Stoner, Cheryl Keiser and Christina Getgen and nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. on Thursday at First Baptist Church in Warrensville with her pastor, Rev. Glenn Myers, officiating. Burial will be in Quaker Hill Cemetery. Friends will be received at the church Thursday from 1 to 2 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Susquehanna Cancer Center or the Susquehanna Regional Home Health & Hospice, Providence Health System Foundation, 1001 Grampian Blvd., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701-1946. Arrangements are by Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad Street, Montoursville.

More About William Winner and Eloise Jonas:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1945

Children of William Winner and Eloise Jonas are:

- + 1478 i. William Edward¹⁵ Winner, Jr., born 01 Dec 1945.
- + 1479 ii. Carolyn Elaine Winner, born 01 Mar 1947.

901. Doris Virginia¹⁴ Stiger (Cora Emma¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 29 Apr 1920 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Mar 2012 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David Robert Finicle** 14 Oct 1941. He was born 16 Nov 1913 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Doris Virginia Stiger:

Doris V. Finicle, 91, of Eldred Township, and a guest at Valley View Nursing Center, passed away Thursday, March 1, 2012, at the home. She was born April 29, 1920, in Eldred Township, a daughter of Charles and Cora Kiess Stiger. Doris worked at Sylvania in Montoursville, was a homemaker, assistant postmaster at the Warrensville Post Office, and retired from the Country Store. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Warrensville and was a graduate of Montoursville High School. She enjoyed reading and watching birds. Doris was predeceased by her husband, David R. "Dick" Finicle on Oct. 27, 1969, and also by a brother, Orville Stiger.

She is survived by her sons, Wayne D. (Anita) Finicle of Marsh Hill, and Gary D. Finicle of Warrensville; her daughter, Debra J. (Mike) Weisbrod of Warrensville; her brother and sister, Roy (Von) Stiger and Jean (Nelson) Lowe, both of Muncy; two grandchildren, Lori Klacik, and Lenny Weisbrod; and two great-grandchildren, Adam and Evan Klacik.

The funeral service will be held 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, March 6, 2012, at the Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, with the Rev. Connie A. Waugh officiating. Internment will follow in Oak Lawn Cemetery. Friends will be received on Monday, from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to either: The First Baptist Church of Warrensville, 5685 Warrensville Road, Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754, or to the Eldred Township Fire Company, 5556 Warrensville Road, Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754.

Notes for David Robert Finicle:

Services were held Thursday in Montoursville and Muncy, respectively, for two Lycoming County residents who were pronounced dead on arrival at Hie Divine Providence Hospital of injuries suffered man automobile accident Monday, Oct. 27, 1969. Their deaths resulted from injuries in a head-on, two-car collision m front of the Resurrection Cemetery Just east of Montoursville. The victims were Thomas

L. Trimble, of Muncy RD 1, and David R Finkle, 56, of Proctor Star Route The 19th and 20th traffic fatalities in the county, they resulted when the Trimble car, which was traveling west on Route 220, crossed the center line and crashed head-on into the Finkle pickup truck, which was traveling east on Route 220, according to the state police. They estimated damage to the vehicles at \$5,280

Rites were held in Muncy for Mr. Trimble who is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Bruce L Trimble, of Muncy, his paternal grandfather, Arthur Trimble, of Trout Run, and step-grandfather, Carl Shade Burial was in Muncy Cemetery. Services were held in Montoursville for Mr. Finicle, who is survived by his wife, the former Doris Stiger, two sons, Wayne D., of this city, and Gary D., at home; a daughter, Miss Debra J., at home, a brother, Jacob W. of Montoursville RD 2, and a sister, Mrs. Nettie Steinbacher, of Willow Grove. Burial was in Oak Lawn Cemetery.

More About David Finicle and Doris Stiger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1941

Children of Doris Stiger and David Finicle are:

- + 1480 i. Wayne David¹⁵ Finicle, born 11 Mar 1947.
- 1481 ii. Gary D. Finicle, born 11 Jun 1950.
- + 1482 iii. Debra Jean Finicle, born 09 May 1954.

902. Jean Arlene¹⁴ Stiger (Cora Emma¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 Dec 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 2017 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Nelson H. (Sticker) Lowe, Jr.** 18 Jul 1954. He was born 12 Sep 1925 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jun 2019 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jean Arlene Stiger:

Jean A. Lowe of Water St., Muncy, died Wednesday, Dec. 13, 2017, at the Muncy Valley Hospital Skilled Nursing Unit. Born Dec. 31, 1923, in Eldred Township, Lycoming County, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Cora (Kiess) Stiger. On July 18, 1954, she married Nelson H. "Sticker" Lowe Jr. and together they celebrated 63 years of marriage.

Jean was a graduate of Montoursville High School. Prior to marriage, she worked at Sylvania, Montoursville. After marriage, Jean enjoyed raising her family and caring for her home. She was of the Baptist faith. Jean enjoyed knitting, sewing and ribbon embroidering. She excelled at needlework and was once featured on WNEP People and Places. Most of all, Jean loved spending time with her family and grandchildren, including many summers at their river lot.

Surviving in addition to her husband are five children, Valerie A. Rowan, of Carson City, Nevada, Melanie L. Rupert and her husband, John, of Dallas, Connie J. Entz and her husband, Mark, of Montgomery, Todd N. Lowe, of Hughesville and Marc C. Lowe and his wife, Traci, of Muncy; a brother and sister-in-law, Roy and Von Stiger, of Muncy; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. In addition to her parents she was predeceased by a brother, Orville Stiger; a sister, Doris Finicle; and a son-in-law, Tony Rowan.

Notes for Nelson H. (Sticker) Lowe, Jr.:

Nelson H. "Sticker" Lowe Jr., of Water St., Muncy and of Wolf Run Assisted Living, Hughesville, for the past two years, died Thursday, June 13, 2019, at UPMC Susquehanna, Williamsport. He was a son of the late Nelson H. and Mary L. (Whipple) Lowe. On July 18, 1954, he married the former, Jean A. Stiger. Together they celebrated 63 years of marriage until her passing Dec. 13, 2017.

Sticker worked as an assembler at the former Sprout-Waldron, now Andritz, for almost 50 years and was a member of the Quarter Century Club. He served honorably with the U.S. Navy during World War II and was a member of the Bower Decker American Legion Post 251, Montgomery, and the Roland Ritter Post 268 American Legion, Muncy, where he also served as past commander. Sticker was also a member of the Edward Smith Post 3428 VFW, the Muncy Lodge No. 299 F & AM, the Williamsport Consistory, the 40 & 8 S.O.L. Club, the Grotto 1304, South Williamsport, and the Loyal Order of Moose No. 866 Muncy Valley. He was a past member of the Muncy Fire Company. He was of the Baptist faith. An avid outdoorsman, Sticker enjoyed hunting and was a member of the Warrensville Hunting Club. He

was fond of collecting coins. Most of all, Sticker loved spending time with his family and grandchildren, including many summers at their river lot, where he tended to his garden and peddled his veggies to the neighbors.

Surviving are five children, Valerie A. Rowan, of Carson City, Nevada, Melanie L. Rupert and her husband, John, of Dallas, Connie J. Entz and her husband, Mark, of Montgomery, Todd N. Lowe, of Hughesville, and Marc C. Lowe and his wife, Traci, of Muncy; a sister, Janet C. Watts, of Muncy; five grandchildren, Stephanie, Sarah, Cory, Ashlee and Allyson; and five great-grandchildren.

In addition to his wife and parents he was predeceased by a son-in-law, Tony Rowan; six brothers, Robert W., Max D., Paul S., Nile, Donald F. and Mac D. Lowe Sr.; and three sisters, Edna B. Dubois, Lois Waldman and Sylvia L. Lyons. Burial with full military honors in Twin Hills Memorial Park, Muncy.

More About Nelson Lowe and Jean Stiger:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1954

Children of Jean Stiger and Nelson Lowe are:

1483	i.	Valerie A. ¹⁵ Lowe. She married Tony Rowan.
1484	ii.	Melanie L. Lowe. She married John Rupert.
1485	iii.	Connie J. Lowe. She married Mark Entz.
1486	iv.	Todd N. Lowe.
1487	v.	Marc C. Lowe. He married Traci ?.

903. Roy Wendell¹⁴ Stiger (Cora Emma¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Sep 1927 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 2018 in Muncy Valley, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Yvonne Larson** 25 Nov 1950.

Notes for Roy Wendell Stiger:

Roy Wendall Stiger, of Muncy, died Saturday, June 30, 2018, at the Muncy Valley Hospital Skilled Nursing Unit. Born Sept. 7, 1927, in Eldred Township, Lycoming County, he was a son of the late Charles T. and Cora E. (Kiess) Stiger. On Nov. 25, 1950, he married the former, Yvonne Larson, who survives. Together they celebrated 67 years of marriage.

Roy was a 1945 graduate of Montoursville High School and received a bachelor's degree from Bucknell University in 1950. Roy served in the Army during World War II with the occupation army in Japan, earning a World War II victory medal. He worked at the former Sprout Waldron, now Andritz, as an engineer, retiring after 34 years. He was a member of St. Andrew Lutheran Church, Muncy, the Edward J. Smith Post 3428 V.F.W. and the Roland Ritter American Legion Post 268, Muncy. An avid outdoor enthusiast, Roy was a member of the Warrensville Hunting Club, for a number of years. He also enjoyed traveling, woodworking and photography.

Surviving are six sons and daughters-in-law, Barry R. and Barb Stiger, of Williamsport, Randall L. and Barb Stiger, of Muncy, Keith W. and Sara Stiger, of Florida, Kent A. and Deb Stiger, of Pittsburgh, David L. Stiger and Kris Karlson, of Hanover, New Hampshire, and Donald M. and Susan Stiger, of Three Oaks, Michigan; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren and brother-in-law, Nelson Lowe, of Muncy. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by two sisters, Doris V. Finicle and Jean A. Lowe; a brother, Orville D. Stiger; and a grandson, Christopher Stiger.

Memorial Service: St. Andrew Lutheran Church 201 S. Main Street, Muncy. Full military honors will immediately follow the service. Burial will be held privately in the Muncy Cemetery.

More About Roy Stiger and Yvonne Larson:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1950

Children of Roy Stiger and Yvonne Larson are:

1488	i.	Barry R. ¹⁵ Stiger. He married Barbara ?.
1489	ii.	Randall L. Stiger. He married Barbara ?.
+ 1490	iii.	Keith Ward Stiger, born 24 Sep 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 2022 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
1491	iv.	Kent A. Stiger. He married Deb ?.

- 1492 v. David L. Stiger. He married Kris ?.
- 1493 vi. Donald M. Stiger. He married Susan ?.

904. Orville Derwood¹⁴ Stiger (Cora Emma¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Mar 1930 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 2003 in Hollywood Broward Co, Florida. He married **Betty Murchison** 31 May 1953 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland. She was born 13 May 1925, and died 15 May 2008 in Pembroke Pines, Florida.

Notes for Orville Derwood Stiger:

Orville (O.D.) Stiger, 73, of Pembroke Pines, 47-year South Florida resident coming from Warrensville, Pennsylvania, died Wednesday, October 1, 2003. A U.S. Army veteran. Survived by beloved wife, Betty, of Pembroke Pines: loving son, Charles; loving daughter, Betsy Huffaker; cherished granddaughter, Danielle Huffaker, all of Hollywood; brother, Roy, of Muncy, Pennsylvania; sisters, Doris Finicle of Warrensville, Pennsylvania; Jean Lowe of Muncy; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral service 3:30 p.m. Sunday at Fred Hunter's Hollywood Memorial Gardens Home, 6301 Taft Street, where friends may call Saturday 6:00-8:00 p.m. Entombment Hollywood Memorial Gardens.

More About Orville Stiger and Betty Murchison:

Marriage: 31 May 1953, Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland

Child of Orville Stiger and Betty Murchison is:

- + 1494 i. Elizabeth A. (Betsy)¹⁵ Stiger, born 22 Nov 1956.

905. Alice Maxine¹⁴ Eck (Thelma Ruth¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Jun 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lewis Wellington Secules** 27 May 1948. He was born 03 Sep 1926 in Mountain, Philippines, and died 04 Dec 2020 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lewis Secules and Alice Eck:

Marriage: 27 May 1948

Children of Alice Eck and Lewis Secules are:

- + 1495 i. Teresa Jean¹⁵ Secules.
- + 1496 ii. Thomas Edward Secules, born Aug 1950.
- + 1497 iii. Dale LeRoy Secules, born 26 Mar 1952 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1498 iv. Denise Marie Secules, born 15 Jul 1955.
- + 1499 v. Michael Dean Secules, born 12 Feb 1958.

907. Kenneth Leroy¹⁴ Eck (Thelma Ruth¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Sep 1933 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Nancy Jean Styer** 03 Sep 1959.

More About Kenneth Eck and Nancy Styer:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1959

Children of Kenneth Eck and Nancy Styer are:

- 1500 i. Marian Helene¹⁵ Eck, born 01 Dec 1961. She married Joseph Lee Deitrick 17 Jun 1989; born 02 Jun 1963.

More About Joseph Deitrick and Marian Eck:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1989

- + 1501 ii. Paula Lee Eck, born 07 Dec 1963.
- 1502 iii. Susan Lynn Eck. She married Kenneth Edward Kennedy 04 Aug 1990 in Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 1969.

More About Kenneth Kennedy and Susan Eck:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1990, Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

910. Wilbert Eugene¹⁴ Mutchler (Hazel Drusilla¹³ Heim, Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Jun 1921 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 1990 in Auburn, Cayuga Co, New York. He married **Ethel Leona Fies** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About Wilbert Mutchler and Ethel Fies:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Wilbert Mutchler and Ethel Fies are:

- 1503 i. Gary Lee¹⁵ Mutchler, born Aft. 1941.
- 1504 ii. Karen Lorraine Mutchler, born Aft. 1943.
- 1505 iii. Janet Arlene Mutchler, born Aft. 1944.
- 1506 iv. Ann Rebecca Mutchler, born Aft. 1945.

911. Allen Neil¹⁴ Mutchler (Hazel Drusilla¹³ Heim, Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Dec 1930 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 2011 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanor Louise Springman** 1956, daughter of Harold Springman and Laura Newcomer. She was born 10 Sep 1932 in Hummels Wharf, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 2024 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Allen Neil Mutchler:
Residence: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Allen Mutchler and Eleanor Springman:
Marriage: 1956

Children of Allen Mutchler and Eleanor Springman are:

- + 1507 i. Sharon Louise¹⁵ Mutchler, born 24 Mar 1959.
- + 1508 ii. Barbara Jean Mutchler, born 09 Mar 1964.
- + 1509 iii. Jane Marie Mutchler, born 18 Jul 1965.

912. Donald Eugene¹⁴ Heim (Paul Wilson¹³, Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Jul 1930 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 2006 in Burgaw, Pender Co, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ellen Boyer** 16 Jun 1952 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 04 Jun 1930 in Hughesville, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Dec 2007.

Marriage Notes for Donald Heim and Mary Boyer:

Mrs. C. Douglas Caffey, Dewart, will be bridesmaid at the wedding of Miss Mary Ellen Boyer and Sergeant Donald Eugene Heim to be held at 7 o'clock tonight June 16, 1952 in Central Baptist Church, Williamsport. Miss Boyer is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Boyer, of Williamsport, while Sgt. Heim is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul W. Heim, of Cogan Station R.D. 2. Mrs. Caffey's husband is a Watson Minister.

One of several wedding, ceremonies scheduled locally today June 14, 1952 is that of Miss Mary Ellen Boyer to Sgt. Donald Eugene Heim. The couple will exchange. vows in Central Baptist Church. The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Boyer. 343 Claton Avenue. Sergeant Heim's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul W. Heim, Cogan Station RD 2. The Rev. G. Blair Hemans will officiate at the double ring service at 7 p.m. before an altar adorned with bouquets of white snapdragons and gladioli. Palms and lighted candelabra will complete the setting. Mrs. Lester Burkhart, Montoursville, organist, will present the wedding music and Carl W. Moore, South Williamsport, will be soloist.

Miss Boyer, escorted to the altar by her father, will be gowned in Chantilly lace and nylon tulle. Her gown will be fashioned with jewel neckline edged with a pleated ruffle of nylon tulle, fitted bodice and bouffant skirt with cathedral length. She will wear a cap of silk illusion and Chantilly lace appliques studded with seed pearls. A fingertip veil of silk illusion will be attached to the cap. Miss Boyer will carry a cascade bouquet of white roses, white narcissus and baby's breath. Maid of honor will be Miss Dorothy L. Boyer, sister of the bride-to be. She will wear a gown of white velvety-ray over orchid taffeta style with high neckline, cap sleeves and bouffant skirt. She will wear matching mitts and orchid per-line hat of horsehair. Purple carnations, narcissus, purple delphinium and baby's breath will comprise her cascade bouquet.

Miss Shirley Heim, Cogan Station RD 2, sister of the prospective bridegroom; Mrs. Harry Clewell, this city, and Mrs. C. Douglas Caffey, Dewart will be bridesmaids. They will be attired in gowns designed identically to that worn by the maid of honor. Their cascade bouquets will also be like that carried by the maid of honor. Robert Heim, Cogan Station, brother of the prospective bridegroom, will serve as best man. Ushers will be William G. Boyer, Jr., this city, brother of the bride-elect; Nell Mutchler, Cogan Station; Cpl. B.L. Seeley, Waterbury, Connecticut, and Pfc. J. Kitsmiller. Mrs. Boyer will be attired in an aqua lace dress with navy and white accessories. Both mothers will have white orchid corsages.

A reception for 200 guests will be held at the YWCA following the ceremony. The bridal couple will leave for a trip to New York and Canada. A graduate of the Williamsport High School in 1948, Miss Boyer was employed as dental assistant to Dr. John E. Whittaker. Sergeant Heim is stationed at Camp Lejeune with the Marine Corps.

More About Donald Heim and Mary Boyer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1952, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Donald Heim and Mary Boyer are:

- 1510 i. Deborah Jean¹⁵ Heim, born Aft. 1949.
- 1511 ii. Denise Elaine Heim, born Aft. 1951.
- 1512 iii. Donald Eugene Heim, Jr., born Aft. 1953.

913. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Heim (Paul Wilson¹³, Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Oct 1937 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James C. Mechtly** Aft. 1952. He was born 18 Jun 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jan 2014 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James C. Mechtly:

James C. Mechtly, 78, of Cogan Station went to meet his Savior on Wednesday January 1, 2014 at the Williamsport Home surrounded by his family. Born June 18, 1935 in Williamsport, he was a son of the late Archie and Iva Miller Mechtly. James was a 1953 graduate of Williamsport High School and served in the Army National Guard. Early in life James worked in the home construction industry. He also worked for the family business, Mechtly's Lime Works, for 48 years. He was a member of Faith Alliance Church where he was a lifetime active member and served as the Sunday school treasurer for 26 years. He enjoyed hunting and spending time with his family and friends.

He is survived by his wife of 52 years, Shirley H. (Heim), children, Jamie Mechtly of Williamsport, Shelly (Bernie) Folmar of Morrisdale, Susan (Daniel) Mann of Willow Spring, North Carolina, and five grandchildren, Ben, Bethany, Brian Folmar, and Monica and William Mann. He was preceded in death by his three brothers, Reverend Leland, Raemore, Joel, and his sister, Hazel Hunter.

A visitation will be held 1-3 p.m. Saturday at Faith Alliance Church, 2405 Bottle Run Rd, Williamsport, followed by a Celebration of Life service with Pastor John Otto officiating. A private interment will be in Balls Mills Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made in James' name to Faith Alliance Church 2405 Bottle Run Road, or The Williamsport Home, 1900 Ravine Road, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

More About James Mechtly and Shirley Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1952

Children of Shirley Heim and James Mechtly are:

- + 1513 i. Susan Arlene¹⁵ Mechtly, born 12 Oct 1964.
- + 1514 ii. Shelly Kay Mechtly, born 22 Dec 1967.
- 1515 iii. Jamie Lynn Mechtly.

915. Elizabeth Ann (Lizzy)¹⁴ Heim (J. Roscoe¹³, Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Oct 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 2019 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Richard Penny** 23 Nov 1963. She married **(2) Paul Denus** 03 Aug 1968. She married **(3) Patrick Kilheeneey** 01 May 1974.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann (Lizzy) Heim:

Elizabeth "Lizzy" Kilheeneey, 77, of Loyalsock Township, passed away on May 27, 2019 at UPMC Williamsport. Born in Williamsport on October 26, 1941, she was the daughter of the late Roscoe and Edna (Snyder) Heim. Elizabeth graduated from Montoursville Area High School in 1959 and retired from Tetley Tea. She was a member of St. John's United Methodist Church, an avid reader, and enjoyed going to the casino. She also loved her dogs, Buddy and Elsa. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband Olafur Gudmundsson; and her sister, Marlene.

She is survived by her best friend and companion, Edgard Andreassen; her son, Jay (Deborah) Kilheeneey, of Williamsport; two step daughters, Erika Gudmundsson and Elfrida Gudmundsson; three grandchildren, Cory (Mary), Austin, and Emily Kilheeneey; and one great-granddaughter, Kendra.

A graveside service will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Friday, May 31 at Montoursville Cemetery. A luncheon will follow at St. John's United Methodist Church, 2101 Newberry Street, Williamsport. The family of Elizabeth wishes to extend appreciation to the staff at Manor Care South and the nurses and doctors at UPMC Williamsport. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Lycoming County SPCA, 2805 Reach Road, Williamsport.

More About Richard Penny and Elizabeth Heim:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1963

More About Paul Denus and Elizabeth Heim:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1968

More About Patrick Kilheeneey and Elizabeth Heim:
Marriage: 01 May 1974

Child of Elizabeth Heim and Richard Penny is:
+ 1516 i. Jay Whitney¹⁵ Penny, born 22 Jul 1964.

917. Lowell Eugene¹⁴ Heim (Robert Kenneth¹³, Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Jun 1942. He married **Pamela ?**. She was born 01 Nov 1942.

Child of Lowell Heim and Pamela ? is:

- 1517 i. Lowell Toben¹⁵ Heim, born 23 Aug 1970. He married Joanne Marei Friedenstien; born 15 Mar 1972.

920. Robert Alan¹⁴ Heim (Robert Kenneth¹³, Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Feb 1968. He married **(1) Shannon Lindsley**. She was born 01 Mar 1972. He married **(2) Ruth Sherman** Aft. 1988. She was born Aft. 1964.

More About Robert Heim and Ruth Sherman:
Marriage: Aft. 1988

Children of Robert Heim and Ruth Sherman are:

- 1518 i. Ian Jacob¹⁵ Heim, born Aft. 1988. He married Queenie ?.
- 1519 ii. Emma Heim.

924. Howard C.¹⁴ Waltz, Jr. (Howard Christian¹³, Louisa¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Jun 1929 in Rahway, Union Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) Lenora E. (Lynn) Watson**. She was born 29 Dec 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 09 Jan 2021 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **(2) Barbara Jean Gray** 23 Oct 1954 in Stratford, Connecticut. She was born Mar 1933.

Notes for Lenora E. (Lynn) Watson:

Lenora "Lynn" E. Waltz, 79, a longtime resident of Pasadena, Maryland and formerly of Baltimore, died on January 9, 2021 at the Baltimore Washington Medical Center. Mrs. Waltz was born on December 29, 1941 in Baltimore, Maryland to the late Otis and Charlotte Watson. She graduated from St. Ann's Business High School and later served for many years as an Office Administrator with multiple nursing homes. Outside of work, Lenora enjoyed music, antiques, traveling with her husband in their RV, and spending time with her family - especially her grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, Mrs. Waltz is preceded in death by her beloved husband of 30 years, Howard C. Waltz. She is survived by her son, Thomas Fite of Havre de Grace; daughter, Stephanie Fite of Pasadena; step-son, Mark Waltz of San Antonio, Texas; step-daughters, Beverly Binns of Westchester, Pennsylvania and Patricia Leach of Pasadena; sister, Jean Riston of Stewartstown, Pennsylvania; 11 grandchildren; 1 great-grandchild and 2 fur children, Gracie and Oliver. Funeral services and interment are private.

More About Howard Waltz and Barbara Gray:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1954, Stratford, Connecticut

Children of Howard Waltz and Barbara Gray are:

- + 1520 i. Beverly Ann¹⁵ Waltz, born 17 Oct 1955.
- 1521 ii. Mark Howard Waltz, born 20 Mar 1959 in Portsmouth, Virginia. He married (1) Aimee Frances Brown 11 Nov 1990; born Dec 1959. He married (2) Helen Whitman 06 Nov 2010 in Bexar Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for Mark Waltz and Aimee Brown:

Oct. 22, 1989 - Announcement has been made of the engagement of Aimee Frances Brown, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Mathias Brown of Glen Arm, and Mark Howard Waltz, son of Barbara Waltz of Bel Air and Howard Waltz Jr. of Pasadena. The bride-elect received an M.B.A. degree from the University of Baltimore. Her fiancé received two B.S. degrees from the University of Maryland, College Park. A November wedding is planned.

Aimee F. Brown of Phoenix, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh M. Brown of Glen Arm, and Mark H. Waltz of Phoenix, son of Barbara Waltz of Bel Air and Howard Waltz of Pasadena, were wed Nov. 11, 1990 at the Roman Catholic Basilica of the Assumption. Mrs. Paul Jakubowski, Mary Beth Brown and Terence O'Patterson were honor attendants. The bride holds an M.B.A. degree from the University of Baltimore. Mr. Waltz is a graduate of the University of Maryland, College Park.

More About Mark Waltz and Aimee Brown:

Divorce: 21 Aug 2007, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Marriage: 11 Nov 1990

More About Mark Waltz and Helen Whitman:

Divorce: 13 Jun 2012, Bexar Co, Texas

Marriage: 06 Nov 2010, Bexar Co, Texas

- 1522 iii. Patricia Lynne Waltz, born Feb 1962. She married ? Leach; born Aft. 1950.

929. Creighton Albert¹⁴ Rehm, Jr. (Mildred Helen¹³ Waltz, Louisa¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Aug 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Aug 2020 in Salt Lake

City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Phyllis Jean Sauter** 19 Jul 1955 in Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 11 Dec 1931.

Notes for Creighton Albert Rehm, Jr.:

Creighton Albert Rehm, 89, passed away from natural causes on Tuesday, August 4, 2020, at Cottonwood Creek MBK Senior Living in Salt Lake City, Utah. Creighton was born August 2, 1931, in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, son of Mildred Waltz and Creighton Rehm. He graduated from Williamsport High School in 1949 and enlisted in the United States Navy and served for 9 years before enlisting in the Air Force. He honorably served his country for 23 years and retired from the United States Air Force in 1972. He is a Korean War Veteran.

Creighton married Phyllis Jean Sauter on July 9, 1955, in Mill Creek Evangelical United Brethren Church in Montoursville, Pennsylvania. After their military service, they and their children moved to Brigham City, Utah. Creighton was an engineer at Morton-Thiokol and retired in 1992. He and Phyllis moved to Sandy, Utah, where they lived for 28 years. He was a member of Hilltop United Methodist Church. Creighton enjoyed traveling with his wife and woodworking.

He is survived by his wife Phyllis, his children, Lori (Brent) Newren, Eric (Kathleen) Rehm, and Robert (Susan) Rehm, grandchildren, Michael Hansen and Steven Rehm, step-grandchildren Shannon Olsen, Colleen Olsen, Stacey (Garrett) Chesley, Stephanie (Mike) Postma, Nicole (Matt) Chandler, Natalie (Travis) Laird, Stephen Newren, and Rachel (Curtis) Harmon, and 20 step-great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and his step-father, Myron (Mike) Edwards. The family wishes to extend their gratitude to Tender Care Hospice, especially Jen, Lydia, and Stephanie, and to Cottonwood Creek Senior Living. Also, special thanks to Salt Lake Valley Mortuary for their assistance and services. Interment will be in Blooming Grove Cemetery in Cogan Station, Pennsylvania, with military honors.

More About Creighton Rehm and Phyllis Sauter:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1955, Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Creighton Rehm and Phyllis Sauter are:

1523	i.	Lori E. ¹⁵ Rehm, born Aug 1959. She married (1) Brent Lauren Newren; born 15 Apr 1953. She married (2) ? Hansen.
1524	ii.	Eric Alan Rehm, born 06 May 1962. He married Kathleen Hegge; born 25 Jul 1967.
1525	iii.	Robert Rehm, born 24 Jan 1964. He married Susan E. Andrews; born 12 Jan 1967.

930. Rachel Jean¹⁴ Heim (Edward Fielding¹³, Ephraim M.¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Jan 1930 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 17 Jul 1985 in White Plains, Westchester Co, New York. She married **Franklin Alan Carnall Davis** 31 Dec 1951 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 17 Aug 1929, and died 14 Jan 2010.

Notes for Rachel Jean Heim:

Rachel Jean Davis, 17 years resident of Granite Springs, died Tuesday at her home on Raemont Road. She was 55. She was born Jan. 24, 1930, in Salt Lake City, a daughter of Edward Fielding Heim and Ella Bolton Osbourn Heim. She lived in Salt Lake City before moving to Granite Springs. Mrs. Davis was employed as a consultant by the American Cancer Society in New York City. She as a member of the Yorktown and Somers League of Woman Voters, the Unitarian Fellowship of Norther Westchester and was a volunteer for the American Cancer Society.

She is survived by her husband Alan C. Davis, of the home address; four sons, Christopher B. Davis of San Francisco, Jeffrey C. Davis of Hunson New York; Peter M. Davis of Nashville, Tennessee, Tod C. Davis, of Wilton, New Hampshire; one sister, Barbara Wright of Bethesda Maryland; and three grandchildren.

Marriage Notes for Rachel Heim and Franklin Davis:

Rachel Jean Heim, of Salt Lake City, Utah, was married to Alan Carnall Davis, son of Dr. and Mrs. Frank G. Davis, 140 South Front Street, Lewisburg, at 3 p.m. Monday Dec. 31, 1951 in the home of the

bride's grandmother, Mrs. Esther Osbourn, 40 South Front Street, Lewisburg. Rev. Dr. Charles C. Knapp, pastor of First Baptist Church, Lewisburg, officiated at the double ring ceremony in a candle-lit room decorated with palms, poinsettias and Christmas greens. Members of the immediate families attended, although the parents of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. Edward F. Heim, of Salt Lake City, were unable to be present. The bride was attended by Miss Margaret Davis, of Washington, D.C., sister of the groom as her maid of honor. Colonel E.J. Hart, of Kensington, Maryland, brother-in-law of the groom, was best man.

The bride wore a white faille dress with rhinestone studded embroidery, a closefitting white feather hat with rhinestones. She carried a cascade bouquet of white pom pons and gardenias. Miss Davis wore a pink wool dress with full skirt, fitted basque with jeweled buttons and carried a corsage of pink rosebuds and gardenias.

The couple were graduated last June from Bucknell University. Following the ceremony there was a reception for their Bucknell classmates at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Davis, where the bride cut the bridal cake. The ceremony itself had been preceded by a luncheon at 1 p.m. for the families at Lewisburg Inn. The couple left for a honeymoon at Split Rock Lodge in the Poconos where they will participate in skiing now at the height of the season there.

Mrs. Davis' parents are also Bucknell graduates. Her grandfather, the late Dr. Ephriam Heim, was professor of economics at Bucknell for 30 years and her family have been closely identified with the university. She now has a fellowship at Columbia University where she is studying for her master's degree. At Bucknell she was a member of Pi Beta Phi sorority. Alan C. Davis was also graduated from Bucknell in June and he is a member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. He served one and a half years in the Army and was in Japan with the Army of Occupation for one year stationed at Beppu, a noted resort city. He is now a student at the University of Michigan where he is taking his master's degree in public administration. His father is director of the Department of Education at Bucknell University and was formerly alumni secretary.

More About Franklin Davis and Rachel Heim:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1951, Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rachel Heim and Franklin Davis are:

1526	i.	Christopher B. ¹⁵ Davis.
1527	ii.	Jeffrey C. Davis.
1528	iii.	Peter M. Davis.
1529	iv.	Tod C. Davis.

933. Peter Christian¹⁴ Heim (Robert Christian¹³, Ephraim M.¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Feb 1938 in Mt. Vernon, New York, and died 05 Apr 2006. He married **(1) Kathleen Nichols**. She was born 1947, and died 07 Nov 1993 in New York. He married **(2) Linda ?**.

Notes for Peter Christian Heim:

Peter Christian Heim, February 5, 1938 - April 5, 2006. It is with great sadness we announce the sudden passing of Peter Heim. He will be lovingly remembered by his wife Linda, three children; Elizabeth, Jessie and Daniel. Step-children: Holly, Leona, Bridgette, Christian, Terry and Amber; sister, Abby. Peter is predeceased by his first wife, Kathy, the mother of his three children, his father Robert C. Heim and mother, Frances Heim.

Peter was an extraordinary kind person and a joy to know. He loved all his children dearly. He lived an active life and enjoyed nature and walking. His real passion was knowing Jesus and music. As a gifted composer he touched many lives with his music. A memorial service was held at Calvary Baptist Church, Chemainus, BC at 10:00 am, Monday, April 10, 2006. Telford's Mid-Island Memorial Services.

Notes for Kathleen Nichols:

Kathleen Nichols Heims, New York City legal secretary, died Nov. 7, 1993, in New York University Hospital after a two year-year battle with cancer. Burial was in Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania. A Buffalo native and 1965 graduate of Kenmore East High School, she moved in her early 20s to Staten Island,

where she earned her bachelor's degree in English Literature from the Collage of Staton Island. Before working as a legal secretary, she was an administrative assistant at a Manhattan hospital and principal's assistant in the Staten Island Schools. Mrs. Heim was an avid horse-woman, tennis player and swimmer and an accomplished Navajo rug weaver.

Surviving are a son, Daniel, and two daughters, Jessica and Elizabeth, all of Staten Island; her parents, Donald E. and Arlene Nichols; and a brother Donald J. of Chicago.

Children of Peter Heim and Kathleen Nichols are:

- 1530 i. Daniel C.¹⁵ Heim, born 20 Aug 1973.
- 1531 ii. Jessica (Jessie) Heim.
- 1532 iii. Elizabeth Heim, born 17 Feb 1975.

937. Melvin Eugene¹⁴ Shafer (Elsie Elizabeth¹³ Fisher, Hannah¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Jan 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mattie Irene Nelson** 14 Jun 1946. She was born 14 Jun 1925. He married **(2) ? Caton** Aft. 1948. She was born Aft. 1920.

More About Melvin Shafer and Mattie Nelson:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1946

More About Melvin Shafer and ? Caton:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Child of Melvin Shafer and Mattie Nelson is:
+ 1533 i. ?¹⁵ Shafer, born Aft. 1946.

Child of Melvin Shafer and ? Caton is:
+ 1534 i. ?¹⁵ Shafer, born Aft. 1948.

939. Adah Marie¹⁴ Shafer (Elsie Elizabeth¹³ Fisher, Hannah¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Sep 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Charles Edwards** 22 Aug 1944. He was born 27 Jun 1922.

More About William Edwards and Adah Shafer:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1944

Children of Adah Shafer and William Edwards are:
+ 1535 i. ?¹⁵ Edwards, born Aft. 1944.
+ 1536 ii. ? Edwards, born Aft. 1946.

940. Jane Elizabeth¹⁴ Hensler (Florence¹³ Fisher, Hannah¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Apr 1924 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Albert Seitzer** Aft. 1944. He was born 22 Jun 1924.

More About George Seitzer and Jane Hensler:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Jane Hensler and George Seitzer are:
1537 i. ?¹⁵ Seitzer, born Aft. 1944.
1538 ii. ? Seitzer, born Aft. 1946.
1539 iii. ? Seitzer, born Aft. 1947.
1540 iv. ? Seitzer, born Aft. 1949.

941. Charles Jacob¹⁴ Hensler (Florence¹³ Fisher, Hannah¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Feb 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Ora Manley** Aft. 1946. She was born 12 Aug 1927.

More About Charles Hensler and Margaret Manley:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Charles Hensler and Margaret Manley are:

- 1541 i. ?¹⁵ Hensler, born Aft. 1946.
- 1542 ii. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1948.
- 1543 iii. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1949.
- 1544 iv. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1951.
- 1545 v. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1952.

942. William Henry¹⁴ Hensler (Florence¹³ Fisher, Hannah¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Nov 1929 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **? Harris** Aft. 1949. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About William Hensler and ? Harris:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of William Hensler and ? Harris are:

- 1546 i. ?¹⁵ Hensler, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Alex; born Aft. 1944.
- + 1547 ii. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1950.
- + 1548 iii. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1952.

944. Grace Marion¹⁴ Ulmer (Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Apr 1924 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Wilbur E. Merrill** 31 Dec 1945. He was born 23 Feb 1920 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Oct 1988 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Grace Marion Ulmer:

Grace M. Merrill, 78, of 1565 Brushy Ridge Road, Montoursville, died Sunday, Dec. 22, 2002, at the Manor Care, North in Williamsport. She was predeceased by her husband of 42 years, Wilbur E. Merrill, who died Oct. 10, 1988. Born on April 6, 1924, in Hepburnville, she was a daughter of the late Nelson W. and Mary L. Fisher Ulmer. Grace was a member of the Fairfield United Methodist Church, Montoursville, where she had served as secretary for the Board of Trustees and was a longtime choir member. She had been a past president and very active with the United Methodist Women. Grace was a graduate of Montoursville High School.

Surviving are a son, Donald E. (Sharon) Merrill of Montoursville; three daughters, Shelia M. (James) Snyder of Parker, Nancy L. (Dewayne) McDonald of Troup, Texas and Cynthia M. (Mark) Allen of Newark, Delaware; a brother, Paul Ulmer of Titusville, Florida; four sisters, Marie Straw of Covina, California, Ann Bonniwell of Exmore, Virginia, Alice LeQuinn of Hatboro and Margaret Schmidt of Plainwell, Mich; 13 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; six step-grandchildren; and three step-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Friday at the Fairfield United Methodist Church, Fairfield Church Road, Montoursville with Rev. Donald Yorks officiating. Burial will be in Twin Hills Memorial Park. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday at McCarty-Thomas', 557 E. Water Street, Hughesville and from 10 to 11 a.m. Friday at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Fairfield

United Methodist Church, 147 Shick Road, Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754, in Grace's name.

More About Wilbur Merrill and Grace Ulmer:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1945

Children of Grace Ulmer and Wilbur Merrill are:

- + 1549 i. Donald E.¹⁵ Merrill, born 18 Jul 1948.
- + 1550 ii. Shelia Marie Merrill, born 10 Aug 1950.
- + 1551 iii. Nancy Louise Merrill, born 03 Sep 1954.
- 1552 iv. Cynthia Mae Merrill, born 26 Jan 1959. She married Mark Allen 05 Mar 1993.

More About Mark Allen and Cynthia Merrill:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1993

945. Marie Ruth¹⁴ Ulmer (Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 20 Jun 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 2017 in West Covina, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Earl Wilson Straw, Jr.** 23 Sep 1950. He was born 24 Nov 1926 in West Decatur, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jul 2006 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Earl Wilson Straw, Jr.:

Earl W. Straw, Jr. 79, was born in W. Decatur, Pennsylvania November 24, 1926. Died at (ICMC) in Covina, California July 16, 2006. Earl was the only son of Earl Wilson and Bertha (Myers) Straw, of W. Decatur, Pennsylvania. Lived in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, for 16 yrs., where he attended area schools. Was in the Navy during World War II, in communications. Received a bachelor's degree in Education from the University of Virginia 1950. Also attended Cal Poly, Pomona and at San Jose State University completing a course in Spanish Linguistics. Taught in Virginia elementary schools for 5 yrs. Also coached football. Came to California June 1955 with his wife, Marie, and lived here 51 years. Earl taught in the Mt. View School Dist. for 30 yrs. in the ESL program, and was Supervisor of Pupil Personnel in El Monte. Earl was a member of Christ First Baptist Church, Covina, and a member of the local DAV. Married to Marie for 56 yrs. Had two children, Earl III and Ellen, and two granddaughters, Andrea and Amanda.

More About Earl Straw and Marie Ulmer:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1950

Children of Marie Ulmer and Earl Straw are:

- + 1553 i. Earl Wilson¹⁵ Straw III, born 28 Jul 1957.
- 1554 ii. Ellen Katrina Straw, born 09 Sep 1965.

946. Anna Laura¹⁴ Ulmer (Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Oct 1927 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 2012 in Petersburg, Virginia. She married **Rev. Vernon Merriell Bonniwell** 04 Aug 1950 in Eglin Field, Florida. He was born 05 Jun 1929 in Hacks Neck, Accomack Co, Virginia, and died 27 Sep 2006 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co, Virginia.

Notes for Anna Laura Ulmer:

Mrs. Ann Ulmer Bonniwell, 85, wife of the late Reverend Vernon M. Bonniwell and a current resident of Hopewell, Virginia, passed away on Sunday, December 16, 2012, at Southside Regional Medical Center in Petersburg, Virginia. Born October 19, 1927 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, she was a daughter of the late Nelson Ulmer and Mary Fisher Ulmer. Mrs. Bonniwell was a former typist and homemaker; and a member of the Baptist Church. Her husband, Reverend Bonniwell, was born in Hacks Neck, Virginia on the Eastern Shore, and served in the USAF for twenty-nine years. Following retirement from the military, their life took them to Illinois, then returning to the Eastern Shore. In 1988, full-time retirement from the ministry allowed Rev. and Mrs. Bonniwell to move to Florida, living with their daughter

and son-in-law, Nancy and Joe Schmidt, and lastly moving to Vinton, Virginia. Following Rev. Bonniwell's death in 2006, Mrs. Bonniwell moved to West Virginia, then Illinois, and for the last three and a half months, she made her home with her daughter and son-in-law, Susan Van Ness and Michael, in Hopewell.

Survivors include four children, David Bonniwell of Columbus, Ohio, Susan Van Ness of Hopewell, Nancy Schmidt of Kewanee, Illinois, and Robert Bonniwell of Alton, Illinois; three sisters, Alice Lequin, Margaret Schmidt and Marie Straw; eleven grandchildren, Timothy, Mary, Laura, Kristen, Michael, Benjamin, Renee, Bethany, Beth Ann, Jesse and Rebecca; fifteen great-grandchildren, Austin, Ty, Zoe, Nathan, Serenity, Gabriel, Valerie, Christian, Kasey, Camryn, Makayla, Michael, Conner, Murphy and Korina; nine nieces; and eleven nephews. In addition to her husband and parents, she was predeceased by a sister, Grace Merrill; and a brother, Paul Ulmer.

Funeral services will be conducted from the chapel of the Williams-Onancock Funeral Home on Thursday, December 20, 2012 at 3:00 PM with her son-in-law, Joe Schmidt, officiating. Interment will follow the service at the St. George's Cemetery in Pungoteague, Virginia. There will be a visitation at the funeral home prior to the service, from 1:30 until 3:00 PM. Memorial contributions may be made to Operation Blessing International, P.O. Box 2636, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23450. This charity provides disaster and hunger relief, and supports orphan care projects.

Notes for Rev. Vernon Merriell Bonniwell:

The Rev. Vernon M. Bonniwell born in Hacks Neck, Virginia on June 5, 1929 was deceased on September 27, 2006 at 11:40 p.m. Surviving are his wife, Ann Ulmer Bonniwell, four children: David M. Bonniwell of Columbus, Ohio; Susan E. Van Ness of Hopewell, Virginia; Nancy L. Schmidt of Vinton, Virginia; and Robert C. Bonniwell of Alton, Illinois; eleven grandchildren, and eight great grandchildren. He is also survived by two sisters, June Charnock of Melfa, Virginia and Ann Eagle of Littleton, North Carolina.

After graduation from Hampton High School in 1947, Vernon entered the USAF, remaining for 29 years. He served as a Church Business Administrator for Chapels in the US, Korea, Japan, Hawaii and Germany. Awards presented to him include Meritorious Service Medal, Commendation Ribbon, Air Force Commendation Medal, Good Conduct Medal, Air Force Good Conduct Medal, National Defense Service Medal, Korea Service Medal with two Battle Stars, Small Arms Marksmanship Ribbon, Longevity Medal, NCO Academy Graduate Medal, Republic of Korea Unit Presidential Citation, and United Nations Service Medal. After retirement from military service he attended St. Louis Christian College and was graduated June 1982 with a Bachelor of Arts Ministry degree. He pastored two churches in Illinois before returning to the Eastern Shore. He was pastor of Mears Memorial UMC, Keller for 6 and 1/2 months in 1988 when his doctor advised retirement from full time ministry. He and his wife then moved to Florida to live with their daughter and son-in-law, Nancy and Joe Schmidt and finally all moved to Vinton, Virginia. He was active in a support role, preaching in various churches, teaching classes and conducting weddings and funerals. His most cherished ministry was to senior citizens in Nursing homes.

There will be a visitation at the Williams-Onancock Funeral Home on Monday, October 2, 2006, between 12:00-1:00. A graveside service with military honors will be at the St. George Cemetery, Pungoteague at 2:00 p.m. where five generations of Bonniwells before Vernon have been laid to rest to await the General Resurrection.

More About Vernon Bonniwell and Anna Ulmer:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1950, Eglin Field, Florida

Children of Anna Ulmer and Vernon Bonniwell are:

- + 1555 i. David Merl¹⁵ Bonniwell, born 01 Feb 1956.
- + 1556 ii. Susan Elaine Bonniwell, born 1959.
- + 1557 iii. Nancy Louise Bonniwell, born 31 Jan 1961.
- + 1558 iv. Robert Curtis Bonniwell, born 09 Mar 1963.

947. Alice Mae¹⁴ Ulmer (Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 May 1930 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James Sherwood LeQuin** 23 Jul 1960. He

was born 08 May 1927 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James LeQuin and Alice Ulmer:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1960

Children of Alice Ulmer and James LeQuin are:

- + 1559 i. Beth Ann¹⁵ LeQuin, born 1962.
- + 1560 ii. Allison Kay LeQuin, born 02 Apr 1965.

948. Paul Allen¹⁴ Ulmer (Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Jun 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 2009 in Titusville, Brevard Co, Florida. He married **Norma Jean Wheeler** 09 Feb 1957 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Apr 1935 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 2024 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Paul Allen Ulmer:

Titusville - Paul Ulmer, 76, a retired customer service agent with U.S. Air, passed away on Wednesday, July 8, 2009. Mr. Ulmer was a member of Park Avenue Baptist Church. He is survived by his wife, Norma; sons, Jerry Ulmer and Mark Ulmer; daughter, Karen Tjapkes; seven grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, and sisters, Marie Straw, Ann Bonniwell, Alice Lequin, and Margaret Schmidt.

Calling hours are Friday, (Today), July 10th, 6 - 8 p.m. at North Brevard Funeral Home. Services are Saturday, 10 a.m. at Park Avenue Baptist Church. Burial at Oaklawn Memorial Gardens. Memorial donations may be made to the Gideons International Brevard Camp, PO Box 127, Titusville, Florida 32781.

Paul Ulmer, 76, a retired customer service agent with U.S. Air, passed away on Wednesday, July 8, 2009. Mr. Ulmer was a member of Park Avenue Baptist Church. He is survived by his wife, Norma; sons, Jerry Ulmer and Mark Ulmer; daughter, Karen Tjapkes; seven grandchildren six great-grandchildren and sisters, Marie Straw, Ann Bonniwell Alice Lequin, and Margaret Schmidt. Calling hours are Friday, (Today), July 10th, 6 – 8 p.m. at North Brevard Funeral Home. Services are Saturday, 10 a.m. at Park Avenue Baptist Church. Burial at Oaklawn Memorial Garden. Memorial donation may be made to the Gideons International Brevard Camp, PO Box 127, Titusville, Florida 32781.

Marriage Notes for Paul Ulmer and Norma Wheeler:

Portage Street Baptist Church, Kalamazoo, Michigan, was the scene of the marriage today, Feb. 9, 1957 of Norma J. Wheeler to Paul Allen Ulmer. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Franklin Bennett, Kalamazoo and the late Walter Wheeler. Mr. Ulmer's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Ulmer, 1239 Sherman Street, this city. The Rev. Charles R. Hulbert performed the ceremony at 2 p.m. Franklin Bennett gave his step-daughter in marriage. The bride wore a white embroidered taffeta gown with ballerina-length skirt. She had a waist length veil and carried a bouquet of white carnations. Mrs. Myron Eugene Rhodes, Kalamazoo, was matron of honor. She is a sister of the bridegroom. Miss Betty Canard, Kalamazoo, was bridesmaid and Miss Jane Ann Wheeler, Hanover, Indiana, niece of the bride, was junior bridesmaid. The attendants were attired in taffeta ballerina length gowns of light blue, green and pink, respectively had headdresses corresponding to the color of their gowns and carried white carnations. Wilber Merrill, Montoursville, served as best man and ushers were Dr. Stanley B. Wheeler, Hanover, Indiana, brother of the bride; Charles E. Wheeler, Kalamazoo, brother of the bride; Paul J. Wheeler, Kalamazoo, another brother of the bride and Myron Eugene Rhodes, Kalamazoo, brother-in-law of the bridegroom.

A reception was held in the church parlor after which the couple left for California. Upon return they will reside in Kalamazoo. The bride is a graduate of Western State High School. She subsequently attended Western Michigan College and is now employed at the Harris-Brigham School. The bridegroom is an alumnus of the Williamsport High School. He is now station agent for Lake Central Airlines.

More About Paul Ulmer and Norma Wheater:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1957, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Ulmer and Norma Wheater are:

- 1561 i. Allen Paul¹⁵ Ulmer, born 1957 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1996 in Titusville, Brevard Co, Florida.

Notes for Allen Paul Ulmer:

Titusville – Allen P. Ulmer, 39, died Thursday, Nov. 28, 1996 at home. Mr. Ulmer was born in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He came to Brevard County in 1979 from Millington, Tennessee. He was a member of Park Avenue Baptist Church in Titusville. Survivors include his parents, Paul and Norma Jean Ulmer of Titusville, Sister, Karen Tjapkes of Titusville; brothers, Jerry Ulmer of Cocoa and J. Mark Ulmer of Orlando; and paternal grandmother, Mary Ulmer of Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Calling hours will be 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at North Brevard Funeral Home in Titusville. Services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Park Avenue Baptist Church. Burial will be in Oaklawn Memorial Gardens in Titusville.

- + 1562 ii. Gerald Wayne (Jerry) Ulmer, born 15 Jul 1960; died 18 Nov 2020.
+ 1563 iii. Karen Marie Ulmer, born 13 Jan 1964 in Ohio.
+ 1564 iv. James Mark Ulmer, born 18 Jun 1966 in Ohio.

949. Margaret Joyce (Peggy)¹⁴ Ulmer (Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Aug 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Apr 2022 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Orville Junior Schmidt, Jr.** Aft. 1956. He was born 21 Apr 1925 in Portland, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 2011 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Myron Eugene Rhodes** 09 Feb 1957. He was born 11 Feb 1936.

Notes for Margaret Joyce (Peggy) Ulmer:

Margaret "Peggy" Joyce (Ulmer) Schmidt peacefully passed into the arms of Jesus on April 4, 2022, at the age of 85. She was born August 14, 1936, in Williamsport, Pennsylvania to Nelson Waltz Ulmer and Mary Louise (Fisher) Ulmer. She was the youngest of six children of which four have preceded her in death. She was also preceded in death in 2011 by her husband of 34 years, Orville J Schmidt. She worked for many years at the Advanced Meter facility of Kal-Equip in Otsego, Michigan. Later she worked for the Plainwell Public Schools in food service. Peggy enjoyed crocheting, singing in the church choir, camping, traveling, the Detroit Tigers, and spending time with family and friends. She was an avid collector of all things penguin. So much so that she was known by her grandchildren as "Grandma Penguin".

She is survived by a sister Alice (James) LeQuinn of Pennsylvania; her children Daniel (Jan) Rhodes and Diana (Dale) Curtis; her stepchildren Karen Middleton, Jim (Liz) Schmidt and their families; five grandchildren Todd (Carolyn) Rhodes, Scott Rhodes, Kevin Rhodes, Josiah Curtis, and Jacquelyn Curtis; three great-grandchildren Katelyn, Elyn and Joshua and many nieces and nephews.

Memorial donations made in Peggy's name may be directed to the First Baptist Church of Plainwell. Friends and family are invited to attend a celebration of life for Peggy on Monday, April 11, 2022, at the First Baptist Church of Plainwell, 404 W Bridge St, Plainwell, Michigan with a time for visiting starting at 2:00 pm until the time of service at 3:00 pm with Pastor George Osborn officiating. Interment will be at Hillside Cemetery, Plainwell, Michigan. The Schmidt family is being cared for by the Avink, McCowen & Secord Funeral Homes and Cremation Society, 120 South Woodhams Street, Plainwell, Michigan 49080.

Notes for Orville Junior Schmidt, Jr.:

Never one to acquire or take stock in material possessions or the riches of many, Orville Schmidt enjoyed the simple pleasures in life. A hard working man, he provided well for the family he loved deeply in his own quiet way. With a faith filled heart, he served his community while his keen sense of humor added much to the days of those around him. Sadly missed, he will be long remembered in the hearts of those he leaves behind. Orville's story began in the year 1925 as a sense of joy filled the air. Charlie Chaplin flicks and Babe Ruth baseball was all the rage while the Roaring Twenties brought forth the Charleston and the infamous flapper. Not only was America experiencing a time of rapid growth, a young couple from Portland, Indiana was as well. Raymond and Marie Schmidt were blessed with the birth of their first child, a son they named Orville on April 21, 1925. Hard working farmers, Orville was a welcome addition to their lives.

While just a two-year-old toddler, Orville's family packed up their life in Indiana and headed north to Michigan, settling in the town of Kendall. Over time young Orville became a big brother to four siblings, Pauline, Everett, Richard and Frances. During his youth he occasionally helped his father clean the Kalamazoo Speedway which was an exciting time for him. As the onset of the Great Depression cast a shadow of hardship and struggle for all from coast to coast, Orville's family was no exception. Like many during this time in small rural communities, he attended school in a one room schoolhouse in Kendall before eventually setting out to find work. Before long Orville found himself with a family of his own. He married a young woman named Elsie Like and together they made their home in Plainwell. It was a good place to raise a family, and they were soon blessed with two children, Karen and Jim. Orville supported his family with his work at Allied Paper which he acquired in the 1950s. He began there as a truck loader and then as a mechanic. In time he worked his way into becoming a truck driver for the paper mill and after 38 years of dedicated employment there, he eventually retired. Sadly, his wife, Elsie passed away in 1974.

Often described as a quiet fellow, Orville had quite a sense of humor. He was very personable and enjoyed the company of close friends and family. However, when his sister, Pauline wanted him to meet a friend of hers, Orville simply put aside the phone number of Peggy Rhodes for several weeks before deciding to do anything with it. He did, however, finally make that phone call, and before they knew it they were exchanging vows of marriage. On May 26, 1977 he married Margaret "Peggy" Schmidt in the front room of their home.

At the age of 52, Orville's life turned in an exciting new direction. It was then when he accepted the Lord into his life, was baptized and became a dedicated member of the First Baptist Church of Plainwell. With faith as his guide, Orville found a sense of contentment and new meaning in his life. He worked as a constable for the City of Plainwell police department for a few years, and spent over 50 years volunteering on both the Plainwell and Gun Plain Township fire departments. With a shared love for travel, Orville and Peggy traveled often and nearly each summer enjoyed visiting the state of Pennsylvania. Among his varied interests, Orville liked dancing and was an avid polka dancer. He collected belt buckles and had quite a sweet tooth he fancied satisfying well into his later years. In time health issues overcame Orville and at the age of 86, he passed away on Friday, July 29, 2011. Gone but never to be forgotten, he will be dearly missed.

Orville's family will receive friends Monday, August 1, 2011 from 4-7 PM at the Life Story Funeral Home, 120 S. Woodhams, Plainwell (685-5881). Funeral services will be held Tuesday, August 2, 2011, 11:00 AM at the First Baptist Church of Plainwell. Burial will be at the Hillside Cemetery. Orville's family includes his wife, Margaret "Peggy"; children: Karen Rocha and Jim (Liz) Schmidt, both of Kalamazoo; two step-children: Daniel (Jan) Rhodes of Portage and Diana (Dale) Curtis of Grand Rapids; nine grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; sister, Pauline Anderson of Plainwell; his brothers: Everett (Pat) Schmidt of Otsego and Richard Schmidt of Plainwell; numerous nieces and nephews. Along with his first wife, Elsie, Orville was also preceded in death by his sister, Frances Pittsley.

More About Orville Schmidt and Margaret Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

More About Myron Rhodes and Margaret Ulmer:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1957

Children of Margaret Ulmer and Myron Rhodes are:

- + 1565 i. Daniel Harris¹⁵ Rhodes, born 01 Dec 1957.
- + 1566 ii. Diana Lynn Rhodes, born Aft. 1957.

951. Ida Ross¹⁴ Eanes (Eleanor Heim¹³ Little, Susanna¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Jul 1928 in Emporia, Greensville Co, Virginia, and died 14 Feb 2011 in Newport News, Virginia. She married **Albert Woodfin Patrick, Jr.** 21 Jun 1950 in Emporia, Virginia. He was born 31 Oct 1926, and died 15 Jan 2003 in Hampton, Virginia.

Notes for Ida Ross Eanes:

Hampton - Ida Eanes Patrick died on Feb. 14, 2011. Ida was a native of Emporia and a resident of the Peninsula since 1950. She was born on July 5, 1928, and was a graduate of Westhampton College, University of Richmond class of 1949. Ida was married to the late A. Woodfin Patrick, Jr. on June 21, 1950, in Emporia and they made their home in Hampton. Ida was active in her community, having served on the Board of Directors for Thomas Nelson Community College from 1975 to 1983. She was a founding member of the Living Museum, a member of the Junior League of Hampton Roads, the Hampton Woman's Club, the Kecoughtan Literary Society and PEO, Chapter A. Ida also was a member of the Merrimac Garden Club and the Hampton Yacht Club. She was a member of Hampton Baptist Church and the Koinonia Sunday School Class. Ida was preceded in death by her parents, Edward Ennis Eanes and Eleanor Little Eanes and by her husband, A. Woodfin Patrick Jr.

She is survived by her children and their spouses, Honorable Albert W. "Pat" Patrick III and his wife, Jerri, Eleanor Patrick Maloney and her husband, Dr. David Maloney, and Elizabeth Patrick Heath and her husband, Skeeter Heath; her sister, Elizabeth E. Baskerville; her grandchildren, A. W. "Woody" Patrick IV, Sarah Mitchell Maloney, Emily Maloney Wilmoth and her husband, Dave, Bruce Richard Hoogstraten Jr., Molly Fowler Patrick, Ross Patrick Hoogstraten; one step-grandchild, Jonathan Heath and his wife, Elizabeth and three great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be conducted by the Rev. Dr. Charles R. Smith at Hampton Baptist Church at 11 a.m. Friday, Feb. 18, 2011. The burial will be prior to the memorial service. The family will receive friends from 5 to 7 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 17, 2011, at the R. Hayden Smith Funeral Home and after the memorial service in the Dorothy Lee Jones and Francis W. Jones Fellowship Hall at Hampton Baptist Church. In lieu of flowers, Ida has requested that memorial donations be made to the Hampton Baptist Church Memorial Fund, 40 Kings Way, Hampton, Virginia 23669 or The Chesapeake Benevolent Fund, 955 Harpersville Road, Newport News, Virginia 23601.

Marriage Notes for Ida Eanes and Albert Patrick:

March 5, 1950 – Mr. and Mrs. Edward Ennis Eanes of Emporia announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Ida Ross Eanes, to Alber Woodfin Patrick Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Woodfin Patrick of Chesapeake Ave., Boulevard. Miss Eanes was graduated from Westhampton College, University of Richmond. Mr. Patrick was graduated from Fork Union Military Academy and attended the University of Virginia. The wedding will take place in June.

The Main Street Methodist Church, Emporia, was the setting yesterday Saturday June 21, 1950 at 4:30 in the afternoon for the marriage of Miss Ida Ross Eanes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Ennis Eanes of Emporia and Albert Woodfin Patrick Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Woodfin Patrick of Chesapeake Ave., Boulevard. Officiating before an altar decorated with baskets of lilies, gladioli, palms and lighted cathedral candles was the Rev. E.I. Lewis. Mrs. Julian H. Smith sang, "I Love Thee" and "Because." She was accompanied by Miss Sallie Bailey, organist, and Mrs. Bolling Jones Atkinson, pianist.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was gowned in ivory satin fashioned with an off-the-shoulder neckline edged with lace flower medallions centered with seed pearls, lace bodice, long sleeves, flowing skirt with gull length appliqued panels of lace. Her fingertip length veil of illusion was attached to a cornet of illusion entwined with seed pearls. She wore a strand of pearls, a gift of the

bridegroom and carried a bouquet of orchids and stephanotis.

The maid of honor, Miss Elisabeth Eanes of Emporia, sister of the bride, wore a dress of white eyelet embroidered organdy over emerald green taffeta with a green taffeta sash and she carried a basket bouquet of yellow and white daises. Albert Woodfin Patrick was best man for his son and the groomsmen were P. Warren Spratley Jr., Robert Tysinger, Irving Earl Lawson Jr., Edward Harold Kolcum, Richard Marshall Bagley and Jack Amory Lawson, all of Hampton.

A reception was held at the Emporia Country Club. Mrs. Eanes wore for the occasion a blue chiffon dress with lace bodice and matching hat. Mrs. Patrick was dressed in beige lace and crepe with matching hat. They both wore corsages of purple orchids. Mr. and Mrs. Patrick left on a wedding trip to Myrtle Beach, South Carolina for travel the bride wore a silk print suit with matching accessories and a white orchid corsage. They will make their home at 112 Victoria Ave., Hampton.

Guests from Hampton included Mr. and Mrs. A.W. Patrici, Miss Melissa T. Patrick, Kenton Patrick, Mr. and Mrs. C.E. Patrick, Miss Anne Patrick, Misses Molly and Sally Riggins, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence B. Wood, Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Freeman, Mr. and Mrs. Caldwell Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. W.T. Sparrow, Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Lawson, Mr. and Mrs. I.E. Lawson Sr., Mr. and Mrs. I.E. Lawson Jr., Mr. and Mrs. W.T. Phillips III, Mrs. Richard M. Bagley, Mr. and Mrs. R.H. Forrest, and Mr. and Mrs. R.H. Tysinger, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Roach, Miss Eleanor Wright.

Also Mrs. J.W. Little, Miss Jean Little of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Mrs. H.B. Eanes, Mr. and Mrs. R.W. Eanes, Petersburg; the Rev. and Mrs. J.C. Dugger, Hilton Village; Mr. and Mrs. J.S. Warren Jr., Richmond; Miss Audrey Bradford, Portsmouth; Miss Martha Hall, Waynesboro; Dr. and Mrs. Burnley McTyre, South Hill.

More About Albert Patrick and Ida Eanes:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1950, Emporia, Virginia

Children of Ida Eanes and Albert Patrick are:

- + 1567 i. Albert Woodfin (Pat)¹⁵ Patrick III, born 18 May 1951 in Hampton, Virginia; died 09 Oct 2017 in Virginia.
- 1568 ii. Eleanor Eanes Patrick, born 04 Jul 1956. She married Dr. David Mitchell Maloney 20 May 1979 in Hampton, Virginia; born 26 Feb 1954.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Patrick and David Maloney:

The marriage of Eleanor Eanes Patrick and David Mitchell Maloney took place May 20, 1979 at Hampton Baptist Church. The Rev. Chester Lee Brown and the Rev. Jack Amory Lawson Jr., cousin of the bride, officiated at the double ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Woodfin Patrick Jr. of Hampton and the granddaughter of Mrs. Albert Woodfin Patrick of Hampton. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Alfred Maloney of Hampton.

The bride was escorted by her father. Mrs. Elizabeth West Patrick of Hampton served as her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Albert Woodfin Patrick of Hampton, sister-in-law of the bride, Mrs. Ronald Stephen Ferguson of McGaheysville, sister of the bridegroom, Miss Teresa Lipps and Miss Elizabeth Meeker Coleman of Richmond, Miss Phyllis Ann Quinn of Ferrum, and Miss Theresa Lynn King of Minneapolis, Minnesota. Mr. Maloney was his son's best man. Groomsmen were Robert Paul Maloney of Hampton, brother of the bridegroom, Albert Woodfin Patrick III of Hampton, brother of the bride, Ronald Stephen Ferguson of McGaheysville, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, Nelson Osborne Bunn and William Randolph Via of Richmond, and Ensign Hunter Clifton Francis of McLean.

A reception was held at the Fort Monroe Officers Club. Following a wedding trip to Bermuda, the couple will reside in Richmond.

More About David Maloney and Eleanor Patrick:

Marriage: 20 May 1979, Hampton, Virginia

- 1569 iii. Elizabeth Patrick, born 1960. She married Skeeter Heath, Jr.; born Mar 1955.

952. Elizabeth (Libba)¹⁴ Eanes (Eleanor Heim¹³ Little, Susanna¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Jan 1931 in Emporia, Greensville Co, Virginia, and died 22 Mar 2016 in McKenney, Dinwiddle Co, Virginia. She married **Channing Feild Baskerville, Jr.**. He was born 29 Oct 1927, and died 19 Jan 2011 in McKenney, Dinwiddle Co, Virginia.

Notes for Elizabeth (Libba) Eanes:

Elizabeth Eanes "Libba" Baskerville, of McKenney departed this life Tuesday, March 22, 2016. She was born January 3, 1931, the daughter of the late Eleanor Little Eanes and Edward Ennis Eanes of Emporia. She was preceded in death by her husband Channing Feild Baskerville, Jr., her son Channing Feild Baskerville, III and her sister, Ida Eanes Patrick. She is survived by son Edward Eanes Baskerville and wife, Becky, of McKenney; daughter Jean Baskerville Alcott and husband, Ken, of Richmond; and daughter-in-law, Jill Baskerville of Chester; 8 grandchildren, 3 step grandchildren, and 7 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Baskerville was a graduate of Westhampton College, an avid bridge player, a passionate ACC basketball fan and a devoted member of the Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd. The family will receive friends at her home on Thursday from 5:00 to 7:00 pm. Services will be held at the Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd Friday, March 25 at 11:00 am. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to Good Shepherd Episcopal Church Memorial Fund, P.O. Box 357, McKenney Virginia 23872.

Notes for Channing Feild Baskerville, Jr.:

Channing Feild Baskerville Jr. departed this life Wednesday, Jan. 19, 2011. He was born Oct. 29, 1927, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Channing Feild Baskerville. He was also preceded in death by his son, Channing Feild Baskerville III. He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Elizabeth "Libba" Eanes Baskerville; son, Edward Eanes Baskerville and wife, Becky, all of McKenney; daughter, Jean Baskerville Alcott and her husband, Ken, of Richmond; and daughter-in-law, Jill Clarke Baskerville of Chester: eight grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren; sister, King Baskerville Talley of McKenney; brother, Alexander Terrell Baskerville and wife, Elaine, of Orange; sister, Frances Baskerville Tucker and husband, John, of Manassas.

Mr. Baskerville graduated from Virginia Polytechnic Institute, where he was a member of the German Club. As a Marine, he served in World War II and later in the Korean conflict, in the Army. His career with the Rochester Button Co. lasted until his retirement in 1985. He was a lifetime communicant of The Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd. He served for over 40 years on the Board of Directors of the Bank of McKenney. He was a member of the American Legion Post 149, the McKenney Ruritan Club, and former member of the Dinwiddie County School Board.

The family will receive friends at the home. Services will be held at The Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd at 2 p.m. on Friday. In lieu of flowers the family requests that memorials be made to Good Shepherd Episcopal Church Memorial Fund, c/o Mrs. T.H. Tunstall, 7920 McKenney Highway, McKenney Virginia 23872.

Children of Elizabeth Eanes and Channing Baskerville are:

- 1570 i. Frances Virginia¹⁵ Baskerville. She married John Baskerville Tucker 14 May 1960 in McKenney.

Marriage Notes for Frances Baskerville and John Tucker:

The wedding of Miss Frances Virginia Baskerville, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Channing Feild Baskerville, of McKenney, to John Baskerville Tucker son of Mr. and Mrs. Tucker Sr. of McKenney, was solemnized at 4 p.m. yesterday May 14, 1960 in the Church of the Good Shepherd near McKenney. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. J. Rowan McAllister, rector of the church. before an altar decorated with mixed white flowers and candlelight.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a floor-length gown of antique satin and lace It was fashioned with an off-shoulder neckline, fitted bodice, and full skirt ending in a cathedral train. She wore a full-length veil of Brussels lace, formerly worn by her mother, and carried a prayer book with a white orchid. Miss Katherine Terrell, of Lynchburg, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Terrell Baskerville of McKenney. sister-in-law of the bride; and Mrs. Allyne Johnston, of Wilson.

The attendants wore dresses of lavender net trimmed with matching satin, made with scoope-4 necklines and flowing skirts. They carried old-fashioned nosegays. The bridegroom's father was his best man. Ushers were Terrell Baskerville, brother of the bride; Max Roberts, William E. Harrison, and Meade Harrison, all of McKenney. The bride's mother wore a dress of sky-blue organza and an orchid corsage. The bridegroom mother wore a dress of beige lace and an orchid corsage. Mrs. Meade A. Talley, sister of the bride, and Mrs. Channing Feild Baskerville Jr., sister-in-law of the bride, both of McKenney were mistresses of ceremonies.

A reception was held at Champe, home of tile bride, after which the couple left for an extended southern trip. For traveling, the bride's costume was of white Swiss embroidered eyelet, accented with buttercup chiffon.

More About John Tucker and Frances Baskerville:

Marriage: 14 May 1960, McKenney

- + 1571 ii. Channing Feild Baskerville III, born 14 Jul 1953; died 18 Jun 2009 in Chester, Virginia.
- 1572 iii. Jean Baskerville, born 06 Nov 1954. She married Kenneth Alcott; born 12 Jul 1955.
- 1573 iv. Edward Eanes Baskerville, born 09 Aug 1959. He married Becky ?; born 01 May 1961.

953. John Wesley¹⁴ Little (Thomas Morton¹³, Susanna¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1939. He married **? Ellis** Aft. 1946. She was born Aft. 1926.

More About John Little and ? Ellis:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of John Little and ? Ellis are:

- 1574 i. ?¹⁵ Little, born Aft. 1946.
- 1575 ii. ? Little, born Aft. 1948.

955. Clara Ann¹⁴ Heim (Horace Stabler¹³, Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Jul 1931. She married **Robert Sargent Fenn** Aft. 1949. He was born 11 Jan 1929 in New York City, New York, and died 23 Apr 2009 in Chester, Connecticut.

More About Robert Fenn and Clara Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Clara Heim and Robert Fenn are:

- 1576 i. Timothy Sargent¹⁵ Fenn, born 04 Nov 1963.
- 1577 ii. ? Fenn, born Aft. 1951.
- 1578 iii. ? Fenn, born Aft. 1952.

956. Donald Horace¹⁴ Heim (Horace Stabler¹³, Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Jun 1935. He married **Betty Jo Brancht** Aft. 1944. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Donald Heim and Betty Brancht:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Donald Heim and Betty Brancht are:

- 1579 i. ?¹⁵ Heim, born Aft. 1946. She married ? Weiss; born Aft. 1944.
- 1580 ii. ? Heim, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Ludwick; born Aft. 1948.
- 1581 iii. Mary Beth Heim, born 29 Dec 1967 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Logue; born Aft. 1944.

957. Maryann¹⁴ Weaver (Elizabeth Rachel¹³ Heim, Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Feb 1946 in Pennsylvania. She married **(1) ? Freeman**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Michael George Hester** 15 Jul 1967 in Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 04 Feb 1938, and died 20 Jan 2013. She married **(3) Ogden Horace Webster** 23 Oct 2004 in Waitsfield, Washington Co, Vermont. He was born 16 Feb 1934 in New York, and died 31 Mar 2017 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Marriage Notes for Maryann Weaver and Michael Hester:

April 6, 1967 – The engagement of Miss Maryann Weaver, daughter of Mrs. Aldas L. Weaver, 529 Cherry Street, Montoursville, and the late Mr. Weaver, to Michael George Hester has been announced by the bride-elect's mother. Mr. Hester is the son of George I. Hester, Baltimore, Maryland, and the late Mrs. Mrs. Hester. The wedding will take place in Jully. Miss Weaver, a Montoursville High School graduate, will receive the bachelor of arts degree from Goucher College in June. She has accepted a

teaching position at Roland Park Country School, Baltimore. Mr. Hester, a graduate of Cambridge High School, Cambridge, Maryland, was graduated from Salisbury State College. He is a teacher in the Baltimore County Schools and is taking graduate work at Morgan State College, Baltimore.

Miss Maryann Weaver, daughter of Mrs. Aldas L. Weaver, of Montoursville, Pennsylvania, and Michael George Hester, son of George Joseph Hester of Baltimore, formerly of Cambridge, were married Saturday July 15, 1967 at 4:30 p.m. in the Montoursville Methodist Church by the Rev. Bruce D. Fisher, who was assisted by the Rev. Walter M. Schell.

Walter J. Heim escorted his niece to the altar and gave her in marriage. The bride wore a floor length gown of shantung linen with short sleeves fashioned with a wedding ring stand-away collar of Alencon lace and a detachable chapel length train edged in the same lace. Her bouffant veil of imported silk illusion was attached to a matching circlet head-dress and she carried a cascade bouquet of roses, daisy pompoms, and stephanotis.

Miss Barbara Black of East Rochester, New York, was maid of honor. She chose a maize linen skimmer in the floor length. A band of white lace outlined the square neckline and continued from the front neckline to the hemline. A matching bow head-dress held her circlet veil and she carried a cascade bouquet of white pompoms, yellow sweetheart roses and daisy pompoms. The other attendants were Miss Margaret Miller, Miss Frances Preston, Miss Ann Null, and Mrs. Jean Tschudin. They were frocked in gowns similar to that of the honor attendant and carried bouquets of white pompoms and yellow daisy pompoms.

Gordon F. Gladden of Baltimore was best man and ushering were Robert Allen of Wilmington, Donald Allen of Seaford, Howard Monney Jr. of Baltimore, and George Thomas of Cambridge. Following the ceremony, the couple left for a wedding trip to Cape Cod, Massachusetts. On their return, they will make their home in Baltimore where the bride will teach in the Roland Park School and her husband will teach in Baltimore County.

More About Michael Hester and Maryann Weaver:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1967, Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Ogden Horace Webster:

Ogden H. "Slim" Webster, of Riva, Maryland, died of heart and lung failure at Anne Arundel Medical Center in Annapolis, Maryland, on March 31, 2017. Born on February 16, 1934, he was the son of Horace and Alice Webster of Vestal, NY. He went on to graduate from Vestal High School, Syracuse University, and Syracuse University School of Law. His professional career was spent at Eastman Kodak in Rochester, New York, where he served as head of the patent department. Slim played tennis three times a week with friends, was a member of the Paper Tiger Book Group, and loved to kayak on the South River. He and his wife Maryann traveled to 49 states and 6 continents. He was always looking forward to the next trip. Slim was a voracious reader and music lover-- a true Renaissance man.

Slim is survived by his wife, Maryann Weaver Webster; son, Jon (Karen) of Rochester, New York; daughter, Nila of Revere, Massachusetts; three stepsons, Eric Freeman (Julia) of Palo Alto, California, Gregory Freeman of Annapolis, and Timothy Freeman (Meg) of Bainbridge Island, Washington. He is also survived by one granddaughter, Rachel, and five step-grandchildren.

Burial will be private. A remembrance service will be held in the early summer. The family has expressed their wish that, in lieu of flowers, gestures of sympathy be made to Johns Hopkins University, c/o Fund for Johns Hopkins Medicine, 550 North Broadway, 7th floor, Baltimore, Maryland 21205, with a note indicating that the donation is in memory of Ogden Webster to benefit Parkinson's Disease research in the Department of Neurology.

More About Ogden Webster and Maryann Weaver:

Marriage: 23 Oct 2004, Waitsfield, Washington Co, Vermont

Children of Maryann Weaver and ? Freeman are:

1582	i. Eric ¹⁵ Freeman, born Aft. 1966.
1583	ii. Gregory Freeman, born Aft. 1967.

1584 iii. Timothy Freeman, born Aft. 1968.

958. Nancy Elizabeth¹⁴ Heim (Walter John¹³, Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Feb 1934. She married **Richard W. DeWald** 29 Jun 1957 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Sep 1933.

More About Richard W. DeWald:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Richard DeWald and Nancy Heim:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Nancy Heim and Richard DeWald are:

1585 i. Joetta Lynn¹⁵ DeWald, born 07 Jan 1960 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Larry Kent Witiak 06 Aug 1983 in Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 17 Mar 1956.

Marriage Notes for Joetta DeWald and Larry Witiak:

Joette DeWald and Larry Witiak were married August 6, 1983 in Faith United Methodist Church Montoursville. Mr. and Mrs. Richard DeWald of Montoursville and Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Witiak of Emmaus are the couple's parents. Lisa DeWald attended her sister and Michael McFarland was best man. The bride graduated from Montoursville High School and earned a degree in nursing from Cedar Crest College. Her husband, a graduate of Emmaus High School, is a student at Bloomsburg University. He is a store manager of Bi-Lo Supply Co. Hummels Wharf.

More About Larry Witiak and Joetta DeWald:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1983, Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

1586 ii. Lisa A. DeWald, born 1961 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Brian Larson; born 1959.
1587 iii. Todd R. DeWald, born 07 Jul 1963. He married Cynthia Anne Kavelak; born 21 Jan 1962.
+ 1588 iv. Christian H. DeWald, born 06 Oct 1965.
1589 v. Carla J. DeWald, born 07 Nov 1968.

959. Joseph W.¹⁴ Heim (Walter John¹³, Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Aug 1941 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Apr 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Kathryn A. Winter** 30 Jun 1968, daughter of Harry Winter and Ruth Hocker. She was born 15 Jan 1942 in Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph W. Heim:

Burial: Apr 1998, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Auto Service Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Heim and Kathryn Winter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1968

Children of Joseph Heim and Kathryn Winter are:

1590 i. Sharon Kay (Shari H.)¹⁵ Heim, born 04 Aug 1964 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Anthony Wapinsky 08 Aug 1987 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Mar 1964.

Marriage Notes for Sharon Heim and Thomas Wapinsky:

March 20, 1987 - Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Heim, Montoursville area announce the engagement of their daughter, Sharon Kay Heim to Thomas Anothy Wapinsky, son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Wapinsky, Saint c Clair. Miss Heim is a 1982 graduate of Montoursville High School and a 1986 graduate of Lycoming College. She is attending Geisinger Nursing School Danville. Her fiancé is a 1982 graduate of Saint Clair Area High School and Lycoming College. He is a supervisor for New Penn Motor Express, Buffalo, New York. An August 8, 1987, wedding is planned.

Sharon Kay Heim, Montoursville area, and Thomas Anthony Wapinsky, Saint Clair, were united in marriage

Aug. 8, 1987 at Faith United Methodist Church, Montoursville. The Rev. Stratford Taylor officiated at the 4 p.m. ceremony. Given in marriage by her father, the bride is Ute daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Heim, Montoursville area. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Wapinsky, Saint Clair. Vicki Heim, Montoursville area, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Jane Knopf, Virginia, and Kathi Jo Heim, Montoursville, sisters of the bride; Tammy Wapinsky and Tracy Wapinsky, both of Saint Clair, sisters of the bridegroom; Denise Ellison and Melissa Singer, both of Montoursville area; Carla DeWald and Carolyn Stahl, both of Montoursville, cousins of the bride; and Nancy Maggio, New York. Melladee Winter, Cogan Station, cousin of the bride, was flower girl Matt Trout, Harrisburg, was best man. Ushers were William Simonovich, Maryland; William Keim, Audubon; Dave Plachko, Saint Clair; Dennis Williams, New Philadelphia; Terry Knopf, Virginia, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; James Stahl, Cogan Station, cousin of the bridegroom; Craig Davenport, Saint Clair; Jim Berdeneir and John Brigade, both of Saint Clair, cousins of the bridegroom. Lukas Johnson, Erie, was ringbearer.

The bride wore a white gown of silk taffeta and imported French Alencon lace with accents of pearls. The sleeveless gown featured an off-the-shoulder neckline and basque waistline which flowed into a cathedral train. She also wore a floral headpiece featuring a chapel-length veil with a pouff. She carried an arm bouquet of long-stemmed bridal veil roses, diphenium stephanotis and baby's breath.

The attendants wore pastel pink sleeveless linen gown designed with sweetheart necklines, basque waistlines, and A-line ballet-length skirts. They all wore orchids in their hair. The maid of honor carried a bouquet of long-stemmed pink roses tied with satin and lace ribbons. The bridesmaids carried white lace fans trimmed with French pink roses, blue forget-me-nots and variegated ivy and phalaenopsis orchids. The flower girl carried a white satin basket filled with rose petals that were a gift from the bridegroom to the bride. She also wore a halo of roses and pearls.

Following a reception at the home of the bride's parents, the couple took a wedding trip to Bermuda. The bride is a graduate of Montoursville High School and Lycoming College with a bachelor of arts degree in psychology. The bridegroom is a graduate of Saint Clair Area High School and Lycoming College with a bachelor of arts degree in psychology. He is a supervisor for TNT Pilot Trucking Co. The couple reside in Hershey.

More About Thomas Wapinsky and Sharon Heim:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1987, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 1591 ii. Jane H. Heim, born Aft. 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1592 iii. Kathryn Jo Heim, born 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1593 iv. Vicki H. Heim, born Aft. 1971 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

960. JoAnn¹⁴ Heim (Russell Conwell¹³, Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1942 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James Dahiel Green, Jr.** 27 Jun 1964 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1930.

Marriage Notes for JoAnn Heim and James Green:

Miss Jo Ann Heim, 200 Walnut Street; Montoursville, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Conwell Heim, formerly of Milton, became the bride of James Daniel Green, Jr., of Chicago, Illinois, son of James D. Green and the late Mrs. Green, in a ceremony performed by candlelight on Saturday June 27, 1964 at 8 p.m. in the Methodist Church at Montourville. The bride is a granddaughter of Dr. J.C. Reed and the late Mrs. Reed, formerly of Milton. Rev. D. Owen Brubaker, pastor of the Montoursville church, performed the single ring service.

Following a reception at William sport Country Club, the couple left for a trip to Bermuda. They will reside at West Acton, Massachusetts. The bride, a graduate of Montoursville Area High School and Wellesley, College, teaches Latin in the Action-Roxborough Region High Schools in West Acton. Mr. Green was graduated from Harvard School for Boys in Chicago and Yale University in New Haven, Connecticut. He is a graduate student at the Sloan School of Industrial Management of Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Their address will be 74 West Main Street at West Acton, Massachusetts.

More About James Green and JoAnn Heim:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1964, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of JoAnn Heim and James Green are:

- 1594 i. ?¹⁵ Green, born Aft. 1964.
- 1595 ii. ? Green, born Aft. 1966.

961. Craig Reed¹⁴ Heim (Russell Conwell¹³, Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Nov 1944 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lynn Shiels Buchanan** 10 Oct 1966 in New York. She was born Aft. 1932.

Marriage Notes for Craig Heim and Lynn Buchanan:

Dec. 22, 1966 - Mr. and Mrs. William S. Buchanan, Jr., of Fairmount Avenue have announced the marriage of their daughter, Lynn Shiels, to Craig Reed Heim, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell C. Heim of Montoursville, Pennsylvania. The ceremony took place on October 1 in New York City and was announced by the bride's parents at their home on Sunday, December 18.

Mrs. Heim is a graduate of Kent Place School and is presently a senior at Connecticut College for Women. Mr. Heim is a graduate of Montoursville High School and Muhlenberg College and is presently attending New York Medical College in New York City. The couple will reside in New Jersey upon completion of Mrs. Heim's college education in June.

More About Craig Heim and Lynn Buchanan:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1966, New York

Child of Craig Heim and Lynn Buchanan is:

- 1597 i. Laura Ann¹⁵ Heim, born 27 Dec 1970 in Ohio. She married Neil Bradley Weiss 12 Jul 1997.

Marriage Notes for Laura Heim and Neil Weiss:

Laura Ann Heim and Neil Bradley Weiss, both of San Francisco, will be married July 12, 1997. She is the daughter of Craig and Lindy Heim and he is the son of Robert and Jane Weiss of Boston. The bride-elect is the granddaughter of William and Mati Buchanan of Sarasota, Florida, and the late Russell and Alice Heim. A graduate of Hillsboro High School and the University of Colorado-Boulder, she is employed by Jackson, McClure & Mallory. The future bridegroom is the grandson of Gertrude Chandler of Marblehead, Massachusetts. A graduate of Phillips Academy and the University of Colorado-Boulder, he is employed by Anderson Consulting.

Wilmot, New Hampshire – Laura Ann Heim and Neil Bradley Weiss, both of San Francisco, were married July 12, 1997 at the home of the bride's parents with Nick Brodich officiating. The bride is the daughter of Craig and Lindy Heim and the bridegroom is the son of Robert and Jane Weiss of Boston. The couple is living in San Francisco.

More About Neil Weiss and Laura Heim:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1997

962. Constance Lou (Connie)¹⁴ Heim (Luther Delroy¹³, Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Jun 1933 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2018 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. She married **Robert Dean (Jake) Metherell** 1951 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He was born 23 Jan 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1973 in Wells, Elko Co, Nevada.

Notes for Constance Lou (Connie) Heim:

Constance "Connie" H. Metherell peacefully passed away on February 26th in Salt Lake City, Utah after a New Year's diagnosis of brain cancer. She was born in Montoursville, Pennsylvania on June 12, 1933. She was the daughter of the late Luther and Constance A. Heim. Connie married Robert D. Metherell in 1951. While working for the National Park Service they raised three children: Kenneth (Kay), Michael, and Kathryn (Dayle) Flanigan.

Connie had the opportunity to live in many beautiful national parks from the Northeast to the Southwest. While living in Cedar City, Utah, she was preceded in death by her husband in the winter of 1973. She enjoyed old friends, travel, and meeting new people. She began teaching alpine skiing at Brian Head, Utah. That work and a desire to experience city life, led her to Salt Lake City, Utah where she taught skiing at Park City. Connie was an avid reader with a great love of learning. Many charitable

organizations have been grateful for her generous support. She was a good friend and kept in touch with many folks she had enjoyed throughout her life. Family was first for Connie and she always felt lucky to have spent good time with her four grandsons and seven great grandchildren. Connie often expressed gratitude for the spouses who joined the family along the way. Her great presence and beautiful smile will be missed by all who called her Connie, Mom, Grandma, Goldie, and friend.

To reflect and celebrate her life, there will be two separate gatherings of family and friends. One will be held in Salt Lake City on March 17. Summer will find her family traveling to Montoursville, Pennsylvania where she will rest in a cemetery with her husband, mother and father. In lieu of flowers, Connie wanted donations made to the hurricane relief fund for the island of Anguilla, BWI. She loved the many friends she made there and it was her favorite travel destination. A reputable charity is Anguilla Progressive Association of New York Inc.

Notes for Robert Dean (Jake) Metherell:

Park Ranger Robert D. "Jake" Metherell and Park Ranger Ronald Trussell were killed in an airplane crash while en route from Cedar City, Utah, to Boise, Idaho. They were traveling to attend a conference when the Mooney M20E plane that Ranger Metherell was piloting crashed near Elko, Nevada. The wreckage was located and recovered on April 3rd, 1973. Ranger Metherell had served with the National Park Service for 17 years and was assigned to Zion National Park. He was survived by his wife and three children.

More About Robert Metherell and Constance Heim:

Marriage: 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Children of Constance Heim and Robert Metherell are:

1598 i. Kenneth Charles¹⁵ Metherell, born 01 Mar 1952. He married Kay Kaggerud 22 Nov 1987; born 06 Feb 1947.

More About Kenneth Metherell and Kay Kaggerud:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1987

+ 1599 ii. Michael Robert Metherell, born 22 Feb 1954 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 2020 in Cornville, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

1600 iii. Kathryn (Kathy) Metherell, born 15 Nov 1955. She married Dayle Flanigan; born 19 Jan 1955.

963. Mark Arnold¹⁴ Roller (Beatrice Salome¹³ Heim, Samuel Jacob¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Aug 1936 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 2024 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Lorraine F. Folmer** 1958. She was born 10 Jul 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 2021 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mark Arnold Roller:

Mark A. Roller, 87, of Loyalsock Township, passed away peacefully with his family by his side under Hospice care in Adrian, Michigan, on May 16, 2024. He was born on August 3, 1936, a son of the late Orrin and Beatrice (Heim) Roller. In addition to his parents, Mark was preceded in death by his wife Lorraine Folmar Roller. Mark was a member of the Faxon Kenmar United Methodist Church and a graduate of Williamsport High School in 1954, the Pennsylvania State University in 1958, and the University of Michigan in 1961. He served as the Regional Director of the Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Resources, retiring after 30 years of dedicated service. Mark was also the President of the Loyalsock Lions Club for many years and a life member and President of Blooming Grove Historical Society, where he organized their 200th Anniversary. Mark and Lorraine were loyal volunteers with the American Rescue Workers for more than 30 years. They also enjoyed traveling and escorted many trips for AAA including the first Penn State football bus trips and tailgate.

Mark enjoyed attending Penn State football games as well as men's and women's basketball games with his wife, family, and friends, and introducing many to their first PSU game. He and his wife hosted tailgates at football games for more than 50 years. With Lorraine, he enjoyed chairing many High School reunions. Mark was an avid outdoorsman and hunter, including as a member of the Wilt Cabin for more than 60 years, and enjoyed participating in big game hunting trips in his retirement. Having lived in

Williamsport most of his life, Mark contributed to the community in many ways, including spearheading the development of the Loyalsock Community Pool. His years of service as a volunteer helped many. Mark was also a marble champion in Junior High School, an early baseball team player in what would become the Little League Baseball World Series, and a High School basketball center holding the current rebound record.

Surviving are his son Mark Jr. (Melissa) Roller of Maryland; two daughters Karen Roller of Colorado and Kim (Peter) Barr of Michigan; a brother Calvin (Susan) Roller; 7 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, May 28, at 1 pm at McCarty-Thomas Funeral Home, 733 Broad Street, Montoursville, with Pastor Sam Astin officiating. A private burial will be held at the Blooming Grove Cemetery, Hepburn Township. Friends may call from 10 am to 1 pm Tuesday at the funeral home. The family will provide flowers and suggest memorial contributions to the American Rescue Workers, 643 Elmira St, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

Notes for Lorraine F. Folmer:

Lorraine F. Roller, 84, of Loyalsock Township, passed away peacefully with her family by her side, at her residence on February 5, 2021. She was born on July 10, 1936, in Williamsport, a daughter of the late Andrew and Rita (Williamson) Folmar. Lorraine was a member of Faxon Kenmar United Methodist Church, and a graduate of both Williamsport High School in 1954 and Williamsport School of Nursing. She was an R.N. at the former Williamsport Hospital, a member of Loyalsock Lioness Club, a life member of Blooming Grove Historical Society, and a member of the WHS Class of "54" Reunion Committee. Lorraine was a loyal volunteer with the American Rescue Workers for over 30 years. She and her husband also escorted groups for AAA, including Penn State tailgates. Lorraine enjoyed attending Penn State football as well as mens and ladies basketball games with her husband and friends. She especially enjoyed setting up personal tailgates for football games, which took place for over 50 years.

In addition to her parents, Lorraine was preceded in death by her brother, Robert Folmar. Surviving is her husband of 63 years, Mark A. Roller; a son, Mark Jr. (Melissa) Roller, of Maryland; two daughters, Karen Roller, of Texas; and Kim (Peter) Barr, of Michigan; a brother, Jack (Alice) Folmar, of Lebanon; 7 grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

A private family funeral service will be held on Friday, February 12, 2021 2:30 p.m., at Spittler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754 with Pastor Sam Astin officiating. There will be a walk-through viewing on Friday, 1-2:30 p.m. at the funeral home. In accordance to Pennsylvania Department of Health Guidelines, indoor gathering restrictions will be followed including masks and social distancing. Burial will be held at the convenience of the family in Blooming Grove Cemetery. A life celebration will be announced at a later date for Spring 2021. The Roller family wishes to thank hospice and all of Lorraine's many caregivers. Special thanks to Judy, Melissa, and Stacy- who helped Lorraine steadily for past years- as well as Christa, Anne, and Missy. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to American Rescue Workers, 643 Elmira St., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

More About Mark Roller and Lorraine Folmer:

Marriage: 1958

Children of Mark Roller and Lorraine Folmer are:

- 1601 i. Karen¹⁵ Roller, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Lutz; born Aft. 1945.
- + 1602 ii. Kim Roller, born Aft. 1947.
- 1603 iii. Mark Arnold Roller, Jr., born Aft. 1949. He married Melissa D'Orazio; born Aft. 1950.

964. Ferne E.¹⁴ Roller (Beatrice Salome¹³ Heim, Samuel Jacob¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Aug 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Harold William Pennycroff** 18 Jan 1977 in Winchester Co, Virginia. He was born 28 Feb 1941, and died 04 Feb 1976. She married **(2) ? Younk** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1925. She married **(3) ? Metzger** Aft. 1947. He was born Aft. 1923. She married **(4) ? Keller** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1927. She married **(5) ? Fritz** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1927.

More About Harold Pennycroff and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1977, Winchester Co, Virginia

More About ? Younkin and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

More About ? Metzger and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

More About ? Keller and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About ? Fritz and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Ferne Roller and Harold Pennycroff are:

- 1604 i. ?¹⁵ Pennycroff, born Aft. 1961.
- 1605 ii. ? Pennycroff, born Aft. 1962.

Children of Ferne Roller and ? Metzger are:

- 1606 i. ?¹⁵ Metzger, born Aft. 1947.
- 1607 ii. ? Metzger, born Aft. 1948.
- 1608 iii. ? Metzger, born Aft. 1949.

Child of Ferne Roller and ? Keller is:

- 1609 i. ?¹⁵ Keller, born Aft. 1950.

965. Calvin Leroy¹⁴ Roller (Beatrice Salome¹³ Heim, Samuel Jacob¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Aug 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Jeannette Steinberg** 17 Jun 1978 in San Diego Co, California, daughter of Ernest Steinberg and Ellenor Holmes. She was born 01 Mar 1954 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Calvin Roller and Susan Steinberg:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, San Diego Co, California

Children of Calvin Roller and Susan Steinberg are:

- 1610 i. Rachelle Denise¹⁵ Roller, born 20 Sep 1981 in Tarrant Co, Texas. She married Jacob Richardson 05 Jun 2004.

Marriage Notes for Rachelle Roller and Jacob Richardson:

June 2003 - Rachelle Roller, daughter of Calvin and Susan Roller, 21 Wythe Circle, Lancaster, and Jacob Richardson, son of James and Carol Richardson, Dayton, Ohio, announce their engagement. The bride-to-be graduated from Manheim Township High School and attends Cedarville (Ohio) University. Her fiancé graduated from Stebbins High School, Dayton, and attends Cedarville University. A June 2004 wedding is planned.

The marriage of Rachelle Roller, Lancaster, and Jacob Richardson, Riverside, Ohio, took place at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, June 5, 2004 at Landis Valley Mennonite Church with the Rev. Roger Eng officiating. The bride is the daughter of Calvin and Susan Roller, Lancaster. She graduated from Manheim Township High School and Cedarville (Ohio) University with a bachelor's degree in psychology. The groom is the son of James and Carol Richardson, Riverside. He graduated from Stebbins High School, Dayton, Ohio, and Cedarville University with a bachelor's degree in management information systems. He is employed by Great American Insurance Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, as a network administrator.

Erin Seeloff, Sant Clair, Michigan, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Amy Rice, Lititz, and sisters of the bride Ginger Roller and Amanda Roller, both of Lancaster. Flower girl was Sophia Buehler, Lancaster, Aaron Rathsam, Lancaster, was ring bearer. Serving as best man was Travis Richardson, brother of the groom, Bevercreek, Ohio. Groomsmen were Timothy Couch, Springfield, Ohio, and Matthew Richardson and Charles Brads, both of Dayton, Ohio.

More About Jacob Richardson and Rachelle Roller:
Marriage: 05 Jun 2004

- 1611 ii. Amanda Roller, born Aft. 1982.
- 1612 iii. Ginger Renee Roller, born 13 Jan 1984. She married Neil David Rotz 14 Aug 2010 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 26 Apr 1985.

Marriage Notes for Ginger Roller and Neil Rotz:

Jan. 24, 2010 - Calvin and Susan Roller of Lancaster, Pennsylvania are pleased to announce the engagement of their daughter, Ginger Renee Roller, to Neil David Rotz, son of David and Karen Rotz of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. Ginger is a 2002 graduate of Lititz Christian School and a 2006 graduate of Cedarville University, Ohio. She is currently pursuing a Master's degree at Shippensburg University. Neil is a 2003 graduate of Chambersburg Area Senior High School and a 2007 graduate of Penn State University. He is employed as a staff accountant at Smith Elliott Keams & co in Chambersburg. The couple will be married on August 14, 2010 in Lancaster.

More About Neil Rotz and Ginger Roller:
Marriage: 14 Aug 2010, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

966. Harry Jacob¹⁴ Paulhamus (Mariam Dorothy¹³ Waltz, Jacob C.¹², Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1921. He married **Lois Arlene Ulmer** Aft. 1945, daughter of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle. She was born 1926.

More About Harry Jacob Paulhamus:
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Paulhamus and Lois Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children are listed above under (338) Lois Arlene Ulmer.

967. Russell Wylie¹⁴ Gehr (Florence Ardella¹³ Ulmer, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Mar 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1974 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Jane Hall Nuttinger** 19 Jun 1947. She was born 13 May 1923, and died 23 Oct 1950. He married **(2) Pearl Jane Brelsford** 23 Jan 1953, daughter of James Brelsford and Sarah Myers. She was born 01 May 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Russell Wylie Gehr:
Burial: Mar 1974, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Russell Gehr and Jane Nuttinger:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1947

More About Russell Gehr and Pearl Brelsford:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1953

Child of Russell Gehr and Pearl Brelsford is:

- 1613 i. John¹⁵ Gehr, born 21 Jan 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

969. Harry Jacob¹⁴ Gehr, Jr. (Florence Ardella¹³ Ulmer, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Mar 1924 in Warrendale, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 2005 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Peggy Ann Heim** Aft. 1940. She was born

06 May 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Sep 1992. He married **(2) Pearl Jane Brelsford** 23 Oct 1993 in Pennsylvania, daughter of James Brelsford and Sarah Myers. She was born 01 May 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Jacob Gehr, Jr.:
Residence: Montoursville, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Gehr and Peggy Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Harry Gehr and Pearl Brelsford:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1993, Pennsylvania

Child of Harry Gehr and Peggy Heim is:

- 1614 i. Robert Joseph¹⁵ Gehr, born 01 Apr 1965. He married Pearl Jane Brelsford; born 01 May 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

970. Thomas Landon¹⁴ Gehr (Florence Ardella¹³ Ulmer, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Jan 1933 in Wilkes-Barres, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Apr 2017. He married **Helen Naomi Schriner** 29 Oct 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 01 Apr 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 2019.

Notes for Thomas Landon Gehr:

Thomas Landon Gehr passed peacefully on April 22, 2017. He was a loving husband, father, grandfather, and friend to many. He leaves to cherish his memories his wife Helen of 62 years, daughter, Linda, son, Richard and his wife Delores, grandsons, Ryan, Bradley and Kevin, along with many other relatives and friends.

Family and friends are invited to a visitation on Wednesday, May 10 from 5-8 p.m. at Murphy Funeral Home, 1102 W. Broad St., Falls Church, Virginia. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. on Thursday, May 11, at United Baptist Church of Annandale, 7100 Columbia Pike, Annandale, Virginia. A celebration of his life will be held at 11 a.m. on Saturday, May 13, at East End Baptist Church, 801 Washington Blvd., Williamsport. His final resting place will be at Stoltz Cemetery, Cogan Station. In lieu of flowers, family requests donations be made to Insight Memory Center, 3953 Pender Drive, No. 100, Fairfax, Virginia 22030 or the Alzheimer's Association – McLean Chapter, 8180 Greensboro Drive, No. 400, McLean, Virginia 22102.

More About Thomas Landon Gehr:
Residence: Farifax, Virginia

Notes for Helen Naomi Schriner:

Helen Schriner Gehr passed peacefully on January 8, 2019. She was born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania and moved to Northern Virginia with her husband in 1955. Helen was a recognized porcelain artist, teacher, member of the World Organization of China Painters, and past president of the Virginia chapter. She was very active in her church, church choir, and enjoyed entertaining family and friends. Helen's foremost joy in life was her family; she was a loving wife, mother, and Nana.

She was preceded in death by her devoted husband of 62 years Thomas L. Gehr, her parents Mabel and Rollyn Schriner, and sister Mary (Schriner) Wheeland. She leaves to cherish her memories her daughter Linda, son Richard and his wife Delores, grandsons Ryan, Bradley and Kevin, her brothers Howard Schriner, Paul Schriner both of Williamsport, sister Beverly (Schriner) Blanke of Aiken South Carolina along with many other relatives and friends.

A memorial service will be held at 10 am on Friday, January 18th at United Baptist Church of Annandale, 7100 Columbia Pike, Annandale, Virginia. A celebration of her life will be held at 11 am on

Saturday, January 19 at East End Baptist Church, 801 Washington Blvd., Williamsport, Pennsylvania. Final resting place will be at Stoltz Cemetery, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania. In lieu of flowers, family requests donations be made to Insight Memory Center, 3953 Pender Drive, #100, Fairfax, Virginia 22030, the Alzheimer's Association - McLean Chapter, 8180 Greensboro Drive, #400, McLean, Virginia 22102 or charity of your choice.

More About Thomas Gehr and Helen Schriner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1955, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Thomas Gehr and Helen Schriner are:

- 1615 i. Linda Arlene¹⁵ Gehr, born 13 Aug 1958.
- + 1616 ii. Richard Eugene Gehr, born 06 Sep 1961.

972. Bernard Larue¹⁴ Paulhamus (Gertrude Ellen¹³ Ulmer, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1926. He married **Irma Ruth Waltz** Aft. 1948, daughter of Truman Waltz and Naomi Pepperman. She was born 22 Jun 1929 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Sep 1989 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Bernard Larue Paulhamus:

Residence: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Irma Ruth Waltz:

Burial: Sep 1989, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bernard Paulhamus and Irma Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Bernard Paulhamus and Irma Waltz are:

- + 1617 i. Shirley JoAnn¹⁵ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1948.
- + 1618 ii. Larry LaRue Paulhamus, born Aft. 1950.
- + 1619 iii. Diane Marie Paulhamus, born Aft. 1951.

973. Robert Eugene¹⁴ Paulhamus (Gertrude Ellen¹³ Ulmer, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Apr 1922, and died 29 Apr 2002 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Letha B. Beach** Aft. 1944. She was born 1925.

More About Robert Eugene Paulhamus:

Residence: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 166-14-5506

More About Robert Paulhamus and Letha Beach:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Robert Paulhamus and Letha Beach are:

- + 1620 i. Richard Glen¹⁵ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1942.
- + 1621 ii. Nancy Pearl Paulhamus, born Aft. 1944.

974. Rev. Carl Louis¹⁴ Paulhamus (Gertrude Ellen¹³ Ulmer, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 27 Apr 1929 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Sep 1969 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee. He married **S. Beatrice Brown** Aft. 1949. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About Rev. Carl Louis Paulhamus:
Occupation: pastor

More About Carl Paulhamus and S. Brown:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Carl Paulhamus and S. Brown are:

- 1622 i. Wanda Louise¹⁵ Paulhamus.
- 1623 ii. Bruce Allen Paulhamus.
- 1624 iii. Glenda Ruth Paulhamus.
- 1625 iv. Sondra Carlene Paulhamus.
- 1626 v. Shelby Faye Paulhamus.
- 1627 vi. Perry Leon Paulhamus.
- 1628 vii. Paula Denise Paulhamus.
- 1629 viii. Anita Darlene Paulhamus.

975. Charles Ernest¹⁴ Paulhamus (Gertrude Ellen¹³ Ulmer, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1933. He married **Shirley Labuski** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Charles Ernest Paulhamus:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Paulhamus and Shirley Labuski:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Charles Paulhamus and Shirley Labuski are:

- 1630 i. Randall Eugene¹⁵ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1951.
- 1631 ii. Joseph Mark Paulhamus, born 1964.

976. Glenn Arden¹⁴ Paulhamus (Gertrude Ellen¹³ Ulmer, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1931. He married **Gertrude J. Baskin** Aft. 1951. She was born Aft. 1931.

More About Glenn Paulhamus and Gertrude Baskin:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of Glenn Paulhamus and Gertrude Baskin are:

- 1632 i. Thomas Arden¹⁵ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1951. He married Barbara M. Lepley Aft. 1972; born Aft. 1951.

More About Thomas Paulhamus and Barbara Lepley:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

- 1633 ii. Kimberly Ann Paulhamus, born Aft. 1952. She married Jerry C. Lepley Aft. 1971; born Aft. 1945.

More About Jerry Lepley and Kimberly Paulhamus:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

- 1634 iii. Julie Ann Paulhamus, born Aft. 1954. She married Gerald D. Dangle; born Aft. 1944.
- 1635 iv. Scott Allen Paulhamus, born Aft. 1955.
- 1636 v. Tamie Lynn Paulhamus, born Aft. 1956.

977. Jean Elizabeth¹⁴ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 May 1927 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 May 2015 in Cornwall, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Rev. Walter Jackson (Jack) Otto** 30 Jun 1948. He was born 14 Jun 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 17 Feb 2011 in Cornwall, Lebanon Co,

Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jean Elizabeth Ulmer:

Jean E. Otto, 87, passed away Monday, May 11, 2015, at Cornwall Manor. She was the wife of the late Rev. W. Jackson Otto. Born on May 26, 1927, in Cogan Station, she was the daughter of the late Thomas and Florence Fink Ulmer. Jean graduated from the Hepburnville High School. She was a member of the Church of the Good Shepherd where she led Bible study and was part of the United Methodist Women. She taught Sunday School at various churches that her husband had served as a pastor. Jean was an expert seamstress and enjoyed counted cross stitch.

Surviving are a daughter, Jo Ann and her husband George Brewer of Lebanon; two brothers, Charles Ulmer and wife Peggy of Cogan Station and Dale Ulmer and wife, Dixie of Raleigh, North Carolina; a sister, Miriam wife of Donald Shafer of Amelia Island, Florida.; a grandchild, Jeremy Brewer and wife Megan Nelson of Lititz; and two great-grandchildren, Caiden and Lonna Nelson. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Robert and Bruce Ulmer; and two sisters, Brenda Lovell and Carole Webster.

Memorial services will be held on June 6, 2015 at 11 a.m. from the Church of the Good Shepherd 1500 Quentin Road Lebanon, PA 17042. Interment will be held at the convenience of the family. Family and friends are invited to a luncheon and a time of fellowship following the memorial service at the church.

Notes for Rev. Walter Jackson (Jack) Otto:

Rev. W. Jackson "Jack" Otto, 84, formerly of Lebanon died Thursday February 17, 2011 in Cornwall Manor Nursing Home. He was the husband of Jean E. Ulmer Otto with whom he celebrated their 62nd Wedding Anniversary this past June. Born in Cleveland, Ohio on June 14, 1926, he was the son of the late Clarence C. and Reba Marquis Otto. He was a retired pastor serving the churches of the Central Penn Conference at Centre Hall, Winfield, Hanover, Middletown, Dillsburg and Lewisburg. After retirement, he served churches in Morgantown, Kauffman United Methodist Church, North Annville Twp., and most recently was the Assistant Pastor at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Lebanon for 9 years. Jack was a graduate of Hepburnville High School, Lycoming College, and the United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio. While in college he served as a student pastor and at Caesar's Creek during seminary. He held his membership at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Lebanon, served on the Board of the American Red Cross in Hanover, and volunteered at the Cornwall Manor Health Center.

Surviving in addition to his wife is a daughter Jo Ann wife of George W. Brewer of Lebanon, a grandson Jeremy W. Brewer and wife Megan Nelson of Lititz, two great grandchildren Caiden and Lonna Nelson, two sisters Joan Tietbohl of Williamsport, and Marybelle Terry of Houston, Texas. He was preceded in death by a brother Robert M. Otto.

Memorial services will be held on Saturday February 26, 2011 at 1:00 PM from the Church of the Good Shepherd, 1500 Quentin Road, Lebanon. Interment will be held at the convenience of the family in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery.

More About Walter Otto and Jean Ulmer:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1948

Child of Jean Ulmer and Walter Otto is:

+ 1637 i. Jo Ann¹⁵ Otto, born Apr 1950 in Marion, Oregon.

978. Robert William (Bob)¹⁴ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Apr 1929 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 2013 in Beavertown, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Betty P. Harris** 14 Jan 1950. She was born 14 May 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 2018 in Beavertown, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Robert William (Bob) Ulmer:

Beavertown — Robert W. “Bob” Ulmer, 84, of Quarry Road, went to be with his Lord and Savior late Sunday evening, Dec. 22, 2013, at his home. He was born April 1, 1929, in Cogan Station, Lycoming County, a son of the late Theodore T. and Florence I. (Fink) Ulmer. On Jan. 14, 1950, he married the former Betty P. Harris, who survives. Bob attended the Hepburn Lycoming schools. Following school, he was employed by the Newberry Tannery for several years. In 1953, the couple began farming in Cogan Station until 1976, when they moved to Snyder County to farm. He attended Hillside Bible Church, Mifflinburg. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Farm Bureau and the NRA. Bob loved horses and cows and farming was his passion. He also was gifted in carpentry. The greatest joy of his life was his family, which was shown in the pride he had for his children and grandchildren.

In addition to his wife of nearly 64 years, he is survived by five daughters and four sons-in-law, Linda and Randy Hoffman, of Mount Pleasant Mills, Sue and Byron DeLong, of Middleburg, Marilyn and Dave Shaffer, of Mount Pleasant Mills, Ann Ulmer, of Selinsgrove, and Rebecca and Rodney Walter, of Lewisburg; three sons and two daughters-in-law, David and Marie Ulmer, of Selinsgrove, Richard and Lori Ulmer, of Middleburg, and John Ulmer, at home; 30 grandchildren and their spouses, Ben Hoffman, Maria and John Swaffer, Janice and Merle Zimmerman, Bruce and Nicole Hoffman, Joshua and Janetta Ulmer, Andrea and Jesse Mizer, Charlotte and Zachary Minium, Stephanie and Jeff Mazurek, Katelin and Eileen Ulmer, Issac and Amanda Ulmer, Audrey Ulmer, Nathan and Jenni Ulmer, Matthew Ulmer, Beck and Rodney Swartz, Brian and Heather DeLong, Dennis and Allison DeLong, Kevin and Veronica DeLong, Michael and Tina DeLong, Trina and Shane Eia, Michelle Shaffer, Daniel and Paula Shaffer, Calvin and Nicole Shaffer, Andrew and Cerinda Snook, Alizabeth and Troy Sauers, Annette and Michael Sprengle, Rachel, Sarah, Hanna and Mary Walter; 35 great-grandchildren, Jonathan, Josiah, Kali, Christina, Karelle and Karissa Swaffer, Kirsten, Courtney, Aiden and Ashtyn Zimmerman, Evan, Kallie and Issac Ulmer, Matthew, Elliot and Olivia Mizer, Felicity and Robert Minium, Cassie, Justin and Wyatt Ulmer, Amanda, Stephanie, Cassidy and Austin Swartz, Megan, Shawn, Nolan, Nora, Benjamin, Ashley and Owen DeLong, and Fozia, Leif and Zeynu Eia; three sisters and brothers-in-law, Jean Otto, of Cornwall, Miriam and Donald Shafer, of Fernandina, Florida, Brenda and Fred Lovell, of Linden, and Kent Webster, of Cogan Station; and two brothers and three sisters-in-law, Charles and Peggy Ulmer, of Cogan Station, Dale and Dixie Ulmer, of Raleigh, North Carolina, and Nancy Ulmer, of Bellefonte.

He was preceded in death by one grandson, Jeremiah J. Ulmer; one great-grandson, Jeremiah E. Ulmer; one brother, Bruce Ulmer; and one sister, Carole Webster.

Friends and family will be received from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday at Paxtonville United Methodist Church, where the funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday with the Rev. Leslie L. Conklin officiating.

Notes for Betty P. Harris:

Betty P. Ulmer, 87, of Mount Pleasant Mills, formerly of Quarry Road, Beavertown, went to be with her Lord and Savior on Sunday, Nov. 4, 2018, at her home. She was born May 14, 1931, in Williamsport, a daughter of the late Herman and Lydia P. (Domein) Harris. Betty was a graduate of Hepburnville High School, and on Jan. 14, 1950, she married Robert W. Ulmer who preceded her in death on Dec. 22, 2013. Earlier in her life, she had been employed by C.A. Reed, and for 63 years she was a farmer's wife. She attended the Christian Union Church, Mount Pleasant Mills. Betty enjoyed her herb and flower gardening, bird watching and doing puzzles. She was a seamstress, but the greatest joy of her life was her children and grandchildren. She will be remembered as a Proverbs 31 woman.

She is survived by eight children and their spouses, Linda Hoffman, of Mount Pleasant Mills, David and Marie Ulmer, of Selinsgrove, Richard and Lori Ulmer, of Middleburg, Susan and Byron DeLong, of Middleburg, Marilyn and Dave Shaffer, of Mount Pleasant Mills, John Ulmer, of Mount Pleasant Mills, Ann and Scott Radel, of Beavertown, and Rebecca and Rodney Walter of Lewisburg; 58 grandchildren and their spouses, 55 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by one grandson, Jeremiah Ulmer; one great-grandson, Jeremiah Swaffer; one brother and sister-in-law, James and Betty Harris and one son-in-law, Randolph Hoffman.

Friends and family will be received from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, and from 10 to 11 a.m. Saturday, followed by the funeral at 11 a.m., at the Paxtonville United Methodist Church, with Pastor Daryl Kuhns officiating. Burial will be in the Paxtonville Cemetery. Contributions to honor Betty's memory may be made to the Mission Fund of the Christian Union Church, 5230 Route 104, Mount Pleasant Mills, Pennsylvania 17853. Arrangements are by the Hummel Funeral Home, 574 Hill St., Middleburg.

More About Robert Ulmer and Betty Harris:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1950

Children of Robert Ulmer and Betty Harris are:

- + 1638 i. Linda Marie¹⁵ Ulmer, born Mar 1953.
- + 1639 ii. David Theodore Ulmer, born 15 Apr 1955.
- 1640 iii. Richard Dean Ulmer, born 04 Mar 1957. He married Lori ?.
- + 1641 iv. Susan Diane Ulmer, born 13 Nov 1958.
- + 1642 v. Marilyn Kay Ulmer, born 15 Apr 1960.
- 1643 vi. John Robert Ulmer, born 30 Jun 1959.
- 1644 vii. Ann Louisa Ulmer, born 14 Apr 1965. She married Scott Radel; born 1969.
- 1645 viii. Rebecka Ruth Ulmer, born 01 Feb 1969. She married Rodney Walter; born 24 May 1956.

979. Miriam Ellen¹⁴ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Dec 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Sep 2019 in Fernandina Beach, Nassau Co, Florida. She married **Donald Lee Shafer** 24 Mar 1951 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 31 Aug 1929 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Apr 2018 in Fernandina Beach, Nassau Co, Florida.

Notes for Miriam Ellen Ulmer:

Mrs. Miriam Shafer, 88, of Fernandina Beach, Florida, passed away peacefully in her sleep on Friday, Sept. 13, 2019, at her residence. She was born on Dec. 15, 1930, in Williamsport, to the late Theodore and Florence Ulmer. Miriam graduated in 1948 from Hepburnville High School. She was working at L.L. Stearns in Williamsport when she met and married Donald L. Shafer (deceased). They lived in Montoursville where Miriam was a cost accountant at Carey McFalls. She also volunteered for Children and Youth Services working with troubled youth. Both Miriam and her husband were active in St. Paul's United Methodist church fellowship and developed many long-lasting friendships with the Dorothy Long class. They moved to Fernandina Beach, Florida, in 1998, and joined the fellowship of the Memorial United Methodist Church. Miriam attended weekly prayer meetings, book club, and was involved in many activities in Fernandina, such as the Book Festival.

Miriam was a loving wife and mother. She is survived by two sons, Mark Shafer and his wife, Amelia, of Fernandina Beach; Ken Shafer and his wife, Brenda, of Williamsport, and her daughter, Debbie McCafferty, also of Fernandina Beach. Her youngest daughter, Laura Shafer, passed away in May of 2009. She has three grandchildren, Ryan and Shannon McCafferty, and Amy (Shafer) Fehl and her husband, Corey Fehl. She has two great-granddaughters, Piper and Sloane Fehl. Miriam is survived by one brother, Dale Ulmer and wife, Dixie, of North Carolina, many brothers and sisters-in-law, as well as nephews and nieces.

A memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. on Saturday, Oct. 12, at St. Paul's Calvary United Methodist Church in Williamsport.

More About Donald Shafer and Miriam Ulmer:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Miriam Ulmer and Donald Shafer are:

- 1646 i. Mark Steven¹⁵ Shafer, born 10 Jan 1952. He married Amelia Ann Stryker Aft. 1972; born 22 Sep 1953.

More About Mark Shafer and Amelia Stryker:
Marriage: Aft. 1972
- + 1647 ii. Deborah Ann Shafer, born 28 Jan 1954.
- 1648 iii. Kenneth Lee Shafer, born 01 Oct 1957. He married (1) Brenda Guthrie; born 28 May 1959. He married (2) Sally Fenderson Aft. 1978; born 01 Sep 1957.

More About Kenneth Shafer and Sally Fenderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1978
- 1649 iv. Laura Lynne Shafer, born 16 May 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 2009 in

Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

980. Charles Frederick¹⁴ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Nov 1932 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 2017 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Ann (Peggy) Bower** 09 May 1953 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Mar 1935 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 2016 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Charles Ulmer and Margaret Bower:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ulmer, Cogan Station, will observe their 60th wedding anniversary May 9, 2013. They were married by the Rev. Charles Russ at Balls Mills Church, Cogan Station. They are members of Grace Baptist, West Milton. Mrs. Ulmer, the former Peggy Ann Bower, is a native of Cogan Station. She is the daughter of the late Flossie and Edgar Bower. She graduated from Montoursville High School. She is a homemaker. Mr. Ulmer, a native of Trout Run, is the son of the late Florence and Ted Ulmer. He graduated from Williamsport High School. He retired as a dairy farmer.

They are the parents of four daughters, Judy Renno, Milton; Loretta Showalter, Virginia; and Norma Davis and Ruth, both of Mechanicsburg; and 11 sons, Dennis, Williamsport; Alan, Mt. Solon, Virginia; Craig, Turbotville; Jim, Watsonstown; Matthew, New Market, Virginia; Shawn, Greensburg; Jeffrey, Milton; Paul, Steamwood, Illinois; Charles Jr. and Steven, both of Cogan Station; and the late Timothy Ulmer. There are 51 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. In honor of their anniversary, a family dinner is being planned.

More About Charles Ulmer and Margaret Bower:

Marriage: 09 May 1953, Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Bower are:

- + 1650 i. Charles Frederick¹⁵ Ulmer, Jr., born 14 Oct 1954.
- + 1651 ii. Steven Thomas Ulmer, born 03 Sep 1955.
- 1652 iii. Judith Loraine Ulmer, born 08 Apr 1957. She married Timothy P. Renno 1977; born 19 Jun 1961.

More About Timothy Renno and Judith Ulmer:
Marriage: 1977

- + 1653 iv. Dennis Edgar Ulmer, born 09 Aug 1958.
- 1654 v. Loretta Ann Ulmer, born 14 Nov 1959. She married James Showalter 1979.

More About James Showalter and Loretta Ulmer:
Marriage: 1979

- 1655 vi. Alan Eugene Ulmer, born 17 Feb 1961. He married Robin ? 1993; born 22 Jul 1971.

More About Alan Ulmer and Robin ?:
Marriage: 1993

- + 1656 vii. Craig Andrew Ulmer, born 15 May 1963.
- 1657 viii. James Wesley Ulmer, born 02 Oct 1964. He married Molly Sue ? 1998; born 20 Apr 1968.

More About James Ulmer and Molly ?:
Marriage: 1998

- + 1658 ix. Timothy Miles Ulmer, born 05 Mar 1966 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 2008 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1659 x. Matthew Keith Ulmer, born 01 Jul 1967. He married Nicole Christine Dove 04 Nov 1989 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co, Virginia; born 09 Oct 1969.

More About Matthew Ulmer and Nicole Dove:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1989, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co, Virginia

- 1660 xi. Shawn Phillip Ulmer, born 24 Oct 1968.
- 1661 xii. Norma Jean Ulmer, born 19 Apr 1970. She married ? Davis 2009.

More About ? Davis and Norma Ulmer:
Marriage: 2009

1662 xiii. Jeffrey Lynn Ulmer, born 23 Dec 1971. He married Edna J. Beiler 2002; born 17 Dec 1970.

More About Jeffrey Ulmer and Edna Beiler:
Marriage: 2002

1663 xiv. Paul Seth Ulmer, born 23 Sep 1974.

1664 xv. Ruth Elizabeth Ulmer, born 14 Oct 1977.

981. Bruce Elmer¹⁴ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 27 Apr 1935 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Apr 1998 in Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Nancy Jeffries** 21 Sep 1958. She was born 09 Aug 1936, and died 28 Dec 2020 in Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Bruce Elmer Ulmer:

Burial: 1998, Centre County Memorial Park Cemetery State College, Centre Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

Notes for Nancy Jeffries:

Nancy L. Ulmer, 84, of Bellefonte, went home to be with her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, on Monday, December 28, 2020. On August 9, 1936, she was born and raised in Sugar Valley in the small village of Loganton, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of the late David E. and Hilda (Zimmerman) Jeffries. On September 21, 1958, she married the love of her life, Bruce E. Ulmer, who preceded her to Heaven's gates in 1998. Nancy is survived by three sons, Daniel E. Ulmer (Penny), Michael J. Ulmer (Kathy), and Thomas "Ted" Ulmer; two daughters, Karen L. Yorke, and Barbara A. Bierlein (David); 23 grandchildren; and 18 great grandchildren.

Nancy is also survived by her brother Thomas Jeffries (Shirley), her sister, Linda Laetz (John), her sister-in-law, Eunice Jeffries, and many nieces and nephews. Along with her husband and parents, Nancy was preceded in death by her grandson, Jonathan David Yorke; two brothers, Donell and D. Jacob "Jake" Jeffries, and her sister-in-law Eleanor Jeffries.

Nancy was a 1954 graduate of Sugar Valley High School. After high school, she attended and graduated from Williamsport Nursing School, earning her RN degree. She worked at the Williamsport Hospital and the Jersey Shore Hospital. During one of her shifts at Jersey Shore Hospital, she met an amazing patient, who eventually became her husband, her beloved Bruce. After her nursing career, she continued her nursing skills with her family, friends, and neighbors. Prior to moving to Bellefonte, Nancy's family spent 17 years dairy farming in Cogan Station, Pennsylvania. Nancy was a faithful and devoted member of the Calvary Bible Church in Centre Hall. She was a powerful prayer warrior for family and friends and faithfully studied God's Word. Because of her love and concern for the Lord's Great Commission, she and Bruce were inspired to support missionaries dispersed throughout the world. She was involved in Woman's Ministries and enjoyed teaching young children in Sunday School.

Nancy wore many hats in life. She was a devoted farm wife, mother, homemaker, gardener, seamstress, fabulous cook, and possessed many other skill sets in life. She was known for her witty humor, conversation, knowledge of family history, and stories about everyday life. She was an accomplished pianist, organist, and vocalist. She played for churches, weddings, funerals, and for personal enjoyment throughout her life. It is safe to say, Nancy will be forever loved and greatly missed by all those that knew her.

A visitation will be held at the Calvary Bible Church in Centre Hall on Saturday, January 2, 2021 from 10 am – 12 noon. The funeral service will immediately follow at 12 noon with Pastor Rick Gilbaugh officiating. Nancy will be privately laid to rest next to her husband at Centre County Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Calvary Bible Church, 600 N Pennsylvania Ave, Centre Hall, Pennsylvania 16828. Arrangements have been entrusted to Daughenbaugh Funeral Home, Inc 228 S. Pennsylvania Ave. #579 Centre Hall, Pennsylvania 16828.

More About Bruce Ulmer and Nancy Jeffries:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1958

Children of Bruce Ulmer and Nancy Jeffries are:

- + 1665 i. Karen L.¹⁵ Ulmer, born Aft. 1958.
- 1666 ii. Daniel E. Ulmer, born 08 Dec 1960. He married Penny Smith; born 29 Apr 1961.
- 1667 iii. Michael James Ulmer, born 22 Aug 1962. He married Kathy ?.
- 1668 iv. Barbara Ann Ulmer, born 28 Dec 1969. She married David Bierlein; born 01 Apr 1962.
- 1669 v. Thomas Theodore Ulmer, born 08 Feb 1971.

982. Dale Thomas¹⁴ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 Oct 1937 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dixie Laverne Roach** 25 Nov 1962. She was born 21 Aug 1940.

More About Dale Ulmer and Dixie Roach:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1962

Children of Dale Ulmer and Dixie Roach are:

- + 1670 i. Rachel Elizabeth¹⁵ Ulmer, born Aft. 1962.
- 1671 ii. Leslie Jeanne Ulmer, born Aft. 1964.

983. Brenda Joyce¹⁴ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Jul 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 2015 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frederick Watson Lovell** 17 Sep 1960 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Ellis Lovell and Martha Cline. He was born 18 Feb 1935.

Notes for Brenda Joyce Ulmer:

Brenda J. Lovell, 74, of Linden, went home to be with her Lord and Savior on Friday, March 27, 2015, at home surrounded by her loving family. She is survived by her husband, Fred W. Lovell. They celebrated their 54th wedding anniversary Sept. 17, 2014. Born July 8, 1940, she was a daughter of the late T. Theodore and Florence (Fink) Ulmer and was preceded in death by two brothers, Robert Ulmer and Bruce Ulmer, and a sister Carole Webster. Brenda was a homemaker, assisted with the family farm and always enjoyed working with her hands, especially baking bread. It was her desire to always serve others. She attended Buchanan Baptist Church.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by a daughter, Sherrie A. (Jonathan) Hoffman, of Mt. Pleasant Mills; three sons, F. Scott (Rhonda) Lovell, of Linden, Seth T. (Faith) Lovell, of Williamsport, Steven D. (Joanna) Lovell, of South Williamsport; 16 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Charles Ulmer Sr., of Cogan Station, Dale Ulmer, of Raleigh, North Carolina, and two sisters, Jean Otto of Cornwall, and Miriam Shaffer, of Fernandina Beach, Florida.

A funeral service to honor the life of Brenda will at 11 am Thursday, April 2, at Knight-Confer Funeral Home, 1914 Memorial Ave., Williamsport. The Rev. Robert W. Regan, pastor of Buchanan Baptist Church, will officiate. Visitation will be Wednesday, April 1, from 6 to 8 p.m. and 10 a.m. to time of service on Thursday at the funeral home. Interment will be in Woodward Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Brenda's name to Gideons International, P.O. Box 140800, Nashville, TN 37214-0800 or Susquehanna Foundation, 1001 Grampian Blvd., Williamsport, PA 17701 for the benefit of the Susquehanna Hospice.

More About Frederick Lovell and Brenda Ulmer:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1960, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Brenda Ulmer and Frederick Lovell are:

- + 1672 i. Sherrie Ann¹⁵ Lovell, born 01 Aug 1961.

- + 1673 ii. Frederick Scott Lovell, born 08 Feb 1963.
- + 1674 iii. Seth Thomas Lovell, born 20 Dec 1966.
- 1675 iv. Steven David Lovell, born 23 Dec 1976. He married Joanna Sheeder; born 07 Apr 1980.

984. Carole Faye¹⁴ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Apr 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Kent F. Webster** 16 Mar 1963. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Carole Faye Ulmer:

Williamsport Sun Gazette, January 17, 2009;

Carole F. (Ulmer) Webster, 64, of 2393 Quaker Hill Road, Cogan Station, died Thursday, January 15, 2009 at the Williamsport Hospital. Carole and her husband, Kent F. Webster, observed their 45th wedding anniversary on March 16, 2008. Carole was a member of St. Paul-Calvary United Methodist Church, enjoyed flower gardening and arranging, baking bread and was a devoted grandmother. Born April 11, 1944 in Williamsport, she was the daughter of Thomas T. and Florence Fink Ulmer.

Surviving in addition to her husband, are a son, Randy K. (Karen) of Cogan Station; daughter, Cathy A. (Eric) Mummau of Harrisburg; brothers, Robert (Betty) Ulmer of Middleburg; Dale (Dixie) Ulmer of Raleigh, North Carolina; Charles (Peggy) Ulmer, Sr. of Cogan Station; sisters, Jean (Jack) Otto of Lebanon; Miriam (Don) Shafer of Amelia Island, Florida; Brenda (Fred) Lovell of Linden; a sister-in-law, Nancy Ulmer of Bellefonte and six grandchildren. Carole was predeceased by a brother Bruce Ulmer.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at her Church, 1427 Memorial Avenue, with Pastor Robin L. Baer officiating. Burial will be in Blooming Grove Cemetery. There will be no visitation. The family will provide the flowers and suggests contributions be made to the church in care of the Long Sunday School Class. Knight-Confer Funeral Home.

More About Kent Webster and Carole Ulmer:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1963

Children of Carole Ulmer and Kent Webster are:

- 1676 i. Randy K.¹⁵ Webster, born Aft. 1963. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1962.
- 1677 ii. Cathy A. Webster, born Aft. 1964. She married Eric Mummau; born Aft. 1960.

985. Edith¹⁴ Heinlen (Lloyd William¹³, Laura Ellen¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1922. She married **William Sober** Aft. 1941. He was born Aft. 1919.

More About William Sober and Edith Heinlen:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Edith Heinlen and William Sober are:

- 1678 i. William¹⁵ Sober, born Aft. 1941.
- 1679 ii. Charles Sober, born Aft. 1943.
- 1680 iii. Robert Allen Sober, born Aft. 1944.
- 1681 iv. Edward Lee Sober, born Aft. 1946.
- 1682 v. Karen Louise Sober, born Aft. 1947.
- 1683 vi. Elaine Fay Sober, born Aft. 1948.
- 1684 vii. Sandra Jean Sober, born Aft. 1949.

986. Norma¹⁴ Pentland (Regina Sarah¹³ Heinlen, Laura Ellen¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1920. She married **Max M. Peacock** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1916.

More About Max Peacock and Norma Pentland:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Norma Pentland and Max Peacock are:

- 1685 i. Janet M.¹⁵ Peacock.
- 1686 ii. Theron M. Peacock.
- 1687 iii. Joan L. Peacock.
- 1688 iv. Thann L. Peacock.
- 1689 v. Trent R. Peacock.

994. Clifford L.¹⁴ Horn (Beatrice Eleanor¹³ Waltz, James William¹², Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1934. He married **Bonnie Pepperman** Aft. 1955. She was born Aft. 1934.

More About Clifford Horn and Bonnie Pepperman:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Clifford Horn and Bonnie Pepperman are:

- 1690 i. Cheryl¹⁵ Horn, born Aft. 1955.
- 1691 ii. Cathy Horn, born Aft. 1957.

997. Janice Irene¹⁴ Horn (Beatrice Eleanor¹³ Waltz, James William¹², Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1939. She married **David Leroy Lovell** Aft. 1957, son of Donald Lovell and Florence Clark. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About David Lovell and Janice Horn:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Janice Horn and David Lovell are:

- + 1692 i. Jerry Leroy¹⁵ Lovell, born Aft. 1957.
- 1693 ii. James Edward Lovell, born Aft. 1959. He married Holly Diane Rice Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1960.

More About James Lovell and Holly Rice:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

- + 1694 iii. Cynthia Louise Lovell, born Aft. 1960.

1000. Ann Louise¹⁴ Waltz (Howell LaRue¹³, Charles Wesley¹², Christina Jane¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Feb 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 2022 in Danville, Pennsylvania. She married **Gary K. Thomas** 25 Sep 1965 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Dec 1933 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Apr 1987 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ann Louise Waltz:

Ann (Waltz) Thomas, cherished mother, caring sister, and beloved aunt, departed this world on Sept. 23, 2022, at Geisinger Medical Center, Danville, with her son Greg by her side, and was met by her loving husband, Gary, on the cusp of their wedding anniversary. Ann was born on Feb. 11, 1940, in Williamsport, the daughter of the late Howell and Evelyn (Paulhamus) Waltz, where she was raised on the family farm, and then resided just above her homestead in a house she and Gary built together, and where they enjoyed and created many happy memories together, and for many other people. She attended the one-room schools of Steam Mill and Stoney Gap until ninth grade, when she went to Williamsport, and graduated in the class of 1958 from the "old" high school.

Immediately after high school, she worked briefly at the Grit, and then she went to the former Bank of Newberry, where she worked for many years before Greg came along and she became a full-time mother until 1990, when she went back to the workforce and worked for Jersey Shore State Bank where she worked until her retirement in 2005. She was an active member of the State Road United Methodist

Church, where she was the organist for over 60 years, taught Sunday School, helped with VBS, cooked meals, played piano at the various nursing homes, was the altar guild, etc. If the church doors were open, she was there doing something or at least helping out in the background. She was a volunteer for Meals on Wheels for many years, and enjoyed the friendships she made not just with the clients, but also with the other volunteers as well. She was also a life-member of the Blooming Grove Historical Society, and was proud of the fact that her family was one of the original settlers in Anthony Township, and according to lore, the location of her house was one of the first locations in the township that was cleared.

She met the one and only love of her life, Gary Thomas, on a blind date at a bowling alley, and they were wed at the State Road church on September 25, 1965, and together, they celebrated 21 years before his passing on April 6, 1987.

She is survived by her son, Greg, of Jersey Shore; her brother, Marvin (Kathryn) Waltz, Jersey Shore; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

A funeral service will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 28 at State Road United Methodist Church, 6738 Daughertys Run Road, Linden, with her Pastor Elizabeth Jackson officiating. She will be laid to rest beside her husband in Wildwood Cemetery immediately after the service. A viewing will be held Tuesday, Sept. 27 from 6 to 8 p.m. at Knight-Confer Funeral Home 1914 Memorial Ave., Williamsport. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Ann's name to Blooming Grove Historical Society, 397 Dunkard Church Rd, Cogan Station, PA 17728.

More About Gary K. Thomas:

Burial: 09 Apr 1987, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: tax collector

More About Gary Thomas and Ann Waltz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1965, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ann Waltz and Gary Thomas is:

1695 i. Greg A.¹⁵ Thomas, born 1975.

1001. Marvin LaRue¹⁴ Waltz (Howell LaRue¹³, Charles Wesley¹², Christina Jane¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1945. He married **Kathryn Kimick** Aft. 1965. She was born 1945.

More About Marvin LaRue Waltz:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marvin Waltz and Kathryn Kimick:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Marvin Waltz and Kathryn Kimick are:

1696 i. Loren LaRue¹⁵ Waltz, born 1970.

More About Loren LaRue Waltz:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

1697 ii. Brian Daniel Waltz, born 1973.

More About Brian Daniel Waltz:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

1698 iii. Susan Marie Waltz, born 1979.

Generation No. 15

1005. Barbara Ann¹⁵ Ely (Elizabeth Hulda¹⁴ Heim, Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹,

Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Mar 1943. She married **Walter Edward Fullmer III** 15 Jun 1968 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 30 Sep 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 2012 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Walter Edward Fullmer III:

Walter E. Fullmer, III, 69, of Cogan Station, died Sunday, October 28, 2012 at The Gatehouse of Divine Providence Hospital. Born September 30, 1943, in Williamsport, he was the son of the late Walter, Jr. and Ruby Fenderson Fullmer. He was preceded in death by his sister Sandra D. Dieffenbacher. Walter was a 1961 graduate of Williamsport High School and received his Bachelor's degree from Lycoming College and Master's degree in Biology from Bloomsburg University. He was a Biology teacher at Williamsport Area High School for 30 years. He was a member of the Church of the Savior, Lutheran, the Blooming Grove Historical Society, Lycoming County Historical Society, Lycoming County Genealogical Society, and American Sons of the Revolution. He was an avid collector of local memorabilia and was co-owner with his wife of Fullmer's Schoolhouse Antiques. Walter also had strong love for horseback trail riding, the driving of horses, and he was a member of the Carriage Association of America.

Surviving are his wife Barbara Ely Fullmer, with whom he shared 44 years of marriage, his daughter, Michele Lynn (Michael) Harter of Middletown; and a granddaughter, Elizabeth Lee Harter.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Monday, November 5, 2012 at Sanders Mortuary 821 Diamond St. Williamsport. Burial will follow in Wildwood Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 6-8 p.m. Sunday at Sanders Mortuary. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Walter's name may be made to The Gatehouse of Divine Providence Hospital 1100 Grampian Blvd., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17771 or the Blooming Grove Historical Society P.O. Box 105, Cogan Station, PA 17728 or the Bloomsburg Jorge's Walk to Defeat ALS – Team Fullmer's Faculty through the ALS website.

More About Walter Fullmer and Barbara Ely:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1968, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Barbara Ely and Walter Fullmer is:

+ 1699 i. Michele Lynn¹⁶ Fullmer, born 14 Feb 1973.

1006. Richard Ira¹⁵ Ely (Elizabeth Hulda¹⁴ Heim, Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1947. He married **(1) Brenda ?**. He married **(2) Agnes Davis** 06 Apr 1975 in Richmond, Virginia.

More About Richard Ely and Agnes Davis:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1975, Richmond, Virginia

Child of Richard Ely and Agnes Davis is:

1700 i. Trevor Joseph¹⁶ Ely.

1007. Rev. David Raymond¹⁵ Shaheen (Winifred Sabina¹⁴ Heim, Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Aug 1941 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Teri Clifton**. She was born 15 Jan 1956. He married **(2) Ellen Alinger** 15 Jun 1962. She was born 15 Aug 1939, and died 13 Nov 2003 in Brookeville, Maryland.

Notes for Ellen Alinger:

On Thursday, November 13, 2003, Ellen O. Longsworth of Brookeville, Maryland. Beloved wife of Maurice A. Longsworth; mother of Timothy D. (Jennifer) and Christopher M. Shaheen; grandmother of William T. and Ryan C. Shaheen; step- mother of Mark S., Jennifer K. and Jeffrey S. Longsworth. Relatives and friends may call at St. Luke Lutheran Church, Colesville Rd. & Highland Dr., Silver Spring,

Maryland on Monday, November 17 from 10 to 11 a.m., where service will be held at 11 a.m. Interment private. Memorial contributions may be made to Montgomery Hospice Casey House, 6001 Muncaster Mill Rd., Rockville, Maryland 20855 or Hospice Caring, Inc., 707 Conservation Ln., Suite 100, Gaithersburg, Maryland 20878. Arrangements by Collins Funeral Home.

More About David Shaheen and Ellen Alinger:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1962

Children of David Shaheen and Ellen Alinger are:

- + 1701 i. Timothy David¹⁶ Shaheen, born 17 Jun 1966.
- + 1702 ii. Christopher Michael Shaheen, born 25 Apr 1969.

1009. Lyn Marie¹⁵ Heim (Thomas Haines¹⁴, Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 May 1947. She married **Gary William Kell** 21 Jun 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 05 Jul 1947.

Marriage Notes for Lyn Heim and Gary Kell:

Miss Lyn Marie Heim became the bride of Gary W. Kell during ceremonies at the Trinity United Methodist Church, Williamsport, Pennsylvania. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Heim, 59 Gilbert Ave. Mr. Kell is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C.J. Kell Jr., Fairview, Pennsylvania. The couple will live in Ridgeway, Pennsylvania, following a wedding trip to West Virginia. The ceremony was conducted at 2 p.m. last Saturday June 21, 1969 by the Rev. Gerald Heilman and the Rev. Donald Bloomstar. Music was provided by Mrs. James Cooper, organist, and Zack M. Uquein, vocalist.

Attending the bride as matron of honor was Mrs. Kenneth Snyder, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania, and bridesmaids were Miss Margen Chapman, Holcomb, New York, and Miss Sany Kell, Fairview, Pennsylvania, sister of the bridegroom. Miss Cindy LeVan, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, cousin of the bride, was junior bridesmaid. Miss Joy Ann Heim, sister of the bride, was flower girl, and Stevie Bjalmé, State College, Pennsylvania, cousin of the bride, ring bearer. Best man was Gerald Walker, Fairview, Pennsylvania, and John Kell, Fairview, cousin of the bridegroom; Richard Eley, Dahlgren, Virginia, cousin of the bride, and Kenneth Snyder, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania, served as groomsmen and ushers.

Immediately after the ceremony, there was a reception for 175 guests in the social hall of the church. The couple was honored at a wedding rehearsal part at 7 p.m. Friday at the summer home of the parents of the bridegroom. The bride was graduated from Williamsport High School, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and is a 1969 graduate of the Genesee Hospital School of Nursing, Rochester, New York. Mr. Kell was graduated from Fairview High School, Fairview, Pennsylvania, and was graduated in June from Penn State University as a landscape artist.

More About Gary Kell and Lyn Heim:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Lyn Heim and Gary Kell are:

- 1703 i. Justin William¹⁶ Kell, born 1975.
- 1704 ii. Tad Jeremy Kell, born 26 Dec 1975.

1010. Joy Ann¹⁵ Heim (Thomas Haines¹⁴, Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Sep 1962. She married **Grant Mabie**. He was born 30 Sep 1960.

Children of Joy Heim and Grant Mabie are:

- 1705 i. Justin¹⁶ Mabie.
- 1706 ii. Julian Mabie.
- 1707 iii. Natalia Sophia Mabie.

1011. Phillip Fernando¹⁵ Heim (Thomas Haines¹⁴, Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Sep 1967. He married **Jill Ann Cartwright** 10 Mar 1990. She was born 29 Sep 1967.

Marriage Notes for Phillip Heim and Jill Cartwright:

Jill Ann Cartwright and Phillip Fernando Heim were married March 10, 1990. The Rev. Dr. Gary Reif officiated the rites in Federated, Church of West Lafayette. Parents of the couple are Mrs. Jan Cartwright of 2113 S. Eighth Street, and Thomas Heim and Mrs. Norma Heim of 137 Ivy Hill Drive, WL. Honor attendants were Sherry Gramer of Indianapolis and Dan Tibbets of Upland. Other members of the wedding party were Kim Forthofer of Portland; Cheryl Walker, Mary Cartwright and Kim Childers, all Lafayette; Scott Gramer of Indianapolis; Justin Kell and Tad Kell, both of Warren, Pennsylvania; and Eric Larson of Highland.

The bride graduated from Harrison High School and with honors in elementary education from Purdue University where she was a member of Kappa Delta Pi educational honors society. She is a prime-time aide at Vinton Elementary School. The groom also graduated from Harrison High. He attended Purdue and served in the Army as an airborne ranger. He is supervisor for the local government census and plans to return to Purdue this fall to study pharmacy. They live at 2138 Ulen Lane.

More About Phillip Heim and Jill Cartwright:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1990

Children of Phillip Heim and Jill Cartwright are:

- 1708 i. Taylor¹⁶ Heim.
- 1709 ii. Hayden Heim.

1012. Rev. Steven Mark¹⁵ Heim (David Jacob¹⁴, Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Mar 1950. He married **Melissa Mapes Lewis** 20 Feb 1972. She was born 26 Feb 1950.

More About Rev. Steven Mark Heim:
Occupation: minister

More About Steven Heim and Melissa Lewis:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1972

Children of Steven Heim and Melissa Lewis are:

- 1710 i. Sara Elizabeth¹⁶ Heim.
- 1711 ii. Jacob Lewis Heim, born 25 Apr 1981.

1013. David Jacob¹⁵ Heim III (David Jacob¹⁴, Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1944. He married **Barbara Hofmaier** 01 Jul 1978.

More About David Heim and Barbara Hofmaier:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1978

Child of David Heim and Barbara Hofmaier is:

- 1712 i. Matthew David¹⁶ Heim.

1050. Irene E. (Renie)¹⁵ Richart (Rosanna E.¹⁴ Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Mar 1946 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard**

E. Heimbach, Jr. 15 May 1971. He was born 27 Nov 1947 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 2013 in Mifflinburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Richard E. Heimbach, Jr.:

Richard E. Heimbach Jr., 65, of Mifflinburg, died Wednesday, Jan. 2, 2013, at Geisinger Medical Center, Danville, where he had been a patient since Dec. 28. Born Nov. 27, 1947, in Williamsport, he was a son of the late Richard E. and Mary Y. (Fritz) Heimbach. On May 15, 1971, he married Irene E. Richart, who survives. A graduate of Mifflinburg Area High School, Class of 1966, he joined the Marine Corps in 1967. He was a decorated and honored veteran, serving two tours in Vietnam, where he received two Purple Hearts before being honorably discharged in 1970. He was most recently employed by Yorktowne Kitchen of Mifflinburg, where he worked 35 years, many of those as a supervisor.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two daughters and a son-in-law, Brenda and Brian Zerbe of Millmont and Sonia Hawkins of Mifflinburg; a son and daughter-in-law, Scott and Angela Heimbach of Mifflinburg; grandchildren, Brooke and Torie Styers, Shayla and Chloe Heimbach, Hali and Dalton Zerbe and Kurtis, Jonathan, Alysa and Tyler Hawkins; two brothers and a sister-in-law, Roland and Cheri Heimbach and Benjamin Heimbach; a mother-in-law, Rosanna Richart; and many nieces, nephews and five sisters-in-law. He was preceded in death by a brother, Randolph Heimbach.

Visitors will be received from 1:30 to 2:30 p.m. Saturday at New Hope Bible Church, 310 Raven Lane, Mifflinburg, where a celebration of life with military honors will be held at 2:30 with Pastor Mark Messner of Lincoln Chapel, Laurelton, officiating. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations in his memory be made to Lincoln Chapel Methodist Church, P.O. Box 156, Laurelton or Union County West End Ambulance Association, P.O. Box 51, Laurelton. Arrangements are under the care of the Jerre Wirt Blank Funeral Home, Northumberland.

More About Richard Heimbach and Irene Richart:
Marriage: 15 May 1971

Children of Irene Richart and Richard Heimbach are:

- + 1713 i. Sonia¹⁶ Heimbach.
- + 1714 ii. Brenda Lee Heimbach, born 01 May 1966.
- + 1715 iii. Scott Heimbach, born 01 Aug 1972.

1051. Ellen Chris¹⁵ Richart (Rosanna E.¹⁴ Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Feb 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ralph Wayne Fogleman** 1968. He was born 25 Sep 1945 in Muncy Creek, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Dec 1994 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ralph Wayne Fogleman:

Muncy - Ralph Wayne "Buel" Fogleman Sr., 49, of Muncy RD 4 died Monday Dec. 5, 1994 in the emergency room of Muncy Valley Hospital after being suddenly stricken at his home. Born in Muncy Creek Township, he graduated from Muncy High School in 1965. Mr. Fogleman was a farmer on his family farm in Muncy Creek Township. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Farmers Association, Lycoming County Holstein Club, and Atlantic Dairy Cooperative of South Hampton. A former vice president of the Muncy High School Booster Club, he enjoyed collecting toy tractors.

Surviving are his wife of 25years, the former Ellen (Chris), Richart; a son, Ralph W. Fogleman Jr., at home; four daughters: Rebecca Lynn Fogleman, RaeAnn Fogleman, Roberta Jean Fogleman, and Randi Kay Fogleman. all at home; and a brother, Edmund E. Fogleman, Muncy RD 4.

Services will be at 11a.m. Thursday at the McCarty-Thomas Funeral Home, 557 E. Water Street, Hughesville. Burial will be in Muncy Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p. m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Ellen Richart and Ralph Fogleman:

June 10, 1968 – Mr. and Mrs. LaRue E. Richart, Muncy RD3, have announced the engagement of their daughter Ellen C. to Ralph W. Fogleman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry E. Fogleman, Muncy RD4.

Miss Richart is a graduate of Warrior Run High School with the class of 1968. Mr. Fogleman is a graduate of Muncy High School, class of 1965 and is currently engaged in farming for his father. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About Ralph Fogleman and Ellen Richart:
Marriage: 1968

Children of Ellen Richart and Ralph Fogleman are:

1716	i.	Ralph Wayne ¹⁶ Fogleman, Jr., born 30 Mar 1971. He married Rhonda K. Peterman; born 19 Jul 1974.
1717	ii.	Rebecca Lynn Fogleman, born 26 Oct 1972.
1718	iii.	RaeAnn Fogleman, born 01 Sep 1976. She married ? Cooley.
1719	iv.	Roberta Jean Fogleman, born 03 Apr 1978. She married ? Gardner.
1720	v.	Randi Kay Fogleman, born 28 Sep 1980. She married ? Snyder.

1054. Nina Lee¹⁵ Richart (Rosanna E.¹⁴ Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Jan 1962. She married **James Leroy (Butch) Camp, Jr.** He was born 13 May 1955, and died 06 Nov 2017 in Millmont, Union Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James Leroy (Butch) Camp, Jr.:

James Leroy "Butch" Camp Jr., 62, a lifelong resident of Hartley Township, died unexpectedly on Nov. 6, 2017, at his home in Glen Iron. He was born May 13, 1955, to Viola (Rager) Camp and the late James Leroy Camp Sr. He is survived by his loving wife of 33 years, Nina (Richart) Camp. They were married on May 12, 1984, at Fairview Church of the Nazarene in Muncy by Neil Shea.

Jim was employed by Yorktowne Kitchens for 45 years, from 1972 to July 7, 2017, retiring as a lumber grader. He was a lifetime member of the Union County West End Fire Company and Buffalo Valley Sportsmen's Association and a former member of Shade Mountain Archery. He played slow-pitch softball for West End, Long's Garage and Country Cupboard. He enjoyed coaching Laurelton Little League softball where he helped take a girls' team to District Champions. Jim was an avid outdoorsman who loved shooting bow, hunting, fishing and camping with his family. Jim would tell everyone there was only one trout stream, Penn's Creek in Hartley Township, where he taught his daughters to fish. He was well known in the Pines Toppers Hunting Club Circle and the Bread Pudding Gang. He had a way with children, whether putting them to sleep on his belly or just being the big guy with a hearty laugh. He was a lovable Teddy Bear. The most important event in his life occurred when Jim turned his life over to Jesus Christ in January 2010. He was a member and usher of New Hope Bible Church.

He is also survived by his daughters who he was very proud of, Carrie (Dennis) Charles of Benton; Chrissy (Vincent) Fabrico of Wall New Jersey; Jessie (Josh) Bordner of Tiverton Rhode Island; and Jamie (Thomas "T.J.") Reber of Laurelton; brothers Pastor Scott (Marti) Camp of Higgins Lake Michigan; Duane (Patty) Camp of Millmont; sisters Bonnie (Rock) Englehardt of Cowan, and Cindy (Mike) Sheesley of Pottsgrove; grandchildren Maddie and Carlee Rose Charles; Devin, Rylee and Porter Bordner; Lorelei and Isaiah Reber; Frankie Fabrico; many nephews and nieces; mother-in-law, Rosanna Richart of Muncy; and Jim's chocolate Labrador Retriever Buddy. He was also preceded in death by a father-in-law, LaRue Richart, two nephews and two nieces.

There will be a celebration of life on Saturday, Nov. 25, 2017, at New Hope Bible Church, 310 Raven Lane, Mifflinburg. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. with a service and meal to follow. Pastor Jason Mitchell will officiate. Memorial donations may be made to New Hope Bible Church. Jeans, jerseys and camo are welcomed and acceptable!

Children of Nina Richart and James Camp are:

1721	i.	Carrie ¹⁶ Camp, born 29 Mar 1975. She married Dennis Charles; born 22 Sep 1970.
1722	ii.	Chrissy Camp, born 08 Apr 1978. She married Vincent Fabrico; born 22 Apr 1983.
1723	iii.	Jessie Camp, born 14 Jan 1983. She married Joshua F. Bordner; born 16 Jun 1981.
1724	iv.	Jamie Camp, born 15 Apr 1986. She married Thomas Reber; born 07 Mar 1987.

1057. Allen J.¹⁵ Pidcoe (Earl Ralph¹⁴, Edna Rosanna¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Feb 1959. He married **Faith A. Clemson** 1989. She was born 12 Aug 1956, and died 08 May 2021.

Notes for Faith A. Clemson:

Windsor – Faith A. (Clemson) Pidcoe, 64, passed away Saturday May 8, 2021 peacefully at her home. She was the wife of Allen J. Pidcoe, and the couple celebrated their 32nd wedding anniversary in April. A Celebration of Life Service will be held at a later date at the convenience of the family. Olewiler and Heffner Funeral Chapel and Crematory Inc., 35 Gotham Place in Red Lion is in charge of arrangements. Born August 12, 1956 in Geneva, Ohio, she was a daughter of the late Harold L. and Vivian R. (Rose) Clemson. In college she earned a paralegal degree from Kent State University. She worked as a Manager at Walmart for the beginning of her career, but later worked and retired from Giant Food Stores in their Organic Department. In her free time, she enjoyed building beautiful doll houses, reading, painting, drinking Starbucks Coffee, and designing and making dresses. She was also proud to be a rescue mom to her two American Eskimo dogs.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Pidcoe is survived by a son, Gary M. Kaplan, Jr.; two grandchildren; three great grandchildren; a sister, Darlene Proctor, and many nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by a son, Adam J. Pidcoe; a brother, Jerry R. Clemson, and a sister, Sandy L. Colby.

More About Allen Pidcoe and Faith Clemson:

Marriage: 1989

Child of Allen Pidcoe and Faith Clemson is:

1725 i. Adam J.¹⁶ Pidcoe.

1058. Kay L.¹⁵ Reeder (Eleanor Christina¹⁴ Entz, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **(1) Donald F. Smith**. She married **(2) Mark Henderson**.

Children of Kay Reeder and Donald Smith are:

1726 i. Adelle¹⁶ Smith.

1727 ii. Gregory Smith.

1059. Max A.¹⁵ Reeder (Eleanor Christina¹⁴ Entz, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Nov 1942. He married **(1) Sandra Fiegles** 1964. He married **(2) Margaret L. Stackhouse** 1976. She was born 30 Jun 194.

More About Max Reeder and Sandra Fiegles:

Marriage: 1964

More About Max Reeder and Margaret Stackhouse:

Marriage: 1976

Children of Max Reeder and Sandra Fiegles are:

1728 i. Robert D.¹⁶ Reeder.

1729 ii. Martin Q. Reeder, born 09 Sep 1964.

1730 iii. Dana L. Reeder, born 10 Mar 1968.

1060. James C.¹⁵ Reeder (Eleanor Christina¹⁴ Entz, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Oct 1946. He married **Cheryl Oeler**.

Children of James Reeder and Cheryl Oeler are:

1731	i.	James ¹⁶ Reeder.
1732	ii.	Vincent Reeder.
1733	iii.	Kimberly Reeder.
1734	iv.	Timothy Reeder.

1061. Glenn A.¹⁵ Reeder (Eleanor Christina¹⁴ Entz, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Mar 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jul 2001 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marcia A. Curley** 24 Oct 1970.

Notes for Glenn A. Reeder:

Glenn A. Reeder was born on 9 March 1948 at Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Clarence A. Reeder and Eleanor C. Entz. Glenn A. Reeder married, at age 22, Marcia A. Curley on Saturday, 24 October 1970. Glenn A. Reeder died on 26 July 2001 at Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, at age 53 years, 4 months and 17 days.

Glenn A. Reeder, 53, of 52 Reeder Road, Montoursville died at his residence July 26, 2001, after a 23-year battle with Multiple Sclerosis. Born March 9, 1948, in Williamsport, he was the son of Clarence and Eleanor Entz Reeder. In 1980 he retired as the Warehouse Manager for Susquehanna Paper and Sanitary Supply Co. in Williamsport. Mr. Reeder was a member of the Heilman United Methodist Church and the Lauchle Lodge in Mill Creek. He enjoyed hunting, playing softball, cards and shooting pool and darts. He and his wife the former Marcia A. Curley celebrated their 30th wedding anniversary on Oct. 24, 2000.

Surviving besides his wife and parents of Montoursville are a son, Curt A. (Heather) Reeder of Montoursville; a daughter, Dawn R. Reeder at home; 3 brothers, Max Reeder of Muncy and James and Thomas Reeder, both of Montoursville; 3 sisters, Janet Bonner, Kay Henderson and Lorraine Case, all of Montoursville.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. at Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St. Montoursville with his pastor, the Rev. Connie A. Waugh, officiating. Burial will be in Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery, Mill Creek Twp. Friends may call at the funeral home Sunday from 7 to 9 p.m. The family suggests donations be made to either the Multiple Sclerosis Society, 175 Pine St. Williamsport, Pa. 17701 or the Lycoming Co. M.S. Self-Help Group, 54 Kinley Road, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

More About Glenn Reeder and Marcia Curley:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1970

Children of Glenn Reeder and Marcia Curley are:

1735	i.	Curt A. ¹⁶ Reeder.
1736	ii.	Dawn R. Reeder.

1062. Janet F.¹⁵ Reeder (Eleanor Christina¹⁴ Entz, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Sep 1951. She married **Keith A. Bonner** 28 Apr 1973. He was born 21 Feb 1949.

More About Keith Bonner and Janet Reeder:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1973

Children of Janet Reeder and Keith Bonner are:

1737	i.	Scott ¹⁶ Bonner.
1738	ii.	Shawn Bonner, born 04 May 1970.
1739	iii.	Michael Bonner, born 17 Oct 1975.
1740	iv.	Ryan Clare Bonner, born 04 Feb 1977. He married Corinne Michele Martin 13 Sep 2003 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Ryan Bonner and Corinne Martin:

July 21, 2003 – Corinne Martin and Ryan Bonner were planning their wedding. The bride-to-be is the daughter of Samuel and Linda Martin of Shippensburg. She is a 1996 graduate of Big Spring High School, and works in marketing for BNISYS Insurance in Harrisburg. Her fiancé, the son of Keith and Janet Bonner of Montoursville, is a 1995 graduate of Montoursville high School and a 2000 graduate of Shippensburg University, with a bachelor's degree in business administration. He will complete his master's in business administration at Penn State University in August. He is a program analyst for Highmark in Camp Hill. The ceremony will be held Sept. 13, 2003, at Otterbein United Methodist Church in Carlisle.

More About Ryan Bonner and Corinne Martin:
Marriage: 13 Sep 2003, Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania

1063. Thomas W.¹⁵ Reeder (Eleanor Christina¹⁴ Entz, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Sep 1953. He married **Trudy R. Ertel**.

Children of Thomas Reeder and Trudy Ertel are:

- 1741 i. Dwaine¹⁶ Reeder.
- 1742 ii. April Reeder.
- 1743 iii. Dustin Reeder.

1064. Lorraine E.¹⁵ Reeder (Eleanor Christina¹⁴ Entz, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Oct 1963. She married **Martin D. Case**. He was born 08 Apr 1964.

Children of Lorraine Reeder and Martin Case are:

- 1744 i. Amy¹⁶ Case.
- 1745 ii. Amber Case.
- 1746 iii. Corey Case.

1065. Phyllis J.¹⁵ Reeder (Grace Lana¹⁴ Entz, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Murray Platt**.

Children of Phyllis Reeder and Murray Platt are:

- + 1747 i. David M.¹⁶ Platt.
- + 1748 ii. Christine Platt.

1066. Vivian G.¹⁵ Reeder (Grace Lana¹⁴ Entz, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Charles F. Welch**.

Children of Vivian Reeder and Charles Welch are:

- 1749 i. Desiree D.¹⁶ Welch.
- 1750 ii. Brian K. Welch.
- 1751 iii. Yvette R. Welch.
- 1752 iv. Ramara L. Welch.

1068. Diana M.¹⁵ Reeder (Grace Lana¹⁴ Entz, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Carl Waldman**.

Children of Diana Reeder and Carl Waldman are:

- 1753 i. Michael A.¹⁶ Waldman, born 02 Jun 1970; died 13 Jun 1970.
- 1754 ii. Jason C. Waldman, born 08 Sep 1973; died 06 Mar 1974.
- 1755 iii. Amanda Waldman.

1069. Pamela S.¹⁵ Reeder (Grace Lana¹⁴ Entz, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Edward C. Johns**.

Child of Pamela Reeder and Edward Johns is:

1756 i. Carla M.¹⁶ Johns.

1071. W. G.¹⁵ Entz (William Russell¹⁴, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) He married **Kimberly A. Buries**.

Children of W. Entz and Kimberly Buries are:

1757 i. Albert¹⁶ Entz.
1758 ii. Joshua Entz.

1072. Kevin D.¹⁵ Entz (William Russell¹⁴, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Dec 1954, and died 16 Jul 2007. He married **Catherine A. Bellott**.

Children of Kevin Entz and Catherine Bellott are:

1759 i. Christopher¹⁶ Entz.
1760 ii. Nicholas Entz.
1761 iii. Heather Entz.

1073. Mark E.¹⁵ Entz (William Russell¹⁴, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) He married **Mary K. Miller**.

Child of Mark Entz and Mary Miller is:

1762 i. Allyson¹⁶ Entz.

1074. Angela H.¹⁵ Entz (William Russell¹⁴, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Richard L. LaCerra**.

Children of Angela Entz and Richard LaCerra are:

1763 i. Valeria¹⁶ LaCerra.
1764 ii. Erin LaCerra.

1075. Karen B.¹⁵ Entz (William Russell¹⁴, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Ray W. Eck**.

Children of Karen Entz and Ray Eck are:

1765 i. Lisa¹⁶ Eck.
1766 ii. Thomas Eck.

1076. Steven C.¹⁵ Entz (Paul Herbert¹⁴, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Sep 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 2009 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sherry E. Freas** 1979 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Steven Entz and Sherry Freas:

Marriage: 1979, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Steven Entz and Sherry Freas are:

- 1767 i. Carrie¹⁶ Entz.
- 1768 ii. Corey Entz.

1079. Valerie J.¹⁵ Bodnar (Jean Elizabeth¹⁴ Entz, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Gerald L. Horrocks**.

Children of Valerie Bodnar and Gerald Horrocks are:

- 1769 i. Rebecca¹⁶ Horrocks.
- 1770 ii. Kristy Horrocks.

1085. Herbert Samuel¹⁵ Entz II (Robert Gene¹⁴, Herbert Samuel¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1956. He married **Elena Marie Todd** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Herbert Entz and Elena Todd:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Herbert Entz and Elena Todd are:

- 1771 i. Jessica Amber¹⁶ Entz, born Aft. 1971.
- 1772 ii. Samantha Michele Entz, born Aft. 1973.
- 1773 iii. Ashley Entz, born Aft. 1975.
- 1774 iv. Michael Entz, born Aft. 1976.
- 1775 v. Andrea Ruth Entz, born Aft. 1977.

1086. Elisabeth¹⁵ Entz (Robert Gene¹⁴, Herbert Samuel¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1958. She married **(1) ? Matson** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1946. She married **(2) Kenneth Edward Booth** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Matson and Elisabeth Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Kenneth Booth and Elisabeth Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Elisabeth Entz and ? Matson is:

- 1776 i. Lisa Beth¹⁶ Matson, born Aft. 1970.

Child of Elisabeth Entz and Kenneth Booth is:

- 1777 i. Kristina Joy¹⁶ Booth, born Aft. 1974.

1087. Lea Anna Jane¹⁵ Entz (Clair David¹⁴, Herbert Samuel¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Apr 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1999. She married **Rodney J. Waltz**. He was born 23 Apr 1956.

Children of Lea Entz and Rodney Waltz are:

- 1778 i. Erica L.¹⁶ Waltz.
- 1779 ii. Laura L. Waltz.

1088. Linda J.¹⁵ Entz (Clair David¹⁴, Herbert Samuel¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1961. She married **Troy E. Kanouff**. He was born 01 Jul 1962.

Children of Linda Entz and Troy Kanouff are:

- 1780 i. Sheena L.¹⁶ Kanouff, born 12 Oct 1985. She married ? Armbruster.
- 1781 ii. Ty A. Kanouff, born 31 May 1990.

1089. Eugene David¹⁵ Entz (Clair David¹⁴, Herbert Samuel¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Oct 1962. He married **Michelle C. Stabley** 1985. She was born Jun 1961.

More About Eugene Entz and Michelle Stabley:
Marriage: 1985

Children of Eugene Entz and Michelle Stabley are:

- 1782 i. Lindsay M.¹⁶ Entz, born 06 Feb 1986; died 05 Feb 2004 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Lindsay M. Entz:

Lindsay M. Entz, 17, of 161 Ruth Lane, Jersey Shore, went to be with the Angels Thursday, Feb. 5, 2004, as a result of injuries sustained from a motor vehicle crash on Route 44. Born Feb. 6, 1986, in Williamsport, she was the daughter of Eugene D. Entz and the former Michelle C. Stabley. Her mother and father and a brother, Evan D. Entz, survive her. Also surviving are her paternal grandparents, C. David and Donna Entz of Salladasburg; a paternal great-grandmother, Laura Mae Swarthout of Jersey Shore; maternal grandparents, Sam and Helen Lowmiller of Mosquito Valley and Ronald and Linda Stabley of Pine Creek; a maternal great-grandfather, Harry Robison of Avis; and a maternal great-grandmother, Lois Stabley of Jersey Shore.

Lindsay's education started at Salladasburg Elementary School in September of 1991. She attended Jersey Shore Area High School where she would have graduated with the class of 2004. Lindsay's dream was to attend college and become a teacher for special needs children. While attending Jersey Shore schools, Lindsay was involved in many activities, including being a cheerleader for 10 years and a member of the track and field team for four years. She participated in softball and assisted the varsity wrestling team at Jersey Shore High School for three years; filming all the team videos and assisting coaches in any way possible. Lindsay helped to plan the Junior-Senior Prom and the Junior-Senior Girls Powder Puff Football game.

She was a conscientious and energetic worker, having been employed by Crist Farms, The Crest Restaurant, The Gamble Farm Inn and presently by The Restless Oaks. She was also a caring and loving baby-sitter to many area families. More importantly than her school or work activities, Lindsay had a passion for sharing her love of Christ with others. Lindsay had strong feelings and was tender-hearted to both the young and the old. She took pleasure in visiting with her grandmother, great-grandmother and their friends at Manor Care. In her spare time, Lindsay loved spending time with her family and friends, especially her boyfriend, Samuel Eck. Every year, Lindsay looked forward to hunting with her Dad and brother Evan and was very accomplished, having bagged a deer every year. Lindsay also had a special talent for arts, crafts and pottery-making.

Funeral services will be at 8 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 10, in the Jersey Shore Church of God. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. in the church. Burial will be in the Jersey Shore Cemetery. The Rev. Drew A. Wilkerson will officiate. Memorial contributions can be made in her name to the Jersey Shore Church of God, 404 Wilson St., Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania 17740. Arrangements are being handled by Welker Funeral Home, 125 N. Main Street, Jersey Shore.

- 1783 ii. Evan D. Entz.

1090. Ronald L.¹⁵ Entz (Clair David¹⁴, Herbert Samuel¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Apr 1967. He married **Cora G. Pettit**. She was born 22 Mar 1967.

Children of Ronald Entz and Cora Pettit are:

- 1784 i. Natasha N.¹⁶ Entz, born 04 Nov 1988. She married ? Embick.
- 1785 ii. Dylan L. Entz, born 18 Jan 1993.
- 1786 iii. Lilly M. Entz.

1092. Wayne H.¹⁵ Hocker (Ethel Marie¹⁴ Getz, Rosanne¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) He married **Karen Skiro**.

Child of Wayne Hocker and Karen Skiro is:

1787 i. Erin L.¹⁶ Hocker.

1093. Joan M.¹⁵ Hocker (Ethel Marie¹⁴ Getz, Rosanne¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Robert Heckrote**.

Children of Joan Hocker and Robert Heckrote are:

1788 i. Allisen M.¹⁶ Heckrote.

1789 ii. Nathan T. Heckrote.

1096. Douglas¹⁵ Grove (Thomas Emerson¹⁴, Rosanna¹³ Snyder, Sophia M.¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) He married **Brenda Eichenlaub**.

Children of Douglas Grove and Brenda Eichenlaub are:

1790 i. Jessica¹⁶ Grove.

1791 ii. Christopher Grove.

1792 iii. Marie E. Grove.

1793 iv. Derek Grove.

1097. Nancy¹⁵ Grove (Thomas Emerson¹⁴, Rosanna¹³ Snyder, Sophia M.¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Peter Gale**.

Children of Nancy Grove and Peter Gale are:

1794 i. Emily¹⁶ Gale.

1795 ii. Robin Gale.

1098. Carl¹⁵ Grove (Thomas Emerson¹⁴, Rosanna¹³ Snyder, Sophia M.¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Michael Greemski**.

Children of Carl Grove and Michael Greemski are:

1796 i. Matthias¹⁶ Greemski.

1797 ii. Evertt Greemski.

1798 iii. Kristi Greemski.

1100. John T.¹⁵ Grove (Thomas Emerson¹⁴, Rosanna¹³ Snyder, Sophia M.¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) He married **Deborah Clark**.

Child of John Grove and Deborah Clark is:

1799 i. Chandler¹⁶ Grove.

1101. Beth¹⁵ Remick (Grace Louise¹⁴ Grove, Rosanna¹³ Snyder, Sophia M.¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Robert Gillio**.

Children of Beth Remick and Robert Gillio are:

- 1800 i. Anna M.¹⁶ Gillio.
- 1801 ii. Maria Gillio.
- 1802 iii. Amy Gillio.
- 1803 iv. Sophia Gillio.

1104. Jennie A.¹⁵ Fetterolf (Ruth Margaret¹⁴ Grove, Rosanna¹³ Snyder, Sophia M.¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Mark Clark**.

Child of Jennie Fetterolf and Mark Clark is:

- 1804 i. Seth¹⁶ Clark.

1114. Ronald George¹⁵ Blevins (Evelyn Elsie¹⁴ Shively, Bertha Regina¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Aug 1937 in Powell, Park Co, Wyomingg. He married **Jeanne Audrey Thurston** 10 Feb 1962 in Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. She was born 09 Mar 1940 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.

Marriage Notes for Ronald Blevins and Jeanne Thurston:

Fe. 11, 1962 Mr. and Mrs. James A. Thurston of Canyon Ferry Route have announced the marriage of their daughter, Jeanne Audrey, to Ronald George Blevins, son of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Blevins, 802 North Rodney. The couple was married Saturday morning at St. Pual's Methodist Church. Betty Lundborg and Darrel Blevins were attendants. After brief honeymoon, the couple will reside at 1008 Eleventh. Mrs. Blevins, a 1959 graduate of Helena Senior High School, is employed by the State Board of Equalization. Her husband, a four-year Navy veteran, attends Carroll College. He was graduated in 1955 from Powell High School, in Powell, Wyoming.

More About Ronald Blevins and Jeanne Thurston:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1962, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana

Child of Ronald Blevins and Jeanne Thurston is:

- 1805 i. Tarri Dean¹⁶ Blevins, born 26 May 1963 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

1115. Darrel Lee¹⁵ Blevins (Evelyn Elsie¹⁴ Shively, Bertha Regina¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 Sep 1942 in Powell, Park Co, Wyomingg, and died 06 Nov 2013 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming. He married **Janet Kaye Cavalli** 05 Aug 1962. She was born 09 Dec 1942.

Notes for Darrel Lee Blevins:

Darrel Lee Blevins died in Powell on Nov. 6, 2013, after a courageous battle with pulmonary fibrosis. He was 71. Darrel was born in Powell on Sept. 18, 1942. After graduating from high school in Helena, Mont., he began college at Northwest Community College in 1961 before marrying Janet Kaye Cavalli on Aug. 5, 1962. Darrel and Janet met when they were 15 years old and living in Cheyenne. After they married, they lived in Powell until 1963 when they moved to California so that he could attend USC.

Darrel's career with Safeway stores began in 1959 as a box boy and continued until 1989. In those 30 years, he held several positions, but spent most of his career as director of human resources for the Butte, Portland and Salt Lake City divisions. He also spent time in the Bay Area offices. He and Janet embarked on a new career, with the urging of his brother, Ron, by opening Red Lodge Office Supply in 1991. They then purchased Powell Office Supply in 2003 and moved back to Powell, finally coming back home after 40 years. During his various careers, Darrel volunteered with many different organizations, including Boy Scouts of America, and touched many lives over the years. Darrel was the scoutmaster for Troop 411 in Sandy, Utah. During his tenure as scoutmaster, he mentored many Boy Scouts to go on and lead by his example. He was a man who preferred to do good work with many different people, and shied away from being recognized for all that he accomplished.

Darrel was a true family man and loved spending time with his children and grandchildren, especially in the mountains. This quote by Winston Churchill helps describe Darrel's life: "We make a living by what we get; we make a life by what we give."

He leaves behind his wife and best friend of 51 years, Janet Blevins and their two sons, Randy Blevins (Vickie) of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and Martin Blevins (Heidi) of Bainbridge Island, Washington; and six grandchildren, Justin, Tyler, Donovan, Darrel, Zoe and Sophie. He also leaves behind his brother Ron Blevins of Powell.

There will be a celebration of life to honor Darrel at 11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 16, at United Methodist Church in Powell. The family would like to encourage memorial donations sent to Powell Valley Hospital Hospice, in memoriam of Darrel Blevins, 777 Ave. H, Powell, Wyoming 82435, or National Jewish Health for research on Pulmonary Fibrosis at 1400 Jackson Street, Denver, Colorado 80206-2761.

More About Darrel Blevins and Janet Cavalli:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1962

Children of Darrel Blevins and Janet Cavalli are:

1806	i.	Randy Lee ¹⁶ Blevins, born 22 Aug 1966. He married Vicki ?; born Aft. 1962.
1807	ii.	Martin Blevins, born Aft. 1964. He married Heidi ?; born Aft. 1964.

1122. Charol Lynn¹⁵ Heim (Lloyd Harold¹⁴, Emerson Walter¹³, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 May 1942 in Seward, Nebraska, and died 22 Feb 2022 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Wayne Knudsen** Aft. 1960. She married **(2) Daniel Pleiss** 1982.

Notes for Charol Lynn Heim:

Charol Lynn (Heim) Pleiss, 79, of Omaha, Nebraska, was born on May 12, 1942, in Seward, Nebraska, to Harold Lloyd and Charlotte (Moorman) Heim. She grew up in Dawson, Nebraska, and was the oldest of four children. Charol attended school in Dawson through her high school graduation. She went to Wesleyan University for a short time before marrying Wayne Knudsen. They had three children, Kris, Linda, and Kent. In 1982, she married Dan Pleiss and became step-mom to Deb and Phil. Nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren soon followed.

Charol's life began with a story. When she was born, her parents decided it would be fun to combine their names to create her name. So, Charlotte and Harold became Charol. And for the next 79 years she told this story to those who asked why her name was spelled C-H-A-R-O-L. Her hobbies included sewing, knitting, and puzzles of all kinds. Charol was also an avid reader. While she was especially interested in Nebraska authors and stories, she read a wide variety of fiction and nonfiction, and enjoyed her time in book clubs over the years. Always reading; always learning.

One of Charol special interests was genealogy, and in particular the history of the Heims and other families who settled in Dawson, Nebraska in the nineteenth century. Always active in the Pennsylvania Colony Historical Society, she worked for many years as the secretary of that organization, and was instrumental in establishing the Penn Colony Museum. She spent time working with her Aunt Shirley, Keith Heim, and others to produce the newsletter. Her work also included fundraising, acquiring historical items and documents for the museum, and arranging the annual watermelon feed and picnic. She always enjoyed visiting with family and catching up with old friends and neighbors at these events, which were the culmination of a long year of hard work. Charol felt a strong connection to the past, and her commitment to the Penn Colony was a celebration of that connection and a way to share that connection with others.

Working together side-by-side, Dan and Charol started their own CPA firm and ran it very successfully when they decided to merge with another firm in the mid-1980s. After a few more years with that firm and then starting their own CPA business again, they retired in March of 2021, making many lifelong friends along the way. On February 22, 2022, with her family by her side, Charol passed away at her home in Omaha, Nebraska. She was preceded in death by her parents; niece Stacie Olson.

Charol is survived by her husband, Daniel; children: Kristin (Bruce) Eckhardt of Lincoln, Nebraska, Linda (Robert Cavigli) Knudsen of Anthem, Arizona; Kent (Ann) Knudsen of Omaha, Nebraska; Debra

(Richard) Clopton of Auburn, Nebraska; Philip (Marian) Pleiss of Omaha, Nebraska; grandchildren: Matt (Jessica) Eckhardt of Lincoln, Nebraska; Jennifer (Ryan) Adams of Phoenix, Arizona; Chelsea (Jesse Sanchez) Eckhardt of Vicenza, Italy; Jim Kinghorn of Omaha, Nebraska; Audrey Knudsen of Omaha, Nebraska; Jane Knudsen of Omaha, Nebraska; Ellis Clopton of Lincoln, Nebraska; Danielle (Robbie) Gilbert of Omaha, Nebraska; Jenni (Calloway Tims) Pleiss of Omaha, Nebraska; great-grandchildren: Eleanor Eckhardt, Jackson Adams; brothers: Doug (Judy) Heim of Omaha, Nebraska; Don Heim of Atkins, Arkansas; and sister: Barbara (Gary) Schacht of Petaluma, California; aunt: Shirley (Neal) Pierce of Salem, Oregon; and many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends.

Funeral services were held on Sunday, February 27, in Omaha, NE, at Heafey Hoffman Funeral Home. Pastor Glenn Schacht officiated. Interment was on Monday, February 28, in Dawson, Nebraska, at Heim Cemetery. Officiants were Glenn Schacht and Charol's dear friend, Pastor Mary Ellen Gaither-Marburger of Humboldt, Nebraska. Charol's son-in-law, Rich Clopton, recited the poem Last Fragment by Raymond Carver. A luncheon followed at the Pennsylvania Colony Historical Society of Nebraska Museum in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorial contributions may be given to the Pennsylvania Colony Historical Society.

More About Wayne Knudsen and Charol Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Daniel Pleiss and Charol Heim:
Marriage: 1982

Children of Charol Heim and Wayne Knudsen are:

- 1808 i. Kristen¹⁶ Knudsen. She married Bruce Eckhardt.
- 1809 ii. Linda Knudsen. She married Robert Cavigli.
- 1810 iii. Kent Knudsen. He married Ann ?.

1132. David Warren¹⁵ Merck (Genevieve Rose¹⁴ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 May 1952 in Iowa. He married **Nedra Faye ?**. She was born 18 May 1953.

Children of David Merck and Nedra ? are:

- 1811 i. Joel David¹⁶ Merck, born 10 Oct 1981.
- 1812 ii. Ethan John Merck, born 10 Oct 1983.
- 1813 iii. Micah Merck, born 1986.
- 1814 iv. Hannah Faye Merck, born 08 Sep 1988.

1133. Diana¹⁵ Merck (Genevieve Rose¹⁴ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Jan 1954. She married **Bryan Henderson**. He was born 09 Jun 1953.

Child of Diana Merck and Bryan Henderson is:

- 1815 i. Stephen¹⁶ Henderson, born 27 Jun 1995.

1134. Joyce L.¹⁵ Merck (Genevieve Rose¹⁴ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Jul 1956. She married **Rev. Brian L. Wilkins**. He was born Apr 1956.

More About Rev. Brian L. Wilkins:
Occupation: pastor First Baptist Church Waverly, Iowa

Children of Joyce Merck and Brian Wilkins are:

- 1816 i. Timothy J.¹⁶ Wilkins, born Apr 1982. He married Kellyann ?; born Aft. 1971.
- 1817 ii. Travis Wilkins, born Apr 1984. He married Beth ?; born Aft. 1972.

1135. Julie¹⁵ Merck (Genevieve Rose¹⁴ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Nov 1961. She married **Jeffrey Holt**. He was born 13 Oct 1962.

Children of Julie Merck and Jeffrey Holt are:

- 1818 i. Derek¹⁶ Holt, born 26 Oct 1987.
- 1819 ii. Taylor Holt, born 07 Dec 1991.

1136. Jolene Beth¹⁵ Merck (Genevieve Rose¹⁴ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Feb 1967. She married **John Biberstine**. He was born 31 Jan 1965.

Children of Jolene Merck and John Biberstine are:

- 1820 i. Ashley¹⁶ Biberstine, born 19 Apr 1992. She married ? Stewart.
- 1821 ii. Sarah Biberstine, born Aft. 1985.
- 1822 iii. Chad Biberstine, born Aft. 1987.

1138. Terri¹⁵ Ludwig (Robert Browning¹⁴, Alice Gertrude¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Sep 1963. She married **Martin Terrill**. He was born 07 Feb 1963.

Children of Terri Ludwig and Martin Terrill are:

- 1823 i. Erin¹⁶ Terrill.
- 1824 ii. Jason Terrill.

1140. Debra Ann (Debbie)¹⁵ Walker (Nona Lee¹⁴ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1954. She married **Richard Wayne Bryant** 20 May 1973 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa. He was born Aft. 1950.

Marriage Notes for Debra Walker and Richard Bryant:

Iowa City, Iowa, March 3, 1973 - A May 20, 1973 wedding in the Tiffin United Methodist Church is being planned by Miss Debra Ann Walker and Richard Wayne Bryant. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Walker and Mr. and Mrs. Jean Bryant of Miss Walker is a senior at Creek High School where her fiancé was graduated. He is employed at Franks Station in Tiffin.

Iowa City, Iowa – Debra Ann Walker and Richard W. Bryant were wed Sunday May 19, 1973 in the Tiffin United Methodist Church by the Rev. Romaine Barber. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Walker and Mr. and Mrs. Jean Bryant, all of Oxford. The bride wore an illusion empire waist lace gown shadowed with ice blue satin, with stand-uplace collar and French cuffs. Her mantilla headpiece held a blue tinted cathedral length veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses, blue tinted carnations and white baby's breath. Miss Beverly Swenka of Oxford was the maid of honor. Miss Linda Walker, a sister of bride, Oxford, was bridesmaid. They wore floral printed organza over ice blue taffeta gowns with high necklines, pulled sleeves and Venetian lace at the high waist and flounce hems. They wore white daisies in their hair and carried white matching pompons, blue miniature carnations and blue baby's breath. Best man was Jim Bryant of Oxford, a brother of the bridegroom. Pat Zimmerman of Iowa City the groomsman. Serving as were brother of the bride, Michael Walker, and brother of the bridegroom, Randy Bryant, both of Oxford. The bride is a graduate of Clear Creek High School. The bridegroom is employed by the County Secondary Roads Department. The couple will reside in Oxford.

More About Richard Bryant and Debra Walker:

Marriage: 20 May 1973, Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa

Child of Debra Walker and Richard Bryant is:

- + 1825 i. Dessie¹⁶ Bryant, born Aft. 1973.

1142. Linda¹⁵ Walker (Nona Lee¹⁴ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1957. She married **Roscoe Osborn**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Child of Linda Walker and Roscoe Osborn is:

- 1826 i. Jacqueline¹⁶ Osborn.

1143. Richard Dale¹⁵ Iliff (Harlan William¹⁴, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Apr 1931, and died 26 Oct 2015 in Gretna, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. He married **Frances (Peggy) Wheeler** Aft. 1951. She was born 14 Aug 1930.

Notes for Richard Dale Iliff:

It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Richard D. Iliff (Gretna, Nebraska), who passed away on October 26, 2015, at the age of 84, leaving to mourn family and friends. Born April 8, 1931. Family and friends are welcome to leave their condolences on this memorial page and share them with the family.

More About Richard Dale Iliff:

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

Residence 2: Tampa, Florida

More About Richard Iliff and Frances Wheeler:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of Richard Iliff and Frances Wheeler are:

- + 1827 i. Katherine Ann¹⁶ Iliff, born 01 Nov 1954.
- + 1828 ii. Richard Dale Iliff, born 09 Oct 1955.
- + 1829 iii. James Michael Iliff, born 11 Mar 1957; died 30 Nov 2018 in Glenwood, Iowa.
- + 1830 iv. Patricia Lynn Iliff, born 13 Dec 1959.

1144. Robert Lee¹⁵ Iliff (Harlan William¹⁴, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Oct 1932, and died 15 Jan 2000 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **(1) Elizabeth Ann Flaurand** Aft. 1951. She was born 21 Dec 1926, and died 15 May 1980. He married **(2) Eleanor Davis** Aft. 1956. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Robert Lee Iliff:

Social Security Number: 506-30-2373

More About Robert Iliff and Elizabeth Flaurand:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

More About Robert Iliff and Eleanor Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Robert Iliff and Elizabeth Flaurand are:

- + 1831 i. Janice Elaine¹⁶ Iliff, born Aft. 1951.
- + 1832 ii. Karen Ann Elizabeth Iliff, born Aft. 1953.

1145. Carol Helen¹⁵ Iliff (Harlan William¹⁴, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹,

Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Dec 1936. She married **Robert Alfred Houborg** 21 Aug 1955 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska, son of Niels Houborg and Helen Rasmussen. He was born 17 Dec 1934 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 May 2004 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska.

More About Robert Houborg and Carol Iliff:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1955, Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska

Children of Carol Iliff and Robert Houborg are:
+ 1833 i. David Alfred¹⁶ Houborg, born 05 Jul 1956.
+ 1834 ii. Jodi Lynne Houborg, born 24 Dec 1958.

1146. Marilyn Roberta¹⁵ Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Feb 1932. She married **(1) William Chanan Ram** 1952. He was born 10 Dec 1927 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 03 Sep 1987. She married **(2) LaVerne Thomsen** 23 Dec 1972. He was born 01 Aug 1929.

More About William Ram and Marilyn Lamb:
Divorce: 23 Sep 1974, Larimer Co, Colorado
Marriage: 1952

More About LaVerne Thomsen:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

More About LaVerne Thomsen and Marilyn Lamb:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1972

Children of Marilyn Lamb and William Ram are:
+ 1835 i. Dorothy Louise¹⁶ Ram, born 16 Feb 1953.
+ 1836 ii. Nancy Jeanne Ram, born 25 Jan 1954.
1837 iii. Julie Ann Ram, born Aft. 1955.
+ 1838 iv. Michael Lee Ram, born 16 Oct 1956.

Child of Marilyn Lamb and LaVerne Thomsen is:
1839 i. Christopher Neil¹⁶ Thomsen, born 10 Feb 1976. He married Kimberly Sue ?; born 24 Apr 1971.

1147. Larry Lee¹⁵ Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Jul 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Feb 2002. He married **Wanda Jean Gatewood** 18 Sep 1954 in Omaha, Nebraska. She was born 29 Oct 1936.

More About Larry Lee Lamb:
Residence: Weeping Water, Nebraska

More About Larry Lamb and Wanda Gatewood:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1954, Omaha, Nebraska

Children of Larry Lamb and Wanda Gatewood are:
1840 i. Rickey Lee¹⁶ Lamb, born 10 Sep 1958. He married Diane Marie McIntosh; born 03 Apr 1959.
+ 1841 ii. Larkia Jeanne Lamb, born 28 Apr 1961.

1148. Beverly Ann¹⁵ Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³,

Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Aug 1935, and died 30 Apr 2014 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **John H. Nielsen** Aft. 1953. He was born 21 Jul 1931.

Notes for Beverly Ann Lamb:

Beverly Ann Lamb Nieslen Aug 14, 1935 - Apr 30, 2014. Preceded in death by parents, Alfred and Enid Lamb; and brother, Larry Lamb. Survived by husband, John Nielsen; son, David (Susan) Nielsen; daughter, Sally (Dan) Bacon; 6 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren; 9 siblings; 2 sisters in-law; and numerous other relatives and friends.

In lieu of flowers memorials suggested to: the Alzheimer's Association Midlands Chapter. Memorial Service on Monday, May 5, 2014, at 1pm at Westlawn Hillcrest Funeral Home.

More About John Nielsen and Beverly Lamb:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Beverly Lamb and John Nielsen are:

- + 1842 i. David Dean¹⁶ Nielsen, born 14 Oct 1954; died 03 Dec 2019.
- + 1843 ii. Sally Ann Nielsen, born 21 Mar 1957.

1149. George William¹⁵ Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Apr 1937 in Nebraska. He married **Virginia Vansant** 1959. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About George Lamb and Virginia Vansant:

Marriage: 1959

Children of George Lamb and Virginia Vansant are:

- + 1844 i. Linda Lea¹⁶ Lamb, born Aft. 1959.
- + 1845 ii. Timothy John Lamb, born 29 Nov 1962.
- + 1846 iii. Steven Kent Lamb, born Aft. 1963.
- + 1847 iv. Jeffrey Lamb, born 23 Mar 1972.

1150. Donald Raymond¹⁵ Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 May 1939. He married **(1) Margaret Jo Ann Smelser** 07 Aug 1960 in Kitsap Co, Washington. She was born 26 Sep 1941 in Wise, Virginia. He married **(2) LaVaine Goldsmith** 17 Jul 1971. She was born 20 Dec 1936.

More About Donald Raymond Lamb:

Residence: Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Donald Lamb and Margaret Smelser:

Divorce: 1966

Marriage: 07 Aug 1960, Kitsap Co, Washington

More About Donald Lamb and LaVaine Goldsmith:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1971

Children of Donald Lamb and Margaret Smelser are:

- + 1848 i. Deborah Kaye¹⁶ Lamb, born Aft. 1960.
- + 1849 ii. Donald Raymond Lamb, Jr., born 14 Nov 1962.
- + 1850 iii. Gary Lee Lamb, born 25 Jun 1964.

Child of Donald Lamb and LaVaine Goldsmith is:

- + 1851 i. Michael Andrew¹⁶ Lamb, born 29 Jul 1973.

1151. Gerald Alfred¹⁵ Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1939. He married **(1) Glenna Mae Murphy** 17 Dec 1966. She was born Aft. 1939. He married **(2) Patsy Jahn** 1976. She was born Aft. 1939.

More About Gerald Lamb and Glenna Murphy:

Divorce: 1971

Marriage: 17 Dec 1966

More About Gerald Lamb and Patsy Jahn:

Divorce: 1984

Marriage: 1976

Children of Gerald Lamb and Glenna Murphy are:

- + 1852 i. Kimberly Sue¹⁶ Lamb, born Aft. 1966.
- + 1853 ii. Paula Marie Lamb, born Aft. 1968.

1152. Roger Glenn¹⁵ Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Oct 1942, and died 26 Mar 2015. He married **Roberta Ann Duerkoup** 24 Sep 1966. She was born 09 Jan 1942.

More About Roger Lamb and Roberta Duerkoup:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1966

Child of Roger Lamb and Roberta Duerkoup is:

- + 1854 i. Kerri Sue¹⁶ Lamb, born Aft. 1966.

1153. Kathryn Elaine¹⁵ Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Dec 1943. She married **David Martin Trimble** 11 May 1968. He was born 08 Mar 1946 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About David Trimble and Kathryn Lamb:

Marriage: 11 May 1968

Children of Kathryn Lamb and David Trimble are:

- + 1855 i. Scott Anthony¹⁶ Trimble, born 01 Apr 1970.
- + 1856 ii. John Michael Trimble, born 14 Aug 1973.
- 1857 iii. Jason Allen Trimble, born 01 Dec 1975.
- 1858 iv. Elizabeth Joy Trimble, born 17 Oct 1980. She married Robert Breedlove; born 09 Aug 1974.

1154. Caroline Jeanne (Carolyn)¹⁵ Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 04 Feb 1945. She married **Jery Leo Cartwright** 14 Oct 1967. He was born 16 Aug 1943.

More About Jery Cartwright and Caroline Lamb:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1967

Child of Caroline Lamb and Jery Cartwright is:

- 1859 i. Laura Elizabeth¹⁶ Cartwright, born 10 Apr 1978. She married Jason Blumenthal; born 15 Aug 1973.

1155. Kenneth Duane¹⁵ Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Jan 1948. He married **Roxanne Claussen** 19 Jun 1976. She was born 04 Sep 1956.

More About Kenneth Lamb and Roxanne Claussen:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1976

Children of Kenneth Lamb and Roxanne Claussen are:

- 1860 i. Emily Susanne¹⁶ Lamb, born 07 Apr 1977. She married ? Watson.
- + 1861 ii. Melissa Christine Lamb, born 12 Jul 1978.
- 1862 iii. Jill Michelle Lamb, born 12 Jul 1980. She married Jeffrey William Easdale; born 22 Sep 1980.

1156. Dennis Eugene¹⁵ Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 20 Aug 1949. He married **Josephine Ann Sorrentino** 16 May 1970. She was born 13 Jun 1950.

More About Dennis Lamb and Josephine Sorrentino:

Marriage: 16 May 1970

Children of Dennis Lamb and Josephine Sorrentino are:

- 1863 i. Lindsay Denise¹⁶ Lamb, born 16 Apr 1976. She married ? Johnson.
- 1864 ii. Mica Ben Lamb, born 28 Feb 1979.

1158. John William¹⁵ Iliff (Roger Clyde¹⁴, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Feb 1948. He married **(1) Ruth Douglas Dow** 27 Dec 1969. She was born Aft. 1941. He married **(2) Laura Kathryn Graham** 16 May 1985. She was born 07 Jul 1949.

More About John Iliff and Ruth Dow:

Divorce: 1984

Marriage: 27 Dec 1969

More About John Iliff and Laura Graham:

Marriage: 16 May 1985

Child of John Iliff and Laura Graham is:

- 1865 i. Caroline Graham¹⁶ Iliff, born Aft. 1985.

1159. Willa May (Wilma)¹⁵ Haynes (Anna Margaret¹⁴ Heim, Charles Arthur¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 29 Dec 1932 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 31 Aug 1974. She married **? Flynn**. He was born Aft. 1927.

Children of Willa Haynes and ? Flynn are:

- 1866 i. ?¹⁶ Flynn.
- 1867 ii. ? Flynn.
- 1868 iii. Brian Eugene Flynn, born 23 Oct 1958; died 19 Jun 1987.
- 1869 iv. ? Flynn.
- 1870 v. ? Flynn.

1162. Beverly Elaine¹⁵ Lyons (Guinevere Elaine¹⁴ Heim, Charles Arthur¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³,

Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Nov 1930 in North Platte, Nebraska, and died 02 Dec 1965. She married **Frederick Ardell Meyer** 29 Aug 1948. He was born 22 Aug 1925, and died 10 Nov 1994.

More About Frederick Meyer and Beverly Lyons:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1948

Child of Beverly Lyons and Frederick Meyer is:
1871 i. ?¹⁶ Meyer, born Aft. 1948.

1168. Lynda¹⁵ Haynes (Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie)¹⁴ Klima, Martha Alma¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Frank Gordon**.

Child of Lynda Haynes and Frank Gordon is:
1872 i. Matthew¹⁶ Gordon. He married Maribel ?.

1169. John Douglas¹⁵ Irmen (Betty Lee¹⁴ Klima, Martha Alma¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Nov 1947. He married **Monique ?**.

Children of John Irmen and Monique ? are:
1873 i. Anne Elizabeth¹⁶ Irmen, born 17 Mar 1974. She married ? Close.
1874 ii. Sara Katherine Irmen, born 10 Sep 1976.

1170. Nancy Lee¹⁵ Irmen (Betty Lee¹⁴ Klima, Martha Alma¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Dec 1950. She married **James Daniel Schumm**. He was born 18 Jun 1951.

Children of Nancy Irmen and James Schumm are:
1875 i. Derek Daniel¹⁶ Schumm, born 16 Sep 1976.
1876 ii. Audrey Schumm, born 12 Jun 1981.
1877 iii. Andrew D. (Andy) Schumm, born 13 Dec 1984. He married Hannah Klamann; born 27 Sep 1985.

1171. Jeanne¹⁵ Weber (Marjorie Dale¹⁴ Klima, Martha Alma¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Jesus Collado**.

Child of Jeanne Weber and Jesus Collado is:
1878 i. David¹⁶ Collado.

1173. Claudia Elizabeth¹⁵ Heim (Ronald Paul¹⁴, Paul Wesley¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Feb 1945. She married **Brian Howard Robertson** Aft. 1962. He was born 25 Oct 1947.

More About Brian Robertson and Claudia Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Claudia Heim and Brian Robertson are:
1879 i. Stephen B.¹⁶ Robertson, born 20 Sep 1974. He married Sarah Judy Murphy; born 13 Jan 1975.
1880 ii. Brenda Robertson, born 10 Feb 1977.

1174. James Ronald¹⁵ Heim (Ronald Paul¹⁴, Paul Wesley¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹)

was born 22 Nov 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Jun 1978 in Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. He married **Nancy Crisp** Aft. 1967. She was born 21 Jun 1947.

More About James Heim and Nancy Crisp:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of James Heim and Nancy Crisp are:

- + 1881 i. Stacy Jean¹⁶ Heim, born 07 Jul 1971.
- 1882 ii. Scott James Heim, born 22 Sep 1973. He married Amber Dawn McMahon Elliott; born 09 Feb 1980.
- 1883 iii. Shane Jon Heim, born 05 Mar 1976.

1175. John Mack¹⁵ Heim (Ronald Paul¹⁴, Paul Wesley¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Feb 1955. He married **Jackie Sue Davis** Aft. 1975. She was born 16 Nov 1953.

More About John Heim and Jackie Davis:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of John Heim and Jackie Davis are:

- 1884 i. Jeffrey Ray¹⁶ Heim, born 18 Aug 1984.
- 1885 ii. Jodee Kay Heim, born 18 Dec 1985.

1176. Paul Wesley¹⁵ Heim (Ronald Paul¹⁴, Paul Wesley¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Apr 1958. He married **Susan Marie Marx** Aft. 1968. She was born 08 Apr 1960.

More About Paul Heim and Susan Marx:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Paul Heim and Susan Marx are:

- 1886 i. Emily Marie¹⁶ Heim, born 19 Jul 1989 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 02 May 2011 in Lee's Summit, Missouri.

Notes for Emily Marie Heim:

Emily Marie Heim, 21, of Lee's Summit, passed away on Monday, May 2, 2011. Emily was born on July 19, 1989, in Kansas City, Missouri, to Paul and Suzi Heim. Emily was active in the Youth Group at Grace United Methodist Church and volunteered at Pro Deo Youth Center. She was active in student senate and a cheerleader at Lee's Summit High School, graduating in 2008. Following high school Emily went on to Longview Community College.

She is preceded in death by her grandfather Ronald P. Heim and an uncle Jim Heim. Survivors include her mother and father, sister Katherine Heim of the home; grandmother Carolee Heim of Lee's Summit; grandparents Jack and Bonnie Marx of Council Bluffs, Iowa; aunt Jeri "Ju Ju" Gardner of Council Bluffs, Iowa; uncle and aunt John and Jackie Heim of Marion, Iowa; aunt and uncle Claudia and Brian Robertson of Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania; and many cousins and friends.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, May 5, 2011, from 6:00 until 8:00 p.m. at Grace United Methodist Church, 2400 SE 50 Highway, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64063. Funeral services will be held on Friday at 11:00 a.m. at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to National Eating Disorder Association, 603 Stewart Street, Suite 803, Seattle, Washington 98101. Arrangements: Langsford Funeral Home, 115 SW 3rd, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64063.

- 1887 ii. Katherine Dee Heim, born 03 Sep 1993.

1177. Dea Ellen¹⁵ Epley (Donna Marie¹⁴ Heim, Harlan Stabler¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Jul 1957. She married **John Arthur Birtwistle**. He was born 07 Dec 1954.

Child of Dea Epley and John Birtwistle is:

- 1888 i. Anne¹⁶ Birtwistle, born Aft. 1975. She married Bryant Nankee; born 14 Dec 1989.

1178. Jean¹⁵ Epley (Donna Marie¹⁴ Heim, Harlan Stabler¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Nov 1959. She married ? **Carleton**.

Children of Jean Epley and ? Carleton are:

- 1889 i. Dr. Timothy Michael¹⁶ Carleton, born 13 Jul 1990. He married Justine ?.
- 1890 ii. Christopher Carleton, born 07 Apr 1992.
- 1891 iii. Kathleen (Katie) Carleton, born 26 Jul 1996.

1179. David¹⁵ Epley (Donna Marie¹⁴ Heim, Harlan Stabler¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Feb 1966. He married **Barbara ?**. She was born 28 May 1968.

Children of David Epley and Barbara ? are:

- 1892 i. Chloe¹⁶ Epley.
- 1893 ii. Mina Epley.
- 1894 iii. Mitchell Epley.
- 1895 iv. Nathan Epley.

1180. David Scott¹⁵ Knocke (Norma Darlene¹⁴ DeWeese, Jessie Florence¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Sep 1960. He married **Elizabeth Ruth Noll**. She was born 12 May 1965.

Children of David Knocke and Elizabeth Noll are:

- 1896 i. Alexander¹⁶ Knocke, born 02 Nov 1989.
- 1897 ii. Christopher Knocke, born 23 Apr 1994.

1182. Sherry Denise¹⁵ Knocke (Norma Darlene¹⁴ DeWeese, Jessie Florence¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 May 1965 in Fort Meade, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland, and died 21 Jul 2014 in Bear, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married ? **Rock** 04 Jul 1992 in Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Sherry Denise Knocke:

Sherry Denise Knocke Rock passed away on July 21, 2014 in Newark, Delaware. Born in Ft. Meade, Maryland, she was the daughter of Mervin and Norma Deweese Knocke. She had worked with computers as a Quality Assurance Manager. Sherry loved the beach and dolphins, she was an Orioles fan, and loved the color purple. She is survived by her children Brady and Lindsey, her brother David Knocke, and sister Vicky Ingram, and four nephews.

Gathering Thursday, July 31 at 5:00 PM to 9:00 PM Donaldson Funeral Home, P.A. 313 Talbott Avenue in Laurel, Maryland.

More About ? Rock and Sherry Knocke:

Divorce: 03 Jul 2013, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland

Marriage: 04 Jul 1992, Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland

Children of Sherry Knocke and ? Rock are:

- 1898 i. Brady¹⁶ Rock, born Sep 1994.
- 1899 ii. Lindsey Rock, born 1997.

1195. Lori¹⁵ Crom (Helen Heim¹⁴ Hammar, Margaret Ruth¹³ Heim, Christian Fitzgerald¹², Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Douglas Decker**.

Children of Lori Crom and Douglas Decker are:

- 1900 i. Gregory¹⁶ Decker.
- 1901 ii. Amy Decker.

1196. Jay Doug¹⁵ Crom (Helen Heim¹⁴ Hammar, Margaret Ruth¹³ Heim, Christian Fitzgerald¹², Johann (John or Johnnie)¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Aug 1957. He married **Clare Louise ?**. She was born 21 Apr 1960.

Children of Jay Crom and Clare ? are:

- 1902 i. Matthew¹⁶ Crom, born 26 Dec 1983.
- 1903 ii. Lindsay Crom, born 01 Nov 1985. She married ? Paulotzky.
- 1904 iii. Justin Crom, born 01 Aug 1992.

1213. Thomas W.¹⁵ Martin (Janis Allene¹⁴ Heim, Melvin Joseph¹³, Samuel Franklin¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1951. He married **Carol Sandfort**. She was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Thomas Martin and Carol Sandfort are:

- 1905 i. Nathan¹⁶ Martin, born Aft. 1971.
- 1906 ii. Aaron Martin, born Aft. 1973.
- 1907 iii. Joshua Martin, born Aft. 1974.
- 1908 iv. Benjamin Martin, born Aft. 1975.

1231. David Allen¹⁵ Shorney (Lorraine Elinora¹⁴ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Sep 1943 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Mar 2022 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska. He married **Linda Ann Dasher** 07 Jul 1973 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska. She was born 11 Sep 1950 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for David Allen Shorney:

David "Dave" Allen Shorney (1943-2022) age 78 of Plattsmouth, Nebraska passed away on Thursday, March 31, 2022 at his residence. Dave was born on September 24, 1943 to Allen Louis and Lorraine Elinor (Ulmer) Shorney in Lincoln, Nebraska. He was raised on a farm in Butler County and Dave graduated from David City High School with the class of 1961. After graduating from high school, he attended Technology School in Milford, Nebraska studying building construction technology. Then Dave enlisted the U.S. Navy and he proudly served his country for four years during the Vietnam War from 1966 until 1970. After serving his country Dave moved to Plattsmouth and he worked in Omaha, Nebraska until he was hired as the City Parks Manager for the City of Plattsmouth. He was a member of Hosanna Lutheran Church and River City Cactus & Succulent Society.

Dave is survived by his son: Linn Shorney and his wife Amy of Plattsmouth, Nebraska; two granddaughters: Lola Shorney of Council Bluffs, Iowa; Anna Claire Brink of Plattsmouth, Nebraska; his brother: James Shorney of Lincoln, Nebraska; numerous nieces, nephews, cousins, and many friends. He was preceded in death by his parents: Allen and Lorraine Shorney and two brothers: Kenneth and Roger Shorney.

Visitations will be from 1:00 to 9:00 P.M., with family greeting relatives and friends from 6:00 to 8:00 P.M., on Thursday, April 7, 2022 at Roby Funeral Home. A Funeral Service will be held at 10:30 A.M., Friday, April 8, 2021 at Hosanna Lutheran Church in Plattsmouth with Pastor Jim Spanjers officiating and Connie Halouska as organist. His Final Resting Place will be at Voss Moore Cemetery in Plattsmouth. Memorials to Hosanna Lutheran Church. Services are entrusted to Roby Funeral Home, 346 Avenue A, Plattsmouth, Nebraska 68048.

Marriage Notes for David Shorney and Linda Dasher:

At a 7:30 p.m. candlelight ceremony July 7, 1973, Linda Dasher became the bride of David Shorney

at the First United Methodist Church in Plattsmouth. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Linford Dasher and Mr. and Mrs. Allen Shorney, all of Plattsmouth. The Rev. Keith Griffith performed the double ring ceremony.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor length gown in Nottingham ivory lace. It was fashioned with a round neckline, defined with seed pearls and full wide cuffed sleeves on an empire bodice and held by a softly gathered shirt enhanced with scallops. A crown of matching lace petals, accented with seed pearls held the elbow length veil of imported illusion. She carried a cascade of peach prose, snowflake pompon and stephanotis, accented with velvet streamers.

Mrs. Carla Wiles was matron of honor. She wore a dress of mint green bonded crepe. The empire bodice and sleeves were accented with white daisy trim. She wore mint green daisies in her hair and carried a bouquet of peach carnations, mint green daisies and baby's breath. Ken Shorney, brother of the groom, was best man. He wore a mint green dinner jacket identically styled to that worn by the groom, with a peach carnation boutonniere. Ushers were Bob Mink and Tim Leatherman, cousin of the groom. Candlelighters were Andrew Tipton and Peter Tipton, cousins of the bride. Vocalist was John Engle, with Mrs. Keith Griffith as organist. Mr. Engle sang "Wedding Song" and "We've Only Just Begun."

The bride's mother chose a floor-length gown of mint green linen, which was trimmed with white daisies. The mother of the groom wore a street-length dress of peach double knit. Both mothers wore a corsage of peach carnations and roses. Mrs. Dee Shorney, sister-in-law of the groom, was in charge of the guest book. Miss Julie Tipton, cousin of the bride, was in charge of gifts. Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Dasher, aunt and uncle of the bride, were hosts at the reception held in the church parlor following the ceremony.

Mrs. Charles Mendenhall and Mrs. Marvin Winters poured punch and coffee. The cake was cut and served by Mrs. Alfred Molinaro and Miss Lorraine Tipton. The wedding cake was baked and decorated by Mrs. Dorothea Schmidt. Following a wedding trip to the Black Hills, Yellowstone and Colorado, the couple is at home in Plattsmouth.

More About David Shorney and Linda Dasher:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1973, Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska

Child of David Shorney and Linda Dasher is:
+ 1909 i. Linn Allen¹⁶ Shorney, born 08 Nov 1974.

1232. Kenneth Lee¹⁵ Shorney (Lorraine Elinora¹⁴ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Nov 1945 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 2013 in Barnhart, Jefferson Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Deanna M. Hanika** 04 Mar 1967 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 05 Aug 1956 in Douglas, Nebraska. He married **(2) Sandra (Gail) Polley** 26 Sep 1981 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She was born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Kenneth Lee Shorney:

Kenneth Lee Shorney, age 67, of Barnhart, Missouri, entered into eternal rest on Sunday, February 3, 2013 at Missouri Baptist Medical Center. Born in David City, Nebraska on November 5, 1945, to the late Allen and Lorraine (Ulmer) Shorney. He is survived by his loving wife of 31 years: Sandra "Gail" (Polley) Shorney of Barnhart, Missouri, sons: Kevin Shorney of Indianapolis, Indiana, John Lee of Villa Ridge, Missouri and Chris (Tammy) Lee of Parkers Prairie, Minnesota, daughters: Kelly of Indianapolis, Indiana and Kris Blake of Oceanside, California, grandchildren: Brian Lee, Andrew Shorney, Jeremy Shorney, Jordan Lee, Ashley Shorney, Amanda Shorney, Ashley Jeter, Alexis Jeter, Cassidy, Christina and Amanda Deckert, brothers: Roger (Lorrie) Shorney of Miller, Missouri, David Shorney of Plattsmouth, Nebraska and James Shorney of Lincoln, Nebraska.

He served his country for four years in the United States Navy. He was a Master Estimator for Travelers Insurance where he was employed for 32 years. He was a lifetime member of the VFW Post #3777 of Festus, was a former member of the Missouri Arson Investigators, and was a I Car instructor. He grew up on the family farm. He was instrumental in changing the government in Jefferson County to a

chartered county.

Reverend Randy Schmelig to officiate services. Memorial Service Friday, February 8, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. First Unity Church of St Louis, 4753 Butler Hill Road, St Louis, Missouri 63128 Interment at Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery. Memorials/Donations: First Unity Church of St Louis, 4753 Butler Hill Road, St Louis, Missouri 63128 or Wounded Warrior, Attn: AUSA, Hampton Inn, 103 St Robert Plaza Drive, St Robert, Missouri 65584

More About Kenneth Shorney and Deanna Hanika:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1967, San Diego Co, California

More About Kenneth Shorney and Sandra Polley:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1981, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Children of Kenneth Shorney and Deanna Hanika are:

- 1910 i. Chris¹⁶ Lee. He married Tammy ?.
- 1911 ii. John Lee.
- 1912 iii. Kris Lee. She married ? Blake.
- 1913 iv. Kevin Lee Shorney, born 20 Feb 1968 in Alameda Co, California. He married Tonya Jean Erwin 31 Jan 1994 in Indiana; born 23 Feb 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Kevin Shorney and Tonya Erwin:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1994, Indiana

- 1914 v. Kelly Suzan Shorney, born 26 Jun 1970 in Douglas, Nebraska. She married James Lewis South, Jr. 19 Dec 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 25 Nov 1962 in Clark Co, Kentucky.

More About James South and Kelly Shorney:

Marriage: 19 Dec 2011, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

1235. Carene¹⁵ Anderson (Sylvia Fern¹⁴ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Oct 1953. She married **(1) ? Whisenhunt**. She married **(2) Wayne Richardson** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1934. She married **(3) John Stacey** Aft. 1973. He was born Dec 1952. She married **(4) Randolph c. Wiggins** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1938.

More About Wayne Richardson and Carene Anderson:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About John Stacey and Carene Anderson:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Randolph Wiggins and Carene Anderson:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Carene Anderson and Wayne Richardson is:

- 1915 i. Derek D.¹⁶ Richardson, born Aft. 1967.

Child of Carene Anderson and John Stacey is:

- 1916 i. Kaycee¹⁶ Stacey, born Jun 1988.

1236. Linda Kay¹⁵ Leatherman (Marian Florence¹⁴ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Oct 1945 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jul 2022 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Steve D. McGuire** 31 Oct 1965. He was born 13 Jun 1946.

Notes for Linda Kay Leatherman:

Linda Kay McGuire, age 76 died in Cheney, Kansas on July 3, 2022, surrounded by her family. She was born to Wayne and Marian (Ulmer) Leatherman on Oct. 28, 1945 in Falls City, Nebraska. Graduating high school from Dawson, NE where she was an accomplished track athlete and the salutatorian. Linda went to Doane College in Crete, Nebraska. Where she met her husband Steve McGuire and were married on October 31, 1965. They were happily married for over 56 years. Together they had three children, Monte, Shane and Molly. She was immersed in her faith that would be a life long support for her. She was very kind and soft spoken, but always had time to answer questions and help where ever needed. She had unfailing love for her family and friends.

Linda is survived by her husband, Steve; their children, Monte McGuire, Shane (Stephanie) McGuire and Molly (Gary Cokely) Amsink; former daughter-in-law, Sheila McGuire and former son-in-law, Shawn Amsink; eight grandchildren and 2 1/2 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by both parents, infant sibling and two grandchildren.

Her memorial is in Haysville, Kansas, on Saturday, July 9th at 3:00 p.m. at the Haysville, Kingdom Hall, 7106 South Meridian St. Flowers can be sent to 35100 W. 47th Street, South, Cheney, Kansas.

More About Steve McGuire and Linda Leatherman:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1965

Children of Linda Leatherman and Steve McGuire are:

- + 1917 i. Monte David¹⁶ McGuire, born 12 Jun 1966 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 1918 ii. Shane Douglas McGuire, born 13 May 1967 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 1919 iii. Molly McGuire, born 30 Oct 1975.

1237. Gary Wayne¹⁵ Leatherman (Marian Florence¹⁴ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Jul 1947 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Becky Sue Hunzeker** 1970. She was born 24 Jul 1950.

More About Gary Leatherman and Becky Hunzeker:

Marriage: 1970

Children of Gary Leatherman and Becky Hunzeker are:

- 1920 i. Jenny Jo¹⁶ Leatherman, born 01 Dec 1972 in Pawnee, Nebraska. She married ? Binder; born Aft. 1960.
- 1921 ii. Sally Sue Leatherman, born 12 Jul 1977 in Pawnee, Nebraska. She married Patrick Steven Dunn 02 Sep 2005 in Colorado; born 17 Apr 1967.

More About Patrick Dunn and Sally Leatherman:

Marriage: 02 Sep 2005, Colorado

- 1922 iii. Justin Wayne Leatherman, born 01 Nov 1979 in Pawnee, Nebraska.
- 1923 iv. Andrea Leatherman, born 27 Oct 1980 in Pawnee, Nebraska. She married ? Hammon.
- 1924 v. Mindy Marie Leatherman, born 13 May 1984 in Pawnee, Nebraska.
- 1925 vi. Skylar D. Leatherman.

1238. Timothy James¹⁵ Leatherman (Marian Florence¹⁴ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Sep 1951 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Deborah Kertz** 15 Aug 1976 in Natoma, Osborne Co, Kansas. She was born 19 Jan 1951.

Marriage Notes for Timothy Leatherman and Deborah Kertz:

Deborah Kertz became the bride of Timothy Leatherman in a double ring ceremony August 15, 1976 at Peace Lutheran Church, Natoma, Kansas. The Rev. Frank C. Fellbaum officiated. Parents or the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Karl Kertz, Natoma, and Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Leatherman, Dawson, Nebraska.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor-length gown of ivory polyester organza and imported Chantilly lace. The lace bodice had a pearl edged scoop neckline. With lantern sleeves cuffed

al the wrists with Chantilly lace. The flared skirt and attached semi-cathedral length train were scattered with lace motifs and had attached a lace-topped ruffle at the hemline. Her four-tiered veil of ivory nylon illusion was held in place by a profile cap of ivory lace motifs and accented with Ivory pearls. The bride carried a cascade of Tropicana roses and off-white Fuji mums. The maid of honor was Dorothea Kertz, Natoma, sister of the bride. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Steve Wallace, Russell, and Kristi Leatherman, Dawson, sister of the groom. Serving the groom as best man was his brother, Gary Leatherman, Pawnee City, Nebraska. The groomsmen were Andy Leatherman, Omaha, Nebraska, brother of the groom and Steve McGuire, Cheney, brother-in-law of the groom.

The guests were seated by Alan Moore and Orville Moore, both of Hays, and Bob Ellis, Lincoln Park, Michigan. The bride is a graduate of Natoma High School and Fort Hays, Kansas State. She is currently employed as the Kindergarten and co-remedial reading teacher in Powhattan. Mr. Leatherman is a graduate of Dawson-Verdon High School, Dawson. And A.M.I. at Daytona Beach, Florida. He is the service manager at Fairview Kawasaki in Fairview. The couple will be at home in Fairview.

Deborah Kertz became the bride of Timothy Leatherman in a double ring ceremony at 3 o'clock August 15, 1976 at Peace Lutheran Church, Natoma, Kansas, with the Rev. Frank C. Fellbaum officiating. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Karl Kertz of Natoma, and Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska. Music was provided by Mrs. Jerry Green of Victora, who sang, "The Lord's Prayer" and Randy Hutchinson of Waldo, who sang, "The Wedding Prayer". Mrs. Mark Elliott of Hayes, was the organist.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor-length gown of ivory organ la and imported Chantilly lace. The lace bodice had a pearl-edged scoop neckline, with lantern sleeves cuffed at the wrists with Chantilly lace. The flared skirt and attached semi-cathedral length train were scattered with lace motifs and had attached a lace-topped ruffle at the hemline. Her four-tiered veil of ivory nylon illusion was held in place by a profile cap of ivory lace motifs and accented with ivory pearls. She carried a cascade of Tropicana roses off-white Tuji mums. She wore a diamond pendant neck lace, a gift of the groom.

The maid of honor was Miss Dorothea Kertz of Natoma, sister of the bride. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Steve Wallace of Russell, friend of the bride and Miss Kristi Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska, sister of the groom. They wore floor-length halter gowns of apricot flowers dacron organza with matching jackets and apricot Swiss-braid picture hats with matching flower trim. They all carried colonial bouquets of off white Tuji mums, Tropicana roses, baby's breath and springery fern. The groom and his attendants were dressed in champagne-colored tuxedos with matching ruffled shirts and vest. Serving the groom as best man was his brother, Gary Leatherman of Pawnee City, Nebraska. The groom men were Andy Leatherman of Omaha, Nebraska, brother of the groom and Steve McGuire of Cheney, brother-in-law of the groom. The guests were seated by Alan Moore and Orville Moore of Hays, cousin of the bride and Bob Ellis of Lincoln Park, Michigan, friend of the groom.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Kertz, chose a floor-length gown of orchid polyester crepe knit, accented at the neckline with pearls and lace. A short lace-trimmer Empire length tie-jacket completed the ensemble. Mrs. Leatherman wore an apricot floor-length gown with lacey raschel knit bodice and accordion pleated skirt, tied at the wait wit a sash belt. Each wore a corsage of two orchid-green cymbidium orchids.

The four-tier wedding cake was topped with a gold cross and rings. The cake was served by Mrs. Steve McGuire of Chaney, sister of the groom; the punch was served by Mrs. Leo Bjurstrom of Leoti, and the coffee by Mrs. Glen Strecker of Paradise, both friends of the bride. Mrs. J. Dean Ochs of Hays, was at the guest book. Receiving gifts were Misses Regina and Becky Moore, of Hays, cousins of the bride, and Miss Shawna Schmits of Natoma, friend of the bride. Opening the gifts was Mrs. Douglas George, cousin of the bride of Topeka.

The bride is a graduate of Natoma High School and Fort Hays Kansas State College with a Bachelor of Science degree in elementary education. She is currently employed by USD 510 Powhattan as the kindergarten and co-remedial reading teacher. Mr. Leatherman is a graduate of Dawson-Verdon High School at Dawson, Nebraska and A.M.I. at Daytona Beach, Florida. He is currently the service manager at Fariview Kawasaki in Fairview, Kansas.

More About Timothy Leatherman and Deborah Kertz:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1976, Natoma, Osborne Co, Kansas

Children of Timothy Leatherman and Deborah Kertz are:

- 1926 i. Sarah Suzanne¹⁶ Leatherman, born 14 Dec 1977 in Kansas.
- 1927 ii. Aaron Leatherman, born Aft. 1979.
- 1928 iii. Bethany Lynne Leatherman, born 05 Oct 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 14 Jul 1994 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Bethany Lynne Leatherman:

Death came to little Bethany Lynn Leatherman, 5, daughter of Timothy and Deborah Kertz Leatherman, last Thursday, in Topeka, Kansas. Bethany was born October 5, 1988, in Topeka to Timothy and Deborah Kertz Leatherman. She was a baptized member of Calvary Lutheran Church and attended school at the Capper Foundation. She was called to be with her Lord and Savior Thursday, July 14, 1994. In addition to her parents' other survivors are her sister, Sarah, and brother, Aaron, both of the home. Her grandparents Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska and Mr. and Mrs. Karl Kertz of Natoma, Kansas and her great grandmother, Mary Moore of Hays, Kansas, and many aunts, uncles, cousins, and friends.

Memorial service was held at the Calvary Lutheran Church in Topeka at 10:30 a.m. Monday July 18, 1994. Rev. Robert Nestler and Rev. Dean Dumbrille were the clergymen. The organist was Annette Jackson. The congregational hymns were 'I Am Jesus' Little Lamb', 'Now The Light Has Gone Away' and 'The Lord Is My Shepherd'. Graveside services were held at the Helm Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska at 3 p.m. Monday afternoon. The casket bearers were Andy Leatherman, Gary Leatherman, David Thompson and Steve McGuire. Memorial contributions may be made to the Capper Foundation for Crippled Children, 3500 S.W. 10th, Topeka, 66604, or to the Pediatrics Unit, Stormont-Vail Regional Medical Center, 1500 S.W. 10th, Topeka, Kansas. The Newcomer-Diffenderfer Funeral Home in Topeka were in charge of the service.

Before moving to their home at 217 NE 62nd Street, Topeka, Kansas 66617. Mr. and Mrs. Leatherman, Sarah and Aaron lived in Fairview for several years, he was in business here and she was a teacher. Just prior to their moving to Topeka Mrs. Leatherman taught in Preschool at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Fairview. We and their many friends: here want to extend our sincere sympathy. Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Duesing, Hiawatha; Mrs. David Pfrang, Goff; Mrs. Renetta Chadwell, Mrs. Dennis Kleopfer, Mrs. Leo Kruse of Morrill; Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Fortmeyer, Mr. and Mrs. Doug Fortmeyer, Mrs. Wm. H. Meyer, and Mr. and Mrs. Jim Wilson of Fairview were among those attending the funeral.

1240. Andrew Jon (Andy)¹⁵ Leatherman (Marian Florence¹⁴ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Feb 1956 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Susan Kay Warnke** 1976. She was born 16 Mar 1957 in Pawnee, Nebraska.

More About Andrew Leatherman and Susan Warnke:

Marriage: 1976

Children of Andrew Leatherman and Susan Warnke are:

- 1929 i. Eric Ryan¹⁶ Leatherman, born 01 May 1980 in Douglas, Nebraska.
- 1930 ii. Zachary James Leatherman, born 03 Feb 1983 in Nemaha, Nebraska.
- 1931 iii. Daniel Jordan Leatherman, born 14 Sep 1987 in Lancaster, Nebraska.

1241. Kristine Louise¹⁵ Leatherman (Marian Florence¹⁴ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Aug 1958 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jack Ellis Hall** Aft. 1982. He was born 04 May 1962.

More About Jack Hall and Kristine Leatherman:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Kristine Leatherman and Jack Hall are:

- 1932 i. Ian Charles¹⁶ Hall, born 26 Jul 1993 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 1933 ii. Isabelle True Hall, born 30 Sep 1991 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 1934 iii. ? Hall, born Aft. 1992.

1244. Cynthia L. (Cyndi)¹⁵ Hill (Nadine Doris¹⁴ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³,

Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1953. She married **(1) Stephen Cooksey** Aft. 1972. He was born Aft. 1950. She married **(2) James McIntosh** Aft. 1975. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Stephen Cooksey and Cynthia Hill:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About James McIntosh and Cynthia Hill:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Child of Cynthia Hill and Stephen Cooksey is:
1935 i. Valerie A.¹⁶ Cooksey, born Aft. 1972. She married ? Tewksbury; born Aft. 1969.

Children of Cynthia Hill and James McIntosh are:
1936 i. Kelli C.¹⁶ McIntosh, born Aft. 1975.
1937 ii. ? McIntosh, born Aft. 1977.

1245. Amy Louise¹⁵ Stratton (Marcel Clarence¹⁴, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **(1) Mike Scott** 1976. She married **(2) Terry Graff** 1986. She married **(3) Chris Reed** 13 May 1994.

More About Mike Scott and Amy Stratton:
Marriage: 1976

More About Terry Graff and Amy Stratton:
Divorce: 1993
Marriage: 1986

More About Chris Reed and Amy Stratton:
Marriage: 13 May 1994

Child of Amy Stratton and Mike Scott is:
1938 i. Sara Corinne¹⁶ Scott.

1247. Lark Anne¹⁵ Stratton (Walter Everett (Bud)¹⁴, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Mar 1951. She married **(1) Blaine Bernard Gillingham** Nov 1969. He was born 01 Feb 1947. She married **(2) Andreas Nicolades** 27 Jun 1981 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming. She married **(3) Barry Harris** 26 Aug 1989 in New York City, New York Co, New York.

Marriage Notes for Lark Stratton and Blaine Gillingham:

June 29, 1969 - Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Stratton of 1711 South Spruce, announce the engagement of Their daughter lake Anne, to Blaine Bernard Gillingham, son of Mrs. Margaret Bates of Alcova Route. Miss Stratton is a graduate of NCHS with the class of 1969 and plans to attend Casper College this fall. She is a m ember of the Casper Troopers. Gillingham graduated from NCHS with the class of 1965, serves with the National Guard, and is attending Casper College. He was the last charter member of t he Capser Troopers in 1968, having been a member of the corps for 12 years. A Thanksgiving Day wedding is planned by the couple.

More About Blaine Gillingham and Lark Stratton:
Marriage: Nov 1969

More About Andreas Nicolades and Lark Stratton:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1981, Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming

More About Barry Harris and Lark Stratton:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1989, New York City, New York Co, New York

Child of Lark Stratton and Barry Harris is:

- 1939 i. Rachel Carmen¹⁶ Harris.

1248. Marcel Lawrence¹⁵ Stratton (Walter Everett (Bud)¹⁴, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Jun 1952. He married **Crystal Havelly** 10 Jun 1989 in Slater, Platte Co, Wyoming. She was born 14 Jun 1966.

Marriage Notes for Marcel Stratton and Crystal Havelly:

Wheatland – Crystal Havelly and Marc Stratton were married on June 10, 1989, in a garden ceremony at the bride's family ranch south of Wheatland with Elder Zane Geis, the bride's uncle, performing the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Milvin and Barbara Havelly of Wheatland; and Bud and Pat Stratton of Casper. Candace Havelly, the bride's sister, was maid of honor; Abbie Collings, the bride's cousin, was the bride's personal attendant. John Sheppard was best man, and John Havelly, the bride's brother, served as usher. The groom made the bride's lace wedding gown.

A picnic lunch and reception followed the ceremony. The bride is a 1989 graduate of the University of Wyoming with a B.A. degree in communications. She currently is employed at the Laramie County Library in Cheyenne. The groom is a 1980 UW graduate with a B.S. degree in engineering and a 1984 graduate of the university of Hawaii with a master's degree in library science. He presently is employed as the manager of the statewide automated library system at the Wyoming State Library. Following a wedding trip to Yellowstone National Park, the newlyweds now live in Cheyenne.

More About Marcel Stratton and Crystal Havelly:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1989, Slater, Platte Co, Wyoming

Children of Marcel Stratton and Crystal Havelly are:

- 1940 i. Kyle¹⁶ Stratton, born Sep 1994.
- 1941 ii. Madalyn Havelly Stratton.
- 1942 iii. Macey Christine Stratton.

1249. Nathan Maxime Metcalf¹⁵ Stratton (Walter Everett (Bud)¹⁴, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 May 1959 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming. He married **Patricia Ann Metcalf** 1983.

More About Nathan Stratton and Patricia Metcalf:

Marriage: 1983

Children of Nathan Stratton and Patricia Metcalf are:

- 1943 i. Brianna Marie¹⁶ Stratton.
- 1944 ii. Morgan Cheyenne Stratton.

1250. Louise A.¹⁵ O'Donnell (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)¹⁴ Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 May 1946 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa. She married **Terry Kocka** 22 Feb 1968 in Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Terry Kocka and Louise O'Donnell:

Divorce: 1971

Marriage: 22 Feb 1968, Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Louise O'Donnell and Terry Kocka is:

1945 i. Juliana Yang¹⁶ Kocka.

1252. Michael Joseph¹⁵ O'Donnell (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)¹⁴ Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 Mar 1948 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa. He married **Cynthia Ann Michaelson**. She was born 14 Jul 1956 in Ottawa, Illinois, and died 05 Feb 2022 in Northfield, Minnesota.

Notes for Cynthia Ann Michaelson:

Cynthia Ann Michaelson, known to a generation of middle school and high school students as "Mrs. M," died Feb. 5 in peace at home in Northfield, Minnesota, after a decades long struggle with cancer. She was 65. Cynthia served as a substitute teacher for many years in south-central Minnesota schools. She loved working with students, and she had a soft spot for those in alternative schools or with special needs. She took delight in the music of their names as she called the roll in the morning, and she often came home with anecdotes about the kids, always interesting and often amusing.

She was trained as a journalist and read the newspaper front to back every day. She took special pleasure in the unusual, so the police blotter was her favorite item to read. She was an avid bicyclist who averaged better than 1,000 miles a year along nearby bike trails. The Root River trail through Lanesboro was her favorite. Cynthia was never happier than when she was behind the wheel of her car on a cross-country trip. Late in life, she often put her bike on the rack and took off for places near as Faribault and as far away as Albuquerque.

Cynthia was born July 14, 1956, in Ottawa, Illinois, to Richard and Theresa (Bernardini) Michaelson. The family moved to Peru, Illinois, in the 1960s, where her father worked in the grocery business. She loved the parks of central Illinois, with a special affection for Starved Rock State Park. She graduated from LaSalle-Peru High School and attended Illinois Valley Community College before transferring to Southern Illinois University, where she discovered her passion for journalism. At Southern, she rose to become editor in chief of the Daily Egyptian, the university's award-winning student-operated newspaper. Her first job after college was as a copy editor at the Quad-City Times in Davenport, Iowa. There she met her husband, Michael O'Donnell, a sportswriter for the paper. They were married in January 1982. They moved to Evanston, Illinois, in 1983 when Michael was hired by the Chicago Tribune. Cynthia worked as publications director for the Chicago CPA firm Blackman Kallick, then took on her favorite and most important job, raising her two daughters. The family moved to Forest City, Iowa, then to Albert Lea, Minnesota, and finally Northfield, Minnesota. She began substitute teaching in 2009.

Cynthia is survived by her husband, Michael O'Donnell; daughters Frances O'Donnell (William Blakeley) of Auburn, Alabama, and Dana O'Donnell (Patrick Vernon) of San Diego; brothers Steve (Sher) Michaelson of Williams Bay, Wisconsin, and David (Lori) Michaelson of Granville, Illinois; her beloved aunt Lora Lockhart of Ottawa, Illinois; and dozens of nieces, nephews, cousins, and sisters- and brothers-in-law.

No services will be held. Memorials should be made to the ThreeSixty Journalism program at the University of St. Thomas in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of Michael O'Donnell and Cynthia Michaelson are:

1946 i. Frances Catherine¹⁶ O'Donnell, born 12 Apr 1985. She married William Blakeley; born 15 Jun 1988.
1947 ii. Dana Yvonne O'Donnell, born 23 Jul 1994. She married Patrick Vernon.

1253. Daniel John¹⁵ O'Donnell (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)¹⁴ Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Jul 1949 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa. He married **Joyce Eileen McReynolds** 28 Aug 1970 in Pella, Marin Co, Iowa. She was born 23 Aug 1949.

More About Daniel O'Donnell and Joyce McReynolds:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1970, Pella, Marin Co, Iowa

Children of Daniel O'Donnell and Joyce McReynolds are:

- 1948 i. Sean Daniel¹⁶ O'Donnell.
- 1949 ii. Eileen Nora O'Donnell.

1254. Margaret Susan¹⁵ O'Donnell (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)¹⁴ Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1951. She married **(1) Paul David Heiser** Aft. 1970. She married **(2) Lon Lowenthal** 22 Oct 1982 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **(3) Richard L. Herrman** 17 Jan 1987 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. He was born 1955.

More About Margaret Susan O'Donnell:

Occupation: artist Fort Davis, Texas

More About Paul Heiser and Margaret O'Donnell:

Divorce: 1978

Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Lon Lowenthal and Margaret O'Donnell:

Divorce: 1984

Marriage: 22 Oct 1982, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About Richard Herrman and Margaret O'Donnell:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1987, Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Children of Margaret O'Donnell and Paul Heiser are:

- 1950 i. Benjamin Daniel¹⁶ Heiser.
- 1951 ii. John Emmett Heiser.

1255. Jacqueline Marie¹⁵ O'Donnell (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)¹⁴ Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Jul 1952. She married **William Clifford Mobley** 15 Sep 1979 in Coralville, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Jacqueline Marie O'Donnell:

Jacki O'Donnell, Davenport, Iowa, 51 years since Ballard High: I have always lived in Iowa. Slater, Ames, Iowa City and now Davenport for the past 39 years. I ran a gamut of jobs, including 23 years at home raising my children. I volunteered relentlessly for non-profit organizations; at one point I started my own nonprofit for community gardening. My final job was as Executive Director of the Quad Cities Cultural Trust, a privately endowed fund to support the arts in the Quad Cities. I'm retired now, the job I was born for.

I raised two very fine children, Pat and Jackie Mobley, who are living out their passions in life, Pat as a civil rights attorney, and Jackie as an organic farmer and animal wrangler. I do not have grandchildren; thank you for asking.

The pandemic kept me from my children, my family, and my friends. Luckily I am an introvert and managed enough human contact to keep me sane. I decided to make face masks as a Zen practice, and donated them to a refugee organization, to a civil rights organization, to family, friends and neighbors. In the side mirror I see the pandemic retreating, but "objects in (the) mirror are closer than they appear" certainly applies.

More About William Mobley and Jacqueline O'Donnell:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1979, Coralville, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Jacqueline O'Donnell and William Mobley are:

- 1952 i. Charles Clifford¹⁶ Mobley, born 22 Dec 1981; died 22 Dec 1981.
- 1953 ii. William Patrick Mobley.
- 1954 iii. Jacqueline Louise Mobley.

1256. Robert Emmet¹⁵ O'Donnell (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)¹⁴ Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Sep 1953. He married **(1) Janis Kay Richardson** Jun 1974. He married **(2) Audrey May Langzettel** 06 May 1989 in California. He married **(3) Robin Lynne Newman** 1999 in Arizona. She was born 20 Jun 1956.

More About Robert O'Donnell and Janis Richardson:

Divorce: 1987

Marriage: Jun 1974

More About Robert O'Donnell and Audrey Langzettel:

Divorce: 1999

Marriage: 06 May 1989, California

More About Robert O'Donnell and Robin Newman:

Marriage: 1999, Arizona

Children of Robert O'Donnell and Janis Richardson are:

- 1955 i. Erin Ruth¹⁶ O'Donnell.
- 1956 ii. Ellen Kathleen O'Donnell, born 02 Jan 1981; died 10 Jan 1982.
- 1957 iii. Anna Louise O'Donnell.

Child of Robert O'Donnell and Audrey Langzettel is:

- 1958 i. Kaitlyn Michelle¹⁶ O'Donnell.

1258. Patrick James¹⁵ O'Donnell (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)¹⁴ Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Feb 1958. He married **Nancy Jane Sheldon**. She was born 16 Jul 1958.

Children of Patrick O'Donnell and Nancy Sheldon are:

- 1959 i. Matthew Sheldon¹⁶ O'Donnell, born 29 Sep 1991.
- 1960 ii. Benjamin Joseph O'Donnell, born 11 Dec 1993.
- 1961 iii. Andrew Patrick O'Donnell.

1259. Thomas Richard¹⁵ O'Donnell (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)¹⁴ Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Jul 1959. He married **Cheryl Ann Critelli** 28 Oct 1989 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She was born 30 Aug 1961.

More About Thomas O'Donnell and Cheryl Critelli:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1989, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

Children of Thomas O'Donnell and Cheryl Critelli are:

- 1962 i. Anthony Augustine Critelli¹⁶ O'Donnell.
- 1963 ii. Thomas Richard Critelli O'Donnell.

1260. Yvonne Cecelia¹⁵ O'Donnell (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)¹⁴ Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴,

Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 May 1961. She married **(1) David Wayne Raes** 05 Jan 1991 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married **(2) Joseph Gail Motsinger** 17 May 1996 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa.

More About David Raes and Yvonne O'Donnell:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1991, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

More About Joseph Motsinger and Yvonne O'Donnell:
Divorce: 1990
Marriage: 17 May 1996, Slater, Story Co, Iowa

Children of Yvonne O'Donnell and David Raes are:

1964	i.	Daniel Wayne ¹⁶ Raes.
1965	ii.	Sean O'Donnell Raes.
1966	iii.	Mary Margaret Raes.

Child of Yvonne O'Donnell and Joseph Motsinger is:

1967	i.	Jacob Augustine ¹⁶ Motsinger.

1261. Alphonsus Edward (Al)¹⁵ O'Donnell (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)¹⁴ Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Nov 1962. He married **Patricia Simone Bestley** 23 May 1987 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa.

Notes for Patricia Simone Bestley:

May 4, 2024 - Pat O'Donnell is a resident of Sioux Center and spent 37 years serving in Iowa public schools as a teacher, principal and superintendent. The first year of private-school vouchers is ending for Iowa students from preschool to 12th grades. The vouchers, created under the Students First Act, provide public money for "education savings accounts," which parents can use to pay their children's tuition to an accredited Iowa private school. "Allowing parents to choose the education that's best for their children levels the playing field and creates equal opportunities for Iowa's students," Governor Kim Reynolds said, describing the voucher program's goal.

More About Alphonsus O'Donnell and Patricia Bestley:
Marriage: 23 May 1987, Slater, Story Co, Iowa

Children of Alphonsus O'Donnell and Patricia Bestley are:

1968	i.	Gabrielle Marie ¹⁶ O'Donnell.
1969	ii.	Meghan Elizabeth O'Donnell.

1264. Cole Stratton¹⁵ O'Donnell (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)¹⁴ Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Nov 1967. He married **Peggy Marie Evans** 22 May 1993 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa. She was born 21 Sep 1968.

More About Cole O'Donnell and Peggy Evans:
Marriage: 22 May 1993, Ames, Story Co, Iowa

Child of Cole O'Donnell and Peggy Evans is:

1970	i.	Evan Isaiah ¹⁶ O'Donnell.

1266. Janette Elnora (Jan)¹⁵ Mack (Cynthia Elnora¹⁴ Stratton, John Everett¹³, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans²,

Eberlin¹) was born 05 Jun 1945 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Nov 2014 in Youngstown, Ohio. She married **Terry Lynn Wickham** 30 Jun 1961 in St. Marks, Verdon, Nebraska. He was born 17 Feb 1941 in Salem, Nebraska, and died 27 Oct 2010 in Park Hill, Cherokee Co, Oklahoma.

More About Terry Wickham and Janette Mack:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1961, St. Marks, Verdon, Nebraska

Child of Janette Mack and Terry Wickham is:

- 1971 i. Valerie Jean¹⁶ Wickham, born 22 Jan 1963 in San Diego Co, California; died 03 Jan 2021 in Ohio. She married ? Lam.

1269. Julie¹⁵ Klein (Myron Richard¹⁴, Helen Louise¹³ Stratton, Mary Louise¹² Heim, Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 May 1966. She married **Timothy Creek**. He was born 20 Aug 1966.

Children of Julie Klein and Timothy Creek are:

- 1972 i. Shannon¹⁶ Creek, born 28 Aug 1987.
- 1973 ii. Timothy Creek, Jr., born 19 Jul 1989.
- 1974 iii. Wyatt Creek, born 11 Nov 1998.

1273. Jerry Bruce¹⁵ Coleman (Ernestine Mae¹⁴ Heim, Ernest Theodore¹³, Israel Luther¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Oct 1954. He married **Vernette Jo ?**. She was born 13 Jun 1954.

Child of Jerry Coleman and Vernetta ? is:

- 1975 i. Daniel B.¹⁶ Coleman, born 18 Feb 1980.

1276. Steven P.¹⁵ Heim (Willis Dean¹⁴, Ernest Theodore¹³, Israel Luther¹², Johann J.¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Jun 1959. He married **Susanne B. ?**. She was born 19 Dec 1960.

Children of Steven Heim and Susanne ? are:

- 1976 i. Peter¹⁶ Heim, born 17 Jul 1985.
- 1977 ii. Erik Heim.

1286. Sharon J.¹⁵ Ulmer (Donald E.¹⁴, Mahlon Frederick¹³, Daniel J.¹², Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1938. She married **John C. Opilla** Aft. 1958. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About John Opilla and Sharon Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

Child of Sharon Ulmer and John Opilla is:

- 1978 i. Christopher¹⁶ Opilla, born Aft. 1958.

1291. Christine Diane¹⁵ Ulmer (Carl Faye¹⁴, Charles Grover¹³, Daniel J.¹², Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **Todd Michael Casey** Aft. 1966. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Todd Casey and Christine Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of Christine Ulmer and Todd Casey is:

- 1979 i. Amelia Christine¹⁶ Casey, born Aft. 1966.

1302. Kenneth E.¹⁵ Notary (Pauline Mae¹⁴ Waltz, Laura Agnes¹³ Hauck, Margaret¹² Ulmer, Johannes¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Jun 1951 in Monroeville, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Oct 2010 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Janey Igoe** 1973. She was born 20 Aug 1951.

Notes for Kenneth E. Notary:

Kenneth E. Notary, 59, of Bethlehem, passed away suddenly Wednesday, October 6, 2010 in Houston, Texas, while on a business trip. He was a beloved husband and father. Ken and his wife Janey (Igoe) Notary were married 37 years in April. Born in Monroeville, Pennsylvania, he was the son of Joseph A. Notary of Breinigsville and the late Pauline (Waltz) Notary. He retired in June as Director of Primary Energy after 34 years with Air Products of Allentown. Kenneth received his Bachelors of Science degree in Mechanical Engineering and his Masters in Industrial Administration from Carnegie Mellon University. He also received a Masters degree from Cambridge University in England where he was a Churchill Scholar. Ken was a Ruling Elder of the Cornerstone Presbyterian Church in Center Valley and was a member of Bible Study Fellowship. He previously served as a Board member of the Weller Center.

Survivors: his loving wife; father; sons, Matthew D. Notary, his wife Annie, and their son, Josiah, of Glenside, Michael J. Notary, his wife Jennifer, and their son Seth, of Coopersburg, and Jonathan A. Notary, his wife Brittany, and their daughter, Savannah, of Zionsville; brother, Alan Notary and his wife Christy, of Denver, Colorado; sister, Sharon Bishop and her husband Bob, of Doylestown. He is also survived by a step-mother, Patricia Notary of Breinigsville and an adopted son, Michael Bachman and his wife Bekah, of Bethlehem.

Services: A Celebration of the Life of Kenneth Notary will be held on Sunday, Oct. 10, at 5:30 p.m. in Cedar Crest Bible Fellowship Church, 1151 S. Cedar Crest Blvd, Allentown, where friends may call from 3 to 5 p.m. in the Church. Interment is private. Arrangements entrusted to the Long Funeral Home, Bethlehem.

More About Kenneth Notary and Janey Igoe:
Marriage: 1973

Children of Kenneth Notary and Janey Igoe are:

- 1980 i. Matthew David¹⁶ Notary, born 17 Jun 1978. He married Annie ?.
1981 ii. Josiah Notary.
1982 iii. Michael J. Notary, born 28 May 1980. He married Jennifer Diehl; born 06 Oct 1980.
1983 iv. Seth Notary.

1312. Daniel Gary¹⁵ Starling (Laura Lillian¹⁴ Ulmer, Joseph William¹³, Simon J.¹², Joseph¹¹, Margaretha¹⁰ Heim, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1950. He married **Nancy Anne Harmon** 16 Jul 1983 in Fletcher, Franklin Co, Vermont. She was born 1949.

More About Daniel Gary Starling:
Residence: Jacksonville, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Starling and Nancy Harmon:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1983, Fletcher, Franklin Co, Vermont

Child of Daniel Starling and Nancy Harmon is:
1984 i. Nathan J.¹⁶ Starling, born 1981.

1351. John A.¹⁵ German, Jr. (Catherine Elizabeth¹⁴ Souter, Cora¹³ Rentz, Jacob H.¹², Mary D.¹¹ Heim, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans²,

Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1925. He married **Carol Moon** Aft. 1945. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About John German and Carol Moon:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of John German and Carol Moon are:

- 1985 i. James M.¹⁶ German, born Aft. 1945.
- 1986 ii. John A. German III, born Aft. 1947.

1372. Walter Harold¹⁵ Williams (Miriam Edna¹⁴ Wuster, Mary Matilda¹³ Ulmer, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Apr 1948 in Oxford, Nebraska, and died 24 Mar 1990 in Wichita, Kansas. He married **? Gehring** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About Walter Williams and ? Gehring:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Walter Williams and ? Gehring are:

- + 1987 i. ?¹⁶ Williams, born Aft. 1968.
- + 1988 ii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1970.
- + 1989 iii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1971.

1373. ?¹⁵ Williams (Miriam Edna¹⁴ Wuster, Mary Matilda¹³ Ulmer, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1949. She married **? Harvill** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Harvill and ? Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of ? Williams and ? Harvill are:

- + 1990 i. ?¹⁶ Harvill, born Aft. 1968.
- 1991 ii. ? Harvill, born Aft. 1970. He married ? Ausborn; born Aft. 1971.
- 1992 iii. ? Harvill, born Aft. 1971.

1375. Charles Edward¹⁵ Young (Genevieve Mae¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Howard¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1948. He married **Debra Marie Calafat** Aft. 1963. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Charles Young and Debra Calafat:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Child of Charles Young and Debra Calafat is:

- 1993 i. Darlene Marie¹⁶ Young, born Aft. 1964.

1377. Cheryl Kay¹⁵ Williams (Dolores Irene¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Howard¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1941. She married **(1) Steven Spencer** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) Gordon Bishop** Aft. 1964. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Steven Spencer and Cheryl Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

More About Gordon Bishop and Cheryl Williams:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Cheryl Williams and Steven Spencer is:

- 1994 i. Daniel Lacy¹⁶ Spencer, born Aft. 1961.

1378. Robert James¹⁵ Williams (Dolores Irene¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Howard¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1943. He married **Lois Elaine Graves** Aft. 1963. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Robert Williams and Lois Graves:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Robert Williams and Lois Graves are:

- 1995 i. Matthew Barrett¹⁶ Williams, born Aft. 1963.
1996 ii. Meridythe Elaine Williams, born Aft. 1965.

1380. Carol Jean¹⁵ Kruesi (Margaret Louisa¹⁴ Heim, Howard John¹³, Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Nov 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington. She married **Paul Weidner Kendall** 04 Dec 1976. He was born 24 May 1949.

More About Paul Kendall and Carol Kruesi:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1976

Child of Carol Kruesi and Paul Kendall is:

- 1997 i. Mark Kruesi¹⁶ Kendall, born 16 Jan 1982.

1381. Frederick Charles¹⁵ Kruesi (Margaret Louisa¹⁴ Heim, Howard John¹³, Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Nov 1952 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married **Charlotte Ann McDonald** 27 Jun 1971. She was born 10 Feb 1945.

More About Frederick Charles Kruesi:

Residence: Exton, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Kruesi and Charlotte McDonald:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1971

Child of Frederick Kruesi and Charlotte McDonald is:

- 1998 i. Catherine Marie¹⁶ Kruesi, born Aft. 1972.

1387. Rose Ellen¹⁵ Thomasson (Joan Edith¹⁴ Heim, Howard John¹³, Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Apr 1959. She married **(1) Mark Edwin Pirak** 18 Mar 1978. He was born Aft. 1944. She married **(2) Dale E. Wood** 21 Jul 1984. He was born 20 Jan 1957.

More About Mark Pirak and Rose Thomasson:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1978

More About Dale Wood and Rose Thomasson:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1984

Child of Rose Thomasson and Dale Wood is:

- 1999 i. Jessie Otis¹⁶ Wood, born 17 May 1985.

1390. Molly¹⁵ Kirkwood (David Mather¹⁴, Pearl Mary¹³ Heim, Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1960. She married **Chuck Westrick**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Molly Kirkwood and Chuck Westrick are:

- 2000 i. Benjamin¹⁶ Westrick, born Aft. 1982.
- 2001 ii. Meredith Westrick, born Aft. 1980.

1391. Laura¹⁵ Kirkwood (David Mather¹⁴, Pearl Mary¹³ Heim, Jonathan W.¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1952. She married **Mark McPeck**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Child of Laura Kirkwood and Mark McPeck is:

- 2002 i. Jennifer¹⁶ McPeck, born Aft. 1970.

1397. Daniel Mark¹⁵ Breunsbach (Alta Inez¹⁴ Sandoz, Ruth Inez¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Apr 1958 in Dodge, Nebraska. He married **Kathy Jean Sautter** 1978. She was born May 1958.

More About Daniel Breunsbach and Kathy Sautter:
Marriage: 1978

Children of Daniel Breunsbach and Kathy Sautter are:

- + 2003 i. Mark Daniel¹⁶ Breunsbach, born 30 Jun 1983.
- + 2004 ii. Kristy Michelle Breunsbach, born 22 Oct 1979.

1400. Sherri Lynne¹⁵ Sandoz (Glen Albert¹⁴, Ruth Inez¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Mar 1960. She married **Rev. Kip Allan Tyler** 02 Aug 1980 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He was born 26 Mar 1958.

More About Kip Tyler and Sherri Sandoz:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1980, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Children of Sherri Sandoz and Kip Tyler are:

- 2005 i. Hollie Nicole¹⁶ Tyler, born 05 Oct 1983. She married Micah Schmiedeskamp; born 14 Jul 1983.
- 2006 ii. Sean M. Tyler, born 21 Sep 1986. He married Katie ?.
- 2007 iii. Ian G. Tyler.

1401. Kimberly Kay¹⁵ Koba (Alice Kay¹⁴ Sandoz, Ruth Inez¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Mar 1961. She married **Michael Thomas Kuntz** 13 Apr 1985. He was born Nov 1960.

More About Michael Kuntz and Kimberly Koba:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1985

Children of Kimberly Koba and Michael Kuntz are:

- 2008 i. Kara Anne¹⁶ Kuntz, born 30 Jan 1990.
- 2009 ii. Thomas Andrew Kuntz, born 30 Jan 1990.

1402. Michael George¹⁵ Koba (Alice Kay¹⁴ Sandoz, Ruth Inez¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 29 Apr 1962. He married **Kelli Jeanne Carswell**. She was born 28 Aug 1962.

Children of Michael Koba and Kelli Carswell are:

2010	i.	Catherine Nicole ¹⁶ Koba, born 17 Apr 1986.
2011	ii.	Colleen Anne Koba, born 01 Oct 1988. She married ? Parrish.
2012	iii.	Erin Elizabeth Koba. She married ? Rising.

1403. Andrew John¹⁵ Koba (Alice Kay¹⁴ Sandoz, Ruth Inez¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 19 Sep 1963. He married **Ginger Langley** 1989.

More About Andrew Koba and Ginger Langley:
Marriage: 1989

Children of Andrew Koba and Ginger Langley are:

2013	i.	Kaley Lynn ¹⁶ Koba.
2014	ii.	Andi Lee Koba.

1404. Diane¹⁵ Dappen (Joseph Irvin¹⁴, Dorothy Dee¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Feb 1957. She married **Kendall J. Rousek**. He was born 06 Aug 1955.

Children of Diane Dappen and Kendall Rousek are:

2015	i.	Matthew ¹⁶ Rousek, born 11 Jul 1981. He married Rina ?.
2016	ii.	Justin Rousek, born 26 May 1985. He married Haylie ?.

1405. Janet Kay¹⁵ Dappen (Joseph Irvin¹⁴, Dorothy Dee¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Apr 1960 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Clayton LaVarre Earl, Jr.** 30 Sep 1982 in Nebraska. He was born Aft. 1953. She married **(2) Roger Dean Hughes** 24 Jun 1995 in Breckenridge, Summit Co, Colorado. He was born 08 Feb 1962.

Marriage Notes for Janet Dappen and Clayton Earl:

Lincoln - Wedding vows were exchanged Saturday Sept. 30, 1982 at First United Methodist Church by Janet Kay Dappen and Clayton LaVarre Earl Jr., both Dallas. Their parents are Joe and Betty Dappen and Clayton and Juanita Earl, Bellevue.

Attendants: Diane Rousek, Crete, matron of honor; Nanci Ruyle, Kay Herbert, Lisa Meuller, bridesmaids; Karen Dappen, Beatrice, Erika VantElles, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, candle lighters; David Anderson, League City, Texas, best man; Doug Anderson, Mike Patterson, both Dallas, Tony Hernandez, groomsmen; Greg Minella, Dallas, Alan Dappen, ushers. After a wedding trip to the World's Fair in Knoxville, Tennessee, the couple will live in Dallas.

Janet Kay Dappen and Clayton LaVarre Earl Jr, both of Dallas, Texas, are planning a July 31 wedding at First United Methodist Church. Their parents are Joe and Betty Dappen and Clayton and Juanita Earl, Bellevue. Miss Dappen and Earl attended the University of Nebraska-Lincoln and are attending the University of Texas at Arlington.

More About Clayton Earl and Janet Dappen:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1982, Nebraska

More About Roger Hughes and Janet Dappen:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Breckenridge, Summit Co, Colorado

Children of Janet Dappen and Roger Hughes are:

- 2017 i. Kayla¹⁶ Hughes.
- 2018 ii. Keegan Hughes.

1406. Alan Dean¹⁵ Dappen (Joseph Irvin¹⁴, Dorothy Dee¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Apr 1964. He married **Jann Marie Buckley** 17 Aug 1990. She was born 05 Apr 1961.

Marriage Notes for Alan Dappen and Jann Buckley:

Lincoln, May 20, 1990 - JannMarie Buckley and Alan Dean Dappen, both of Omaha, plan an Aug. 17 wedding at St. Leo's Catholic Church in Omaha. Their parents are Lois Buckley of Omaha, the late John Joseph Buckley Jr, and Joseph I. and Betty A. Dappen. Miss Buckley earned a bachelor of arts degree in English, history and education from Dana College in Blair, and is working on her master's degree in English at the University of Nebraska at Omaha. She teaches English at North High School in Omaha. Dappen earned a bachelor of arts degree in natural science from the University of Nebraska-Lincoln, and is working on his master's degree in English at UNL He is affiliated with Senior DeMolay, Lincoln Chapter, and is a member of Lancaster Lodge No. 59, Masonic Lodge. He teaches physics and biology at North High School.

More About Alan Dappen and Jann Buckley:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1990

Children of Alan Dappen and Jann Buckley are:

- 2019 i. Chelsea¹⁶ Dappen.
- 2020 ii. Ariel Dappen.
- 2021 iii. Kari Dappen.

1407. Frederick Joseph¹⁵ Dappen (Robert Neal¹⁴, Dorothy Dee¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Oct 1954 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Angelia Beyer**. She was born 13 Nov 1959.

Children of Frederick Dappen and Angelia Beyer are:

- 2022 i. Levi¹⁶ Dappen, born 19 Jul 1988.
- 2023 ii. Joel Dappen.
- 2024 iii. Seth Dappen.

1426. Trent Anthony¹⁵ Wuster (Gary Leon¹⁴, Thomas Milton¹³, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Feb 1971. He married **Beckie Lynette Mahoney**. She was born 20 Oct 1970.

Children of Trent Wuster and Beckie Mahoney are:

- 2025 i. Tristan Thomas¹⁶ Wuster, born 1995.
- 2026 ii. Tanner Wuster, born 1998.

1434. Karl E.¹⁵ Klabe III (Karl Edward¹⁴, Ethel S.¹³ Heim, Hiram Jacob¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Aug 1946. He married **Janet M. Serratore**. She was born 30 May 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jan 2021.

Notes for Janet M. Serratore:

Janet M Klabe, age 68, went home to be with her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on January 5, 2021. Janet was born on May 30, 1952 at Chestnut Hill Hospital in Philadelphia, PA to Peter and Marjorie Serratore. She grew up in North Wales, Pennsylvania and was the second of six children. Like her brothers and sisters, Janet attended church growing up and continued to practice her faith throughout her entire life. She was an active member of Saint Davids Roman Catholic Church in Willow Grove, Pennsylvania for over 35 years. She loved to support anyone in need and volunteered for many organizations.

Janet was married to Karl Klabe III, on September 2, 1976, they had two children together, Karl Klabe IV and Philip Klabe. Janet married her soulmate, John Covaleski, on August 30, 2015. Although only married a short time, they shared many joyous memories together. Janet enjoyed traveling, working out, being in church, spending time with friends and family, cooking and expressing her Italian roots through dishes, music, and collections she grew throughout her life.

Janet is preceded by her father and mother, Peter and Marjorie Serratore; her late husband John Covaleski; her brothers Peter and Joseph Serratore; her mother and father in-law Karl Klabe Jr. and Josephine Klabe; her sister in-law Justine Harkinson; her niece Jennifer Trumbore and Nicole Peacock.

Janet is survived by her son's Karl (Rachel) Klabe IV and Philip Klabe; her grandchildren Savannah and Brycen Klabe, Ex-husband Karl Klabe III; Her brother's Michaelangelo (Robert) Serratore and Joseph (Vicky) Klabe; her sister's Beth (Jim) Weckerly, Kathy (Dale) Bucci, Mary Peacock, Lisa (Gerry) Cave; and many nieces, nephews and friends.

A memorial service will be held at St David's Roman Catholic Church located at 316 Easton Road, Willow Grove, Pennsylvania 19090 on January 19, 2021 at 11:00am. Visitation in church from 10am to 10:45am. Interment will follow at 1:15pm at Washington Crossing National Cemetery located at 830 Highland Road, Newtown, Pennsylvania 18940. Attendees are required to wear a mask and respect social distancing guidelines.

Children of Karl Klabe and Janet Serratore are:

- 2027 i. Karl¹⁶ Klabe IV.
- 2028 ii. Philip Klabe.

1435. Justine¹⁵ Klabe (Karl Edward¹⁴, Ethel S.¹³ Heim, Hiram Jacob¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Jun 1954, and died 09 Jan 2005. She married **Dr. Joseph D. Flood, Jr.**

Notes for Justine Klabe:

Justine A. (nee Klabe) Flood, passed away Jan. 9, 2005 of Roslyn, formerly of Jenkintown; wife of Joseph D. Jr.; daughter of Josephine (nee Sivo) and the late Karl E. Klabe Jr.; mother of Lauren and Monica Flood; sister of Mary Klabe, Lisa Cave, Karl and Joseph Klabe. Relatives and friends may call Thurs. from 10 A.M. St. John of the Cross Church, Woodland Road and Thompson Ave., Roslyn followed by Funeral Mass 11 A.M. Int. Holy Sepulchre Cemetery.

Children of Justine Klabe and Joseph Flood are:

- 2029 i. Lauren¹⁶ Flood.
- 2030 ii. Monica Flood.

1442. Ned¹⁵ Katuran (Doris Jean¹⁴ Klabe, Ethel S.¹³ Heim, Hiram Jacob¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Jul 1961. He married **Patricia Green**. She was born 28 Oct 1961.

Child of Ned Katuran and Patricia Green is:

- 2031 i. Joseph¹⁶ Katuran, born 12 Apr 1991.

1444. Sharon¹⁵ Card (Doris Jean¹⁴ Klabe, Ethel S.¹³ Heim, Hiram Jacob¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born

20 May 1948, and died 11 Jan 2015. She married **Steven J. Stanickyj**. He was born 11 Sep 1947, and died 09 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sharon Card and Steven Stanickyj are:

- 2032 i. Steven¹⁶ Stanickyj, born 01 Jul 1968.
- 2033 ii. Scott Stanickyj, born 11 Oct 1969.
- 2034 iii. Serge Stanickyj, born 28 Dec 1971.

1446. Timothy¹⁵ Klabe (Richard¹⁴, Ethel S.¹³ Heim, Hiram Jacob¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) He married **JoAnne ?**.

Children of Timothy Klabe and JoAnne ? are:

- 2035 i. Laura¹⁶ Klabe.
- 2036 ii. Tyler Klabe.
- 2037 iii. Christine Klabe.

1457. Lois J.¹⁵ Elsesser (Sarah Margaret¹⁴ Schade, Emma Laura¹³ Schaefer, Thomas Jefferson¹² Schaeffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1965. She married **Joseph F. Nunes**, son of Antonio Nunes and Maria de Freitas. He was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Lois Elsesser and Joseph Nunes are:

- 2038 i. Sarah Rose¹⁶ Nunes, born Aft. 1984.
- 2039 ii. Daniel J. Nunes, born Aft. 1986.

1461. Kenneth Merton¹⁵ Stuart (Roberta¹⁴ Shafer, Margaret Dorothea¹³ Schaefer, Thomas Jefferson¹² Schaeffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1934. He married **Connie Marie McKee** Aft. 1955.

More About Kenneth Stuart and Connie McKee:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Kenneth Stuart and Connie McKee are:

- 2040 i. Wendy Diane¹⁶ Stuart.
- 2041 ii. Danielle Dee Stuart.
- 2042 iii. Michael Alan Stuart.

1462. Pamela Jane¹⁵ Stuart (Roberta¹⁴ Shafer, Margaret Dorothea¹³ Schaefer, Thomas Jefferson¹² Schaeffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 May 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1982 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She married **Bobby Delay Garrison** 02 Oct 1965 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 23 Jul 1945 in Suphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma, and died 11 Oct 2007 in Mounds, Creek Co, Oklahoma.

More About Bobby Garrison and Pamela Stuart:
Divorce: Nov 1971, Orange Co, California
Marriage: 02 Oct 1965, Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Pamela Stuart and Bobby Garrison is:

- 2043 i. Denise Louise¹⁶ Garrison, born 28 May 1967 in Alameda Co, California; died 27 Nov 2015 in Oklahoma.

1463. Frederick L.¹⁵ Hartman (Raymond Franklin¹⁴, Mabel Marie¹³ Koch, Regina Elizabeth¹²

Shaffer, Dorothea (Dora)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 27 Jul 1935 in Pennsylvania. He married **Virginia Pettingill** 09 Aug 1958. She was born Aft. 1934.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Hartman and Virginia Pettingill:

Miss Virginia Pettengill, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Pettengill, Woolrich, and Fred L. Hartman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hartman, 2136 Newberry Street, Williamsport, were united in marriage on the evening of August 9, 1958 by the Rev. Willis W. Willard at his home at Woolrich. Mrs. Richard Jones, Jersey Shore, and Vernon Pettengill of Woolrich attended the couple.

A reception was held Monday of this week in Woolrich Park after the couple returned from a trip to Niagara Falls and Canada. The bride was graduated from the Lock Haven High School and attended the Lock Haven State Teachers College. She is employed by Sylvania Electric Products Inc., in Williamsport. Mr. Hartman was graduated from the Williamsport High School and served two years in the Navy. He is employed at Lycoming Dairy, Williamsport. The couple will reside at 1219 Park Ave., Williamsport.

More About Frederick Hartman and Virginia Pettingill:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1958

Child of Frederick Hartman and Virginia Pettingill is:
2044 i. Cynthia Irene¹⁶ Hartman, born Aft. 1958.

1473. Paula Jean¹⁵ Winner (Paul Kiess¹⁴, Estella Melinda¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Apr 1943 in Georgia. She married **(1) Wayne Sager**. He was born 05 Aug 1943. She married **(2) Candido Gonzales** 29 Aug 1967.

More About Candido Gonzales and Paula Winner:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1967

Children of Paula Winner and Candido Gonzales are:
2045 i. Christopher Michael¹⁶ Gonzales.
2046 ii. Kimberly Jeanne Gonzales.

1474. Joseph Armour¹⁵ Winner (Paul Kiess¹⁴, Estella Melinda¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Nov 1948 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia, and died 03 Mar 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Faith Marie Botts** 14 Oct 1980.

More About Joseph Winner and Faith Botts:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1980

Child of Joseph Winner and Faith Botts is:
2047 i. Alyssa Ann¹⁶ Winner.

1476. Carol Ann¹⁵ Terry (Anna Regina¹⁴ Winner, Estella Melinda¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Charles Earl Clark** 1972. She married **(2) Clarence W. (Pete) Peterson** 12 Feb 1977.

More About Charles Clark and Carol Terry:
Divorce: 1973
Marriage: 1972

More About Clarence Peterson and Carol Terry:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1977

Child of Carol Terry and Charles Clark is:
2048 i. Lisa Marie¹⁶ Clark, born 1972.

1478. William Edward¹⁵ Winner, Jr. (William Edward¹⁴, Estella Melinda¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Dec 1945. He married **Judith Ann Winder** 14 Aug 1965. She was born 01 Jun 1945.

More About William Winner and Judith Winder:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1965

Children of William Winner and Judith Winder are:

- 2049 i. Jewell Ann¹⁶ Winner, born 27 May 1966. She married ? Stoner.
- 2050 ii. Cheryl Judith Winner. She married ? Keiser.
- 2051 iii. David Edward Winner, born 25 Apr 1971.
- 2052 iv. Dale LaMarr Winner, born 01 Dec 1973.

1479. Carolyn Elaine¹⁵ Winner (William Edward¹⁴, Estella Melinda¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Mar 1947. She married **Charles David Thomas** 16 Jun 1973. He was born 01 Apr 1942.

More About Charles Thomas and Carolyn Winner:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1973

Children of Carolyn Winner and Charles Thomas are:

- 2053 i. Jeffrey Allen¹⁶ Thomas.
- 2054 ii. Christina Thomas, born 16 Dec 1975. She married Michael Getchen; born 21 Nov 1968.

1480. Wayne David¹⁵ Finicle (Doris Virginia¹⁴ Stiger, Cora Emma¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Mar 1947. He married **Anita Mae Wilson** 14 Dec 1968. She was born 29 Oct 1949.

More About Wayne Finicle and Anita Wilson:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1968

Child of Wayne Finicle and Anita Wilson is:
+ 2055 i. Lora Ann¹⁶ Finicle, born 1971.

1482. Debra Jean¹⁵ Finicle (Doris Virginia¹⁴ Stiger, Cora Emma¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 May 1954. She married **Michael Questin Weisbrod** 17 Jun 1972. He was born 15 Jan 1951.

Marriage Notes for Debra Finicle and Michael Weisbrod:

Miss Debbie Finicle was recently honored at a bridal shower given by Mrs. June Henry and Miss Brenda Wright at Miss Wright's home, Cogan Station RD 1. Miss Finicle will become the bride of Michael Weisbrod on June 17, 1972. Guests at the shower included Misses Patty Smedley, Becky Wurster, Lynn Bachman, Mindy Kimport, Linda Adams, Barb Ciotti, Donna Boyles, Wilma Frey, Donna Getchen, Teresa Frey, Cindy Guinter, Joanne Hyde, and Pam Weisbrod.

More About Michael Weisbrod and Debra Finicle:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1972

Child of Debra Finicle and Michael Weisbrod is:
2056 i. Lenny Michael¹⁶ Weisbrod, born 01 Feb 1977.

1490. Keith Ward¹⁵ Stiger (Roy Wendell¹⁴, Cora Emma¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Sep 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 2022 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Sara Dodge**.

Notes for Keith Ward Stiger:

Keith Stiger, 66, of Bradenton, Florida, native of Muncy, died peacefully on Monday, June 27, 2022, with his wife Sara Dodge and stepson Gregory at his side. Born on September 24, 1955, in Williamsport, he was a son of the late Roy W. Stiger and the late Yvonne F. (Larson) Stiger. Keith graduated from high school in Muncy - Class of '73, having completed its business curriculum courses. In high school, Keith played many sports, among them were wrestling, football, and volleyball. Keith was on the winning Muncy High Volleyball team, which participated in a Pennsylvania State level competition held in State College.

After high school, Keith went out west with his posse of friends to ride horses and fix fences as a ranch hand for the historic A Bar A Guest Ranch, and later for the Heart-Bar Heart Working Ranch in Wyoming state. After returning to Pennsylvania, Keith worked as a Millwright for Sprout-Waldron, Construction Specialties, and other local construction and manufacturing businesses. In the latter half of his career, Keith served as an Information Technology Computer Desktop/Network Technician for the Susquehanna Hospital Health System, the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS), and the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD) General Services Administration (GSA) Contracting Directorate.

Keith had many friends; he was full of fun and wit, and he had something funny to say in every situation. He especially loved being a father. The best part of his day was after work, when he could take his sons Christopher and Gabriel along with him in his truck as he went out to visit with his Hughesville friends. In later years, Keith enjoyed fathering and spending time with his stepson Gregory Dodge Converse.

After taking retirement, Keith spent his time taking day trips with his wife Sara, to visit towns and beaches located along the Florida Gulf of Mexico, speed-boating on the Sarasota Bay. Keith also enjoyed spending time working with his leather craft, where he was skilled at making handgun and buck knife holsters, waist band cell phone monogrammed leather wallets, sun-visors, small leather bowls, leather beer cozy, leather bow ties, and other leather products, which he then gave to his loved ones as gifts.

Keith is survived by his wife Sara Dodge, son Gabriel Stiger, and brothers, Barry Stiger (Barb), Randy Stiger (Barb), Kent Stiger (Deb), David Stiger (Kris) and Donald Stiger (Sue), as well as numerous cousins, nieces, and nephews. The family asks that donations in Keith's name be made to the American Cancer Society. Private, closed funeral services and interment. Please send prayers.

Child of Keith Stiger and Sara Dodge is:
2057 i. Gabriel¹⁶ Stiger.

1494. Elizabeth A. (Betsy)¹⁵ Stiger (Orville Derwood¹⁴, Cora Emma¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Nov 1956. She married **Daniel Robert Huffaker** 12 Feb 1994 in Broward Co, Florida. He was born 22 Sep 1959.

More About Daniel Huffaker and Elizabeth Stiger:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1994, Broward Co, Florida

Child of Elizabeth Stiger and Daniel Huffaker is:

2058 i. Danielle¹⁶ Huffaker, born 29 Mar 1994.

1495. Teresa Jean¹⁵ Secules (Alice Maxine¹⁴ Eck, Thelma Ruth¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Carey Joseph Lepzelter** 22 Jul 1972. He was born Dec 1948.

More About Carey Lepzelter and Teresa Secules:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1972

Children of Teresa Secules and Carey Lepzelter are:

- 2059 i. Seth Phillip¹⁶ Lepzelter, born 11 Mar 1978.
- 2060 ii. David Adam Lepzelter, born 21 Sep 1981.

1496. Thomas Edward¹⁵ Secules (Alice Maxine¹⁴ Eck, Thelma Ruth¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aug 1950. He married **Karen Jean Lindauer** 16 Jun 1973. She was born 23 Aug 1952.

More About Thomas Secules and Karen Lindauer:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1973

Children of Thomas Secules and Karen Lindauer are:

- + 2061 i. Amy Beth¹⁶ Secules, born 26 Jun 1976.
- + 2062 ii. Christopher Thomas Secules, born 14 Dec 1979 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Aug 2012 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

1497. Dale LeRoy¹⁵ Secules (Alice Maxine¹⁴ Eck, Thelma Ruth¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Mar 1952 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emily Louise Oliver** 31 May 1980. She was born 29 Nov 1959.

More About Dale Secules and Emily Oliver:
Marriage: 31 May 1980

Children of Dale Secules and Emily Oliver are:

- 2063 i. Sarah Christina¹⁶ Secules, born 10 Nov 1981. She married ? Smee.
- + 2064 ii. Elizabeth Marie (Betsy) Secules, born 15 Feb 1983.
- 2065 iii. Stephen Douglas Secules, born 17 Jul 1985.
- 2066 iv. John Adam Secules, born 09 May 1989.
- 2067 v. Mary Louise Secules.

1498. Denise Marie¹⁵ Secules (Alice Maxine¹⁴ Eck, Thelma Ruth¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Jul 1955. She married **Herman Oliver Lorson, Jr.** 26 May 1979. He was born 30 Dec 1951.

More About Herman Lorson and Denise Secules:
Marriage: 26 May 1979

Children of Denise Secules and Herman Lorson are:

- 2068 i. Rebecca Ruth¹⁶ Lorson, born 13 Apr 1984.
- 2069 ii. Benjamin Robert Lorson, born 12 Mar 1990.

1499. Michael Dean¹⁵ Secules (Alice Maxine¹⁴ Eck, Thelma Ruth¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim,

Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Feb 1958. He married **Judy Ann Dugdale** 08 Aug 1981.

More About Michael Secules and Judy Dugdale:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1981

Children of Michael Secules and Judy Dugdale are:

- 2070 i. Chiara Marie¹⁶ Secules, born 1991.
- 2071 ii. Eric Michael Secules.

1501. Paula Lee¹⁵ Eck (Kenneth Leroy¹⁴, Thelma Ruth¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Dec 1963. She married **Michael Joseph Shifflet** 15 Apr 1989. He was born 20 Feb 1964.

Marriage Notes for Paula Eck and Michael Shifflet:

Montgomery - Miss Paula Lee Eck became the bride of Michael Joseph Shifflet at 11 a.m. April 15, 1989. The Rev. Dale Biesecker officiated at the ceremony in St. John's Lutheran "Brick" Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth L. Eck, Muncy, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Shifflet Jr., Mifflinburg. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was attired in a white satin gown featuring a Queen Anne neck-line, Elizabethan sleeves, fitted bodice with basque waistline, and a gathered skirt with pickup effect falling into a chapel-length train. She wore a half cap with fingertip-length veil and she carried silk bite and lavender iris, pink roses, lily of the valley, seafoam statice, glacier English ivy and baby's breath. Miss Maribeth Giannone, King of Prussia, was the maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Miss Susan Eck and Miss Marian Eck, both of Muncy, and Miss Melanie Shifflet, Mifflinburg. Todd Nolan, Lock Haven, was the best man. Mark Nolan, Mifflinburg, Thomas Orren, Harrisburg, and Rodney Lukens, Mifflinburg, were the ushers.

A reception was held in the Quality Inn, Williamsport. The couple will live in Montgomery. The bride graduated from Montgomery Area High School and Delaware Valley College of Science and Agriculture with a Bachelor of Science degree in a agronomy. She is employed at Seewald Laboratory Inc., Williamsport. The bridegroom graduated from Mifflinburg Area High School and Lycoming College with a bachelor of arts degree in chemistry. He is employed at Merck Chemical Co., Riverside.

More About Michael Shifflet and Paula Eck:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1989

Children of Paula Eck and Michael Shifflet are:

- 2072 i. Mark Thomas¹⁶ Shifflet.
- 2073 ii. Kathleen Michelle Shifflet, born 20 Dec 1994.

1507. Sharon Louise¹⁵ Mutchler (Allen Neil¹⁴, Hazel Drusilla¹³ Heim, Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Mar 1959. She married **Paul Adrian Taylor** Oct 1994 in Cogan Station, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Nov 1966.

More About Paul Taylor and Sharon Mutchler:
Marriage: Oct 1994, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania

Children of Sharon Mutchler and Paul Taylor are:

- 2074 i. Bethany Lynne¹⁶ Taylor, born Aft. 1994.
- 2075 ii. Jeremy Christopher Taylor, born Aft. 1996.

1508. Barbara Jean¹⁵ Mutchler (Allen Neil¹⁴, Hazel Drusilla¹³ Heim, Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Mar 1964. She married **Bruce Robert Willier**. He was born 12 Mar 1964.

Children of Barbara Mutchler and Bruce Willier are:

- 2076 i. Travis Jordan¹⁶ Willier, born Aft. 1984.
- 2077 ii. Allison Renee Willier, born 01 Mar 1996.

1509. Jane Marie¹⁵ Mutchler (Allen Neil¹⁴, Hazel Drusilla¹³ Heim, Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 Jul 1965. She married **(1) Timothy Joseph Hutcheson**. He was born 06 Jun 1968. She married **(2) Douglas Zarker**.

Children of Jane Mutchler and Timothy Hutcheson are:

- 2078 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹⁶ Hutcheson, born 29 Apr 1990.
- 2079 ii. Jacob Alexander Hutcheson, born Aft. 1991.

1513. Susan Arlene¹⁵ Mechtly (Shirley Ann¹⁴ Heim, Paul Wilson¹³, Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Oct 1964. She married **Daniel Mann**. He was born 08 Nov 1961.

Children of Susan Mechtly and Daniel Mann are:

- 2080 i. Monica¹⁶ Mann.
- 2081 ii. William Mann.

1514. Shelly Kay¹⁵ Mechtly (Shirley Ann¹⁴ Heim, Paul Wilson¹³, Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Dec 1967. She married **Bernard (Bernie) Folmar**. He was born 09 Jan 1967.

Children of Shelly Mechtly and Bernard Folmar are:

- 2082 i. Ben¹⁶ Folmar.
- 2083 ii. Bethany Folmar.
- 2084 iii. Brian Folmar.

1516. Jay Whitney¹⁵ Penny (Elizabeth Ann (Lizzy)¹⁴ Heim, J. Roscoe¹³, Ezra¹², Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Jul 1964. He married **(1) Deborah Morrison**. She was born 14 Dec 1964. He married **(2) Christy Ann Wolynic** 04 Jun 1988. She was born 27 Jan 1964.

More About Jay Penny and Christy Wolynic:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1988

Children of Jay Penny and Christy Wolynic are:

- 2085 i. Cory Jay¹⁶ Kilheeneey, born 09 Sep 1989.
- 2086 ii. Austin Kilheeneey.
- 2087 iii. Emily Kilheeneey, born 22 Jun 1996.

1520. Beverly Ann¹⁵ Waltz (Howard C.¹⁴, Howard Christian¹³, Louisa¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Oct 1955. She married **(1) ? Loesch** Aft. 1969. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) George Patrick Binns** Aft. 1970. He was born 18 Mar 1950 in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 18 Oct 2017 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About ? Loesch and Beverly Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Notes for George Patrick Binns:

George Patrick Binns, 67 of West Chester, Pennsylvania, died Wednesday, October 18, 2017 at his home. He was the husband of Beverly A. Waltz Binns. Born March 18, 1950 in San Pedro, California, he was the son of the late Walter Scott Binns and the late Peggy McSweeney Binns. George received his Bachelor's Degree in Mechanical Engineering at California State Polytechnic Institute at Pomona, California. He worked for Santa Fe Railroad and Amtrak prior to his retirement. George served as the Adult Committee Chair for Boy Scout Troop 21 and a member of the Sons of American Revolution. He enjoyed the Boy Scouts, woodworking, reading, fishing, camping, and other outdoor activities.

In addition to his wife he, is by his sons Devlin Patrick, Crawford Lee and Austin Howard Binns; his siblings, Walther S. Binns II, Bill Binns, Alana Maury, James Binns, and Peggy Binns and family. He was predeceased by his precocious daughter, Sierra and his sister Evelyn.

Relatives and Friends are invited to his visitation on Wednesday, October 25, 2017 from 2- 5 pm at DellaVecchia, Reilly, Smith & Boyd Funeral Home, Inc., 410 North Church Street, West Chester, Pennsylvania 19380. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Chester County Council Boy Scouts of America, 504 S. Concord Rd. West Chester, Pennsylvania 19382.

More About George Binns and Beverly Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Beverly Waltz and George Binns are:

- 2088 i. Devlin Patrick¹⁶ Binns, born Aft. 1970.
- 2089 ii. Austin Howard Binns, born Aft. 1971.
- 2090 iii. Sierra Elizabeth Binns, born 2000; died 23 May 2002.

Notes for Sierra Elizabeth Binns:

Sierra Elizabeth Binns, of East Goshen for only 2 years, died suddenly in her sleep at home, after a brief illness, on May 23, 2002; she is survived by her loving parents, Beverly and George Binns and her grandmother Barbara Waltz; a grandfather Howard (Lenora) Waltz; her devoted brothers, Devlin Patrick, Crawford Lee and Austin Howard Binns; she was preceded in death by her paternal grandmother, Peggy Antonia Binns, on May 9, 2002 in San Pedro, California.

Relatives and friends are invited to her Funeral Service 11 A.M. Tues. May 28, at Dellavecchia, Reilly & Smith Funeral Home, Inc., 410 N. Church St., West Chester Pennsylvania. Viewing Tues. 10-11 A.M. at the Funeral Home. Int. St. Agnes Cem. In lieu of flowers, contributions to the Sierra Elizabeth Binns Memorial Fund, Thorncroft Equestrian Center, Attn: Sallie Dixon, 190 Line Rd., Malvern, Pennsylvania 19355.

1533. ?¹⁵ Shafer (Melvin Eugene¹⁴, Elsie Elizabeth¹³ Fisher, Hannah¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1946. ? married ? **Connelly** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About ? Shafer and ? Connelly:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of ? Shafer and ? Connelly are:

- 2091 i. ?¹⁶ Shafer, born Aft. 1965.
- 2092 ii. ? Shafer, born Aft. 1966.
- 2093 iii. ? Shafer, born Aft. 1967.

1534. ?¹⁵ Shafer (Melvin Eugene¹⁴, Elsie Elizabeth¹³ Fisher, Hannah¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1948. He married ? **Talkington**. She was born Aft. 1948.

Children of ? Shafer and ? Talkington are:

- 2094 i. ?¹⁶ Shafer, born Aft. 1968.
- 2095 ii. ? Shafer, born Aft. 1970.
- 2096 iii. ? Shafer, born Aft. 1972.

1535. ?¹⁵ Edwards (Adah Marie¹⁴ Shafer, Elsie Elizabeth¹³ Fisher, Hannah¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans²,

Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married **(1) ? Weissmen** Aft. 1964. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) ? Estler** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Weissmen and ? Edwards:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About ? Estler and ? Edwards:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of ? Edwards and ? Weissmen are:

- 2097 i. ?¹⁶ Weissmen, born Aft. 1964.
- 2098 ii. ? Weissmen, born Aft. 1966.

1536. ?¹⁵ Edwards (Adah Marie¹⁴ Shafer, Elsie Elizabeth¹³ Fisher, Hannah¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1946. He married **(1) ? Wagoner** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1946. He married **(2) ? Lindsley** Aft. 1969. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About ? Edwards and ? Wagoner:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About ? Edwards and ? Lindsley:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Child of ? Edwards and ? Wagoner is:
2099 i. ?¹⁶ Edwards, born Aft. 1966.

1547. ?¹⁵ Hensler (William Henry¹⁴, Florence¹³ Fisher, Hannah¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1950. She married **? Phelps** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1946.

More About ? Phelps and ? Hensler:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of ? Hensler and ? Phelps are:

- 2100 i. ?¹⁶ Phelps, born Aft. 1970.
- 2101 ii. ? Phelps, born Aft. 1972.

1548. ?¹⁵ Hensler (William Henry¹⁴, Florence¹³ Fisher, Hannah¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1952. He married **? Niles** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1952.

More About ? Hensler and ? Niles:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of ? Hensler and ? Niles are:

- 2102 i. ?¹⁶ Hensler, born Aft. 1972.
- 2103 ii. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1974.

1549. Donald E.¹⁵ Merrill (Grace Marion¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 Jul 1948. He married **Sharon Rae Hoover** 09 Apr 1971. She was born 06 Apr 1952.

More About Donald Merrill and Sharon Hoover:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1971

Children of Donald Merrill and Sharon Hoover are:

- 2104 i. Brian Eugene¹⁶ Merrill, born 16 Aug 1971.
- 2105 ii. Craig Allen Merrill, born 01 Sep 1974.

1550. Shelia Marie¹⁵ Merrill (Grace Marion¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 10 Aug 1950. She married **James W. Snyder** 20 Sep 1969. He was born 15 Jul 1949.

More About James Snyder and Shelia Merrill:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1969

Children of Shelia Merrill and James Snyder are:

- 2106 i. William Charles¹⁶ Snyder, born Sep 1970. He married Sadie ?; born Jan 1974.
- 2107 ii. Stephen Gregg Snyder, born 12 Jun 1974.
- 2108 iii. Lori Ann Snyder, born 12 Mar 1979.

1551. Nancy Louise¹⁵ Merrill (Grace Marion¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Sep 1954. She married **(1) Jackie Keith Camden** 03 Aug 1973. He was born 13 Dec 1953. She married **(2) Edwin J. Thedford, Jr.** 19 Nov 1990 in Smith Co, Texas. He was born 1959. She married **(3) Dewayne McDonald** 1995.

More About Jackie Camden and Nancy Merrill:
Divorce: 02 Feb 1990, Ckerokee Co, Texas
Marriage: 03 Aug 1973

More About Edwin Thedford and Nancy Merrill:
Divorce: 26 Aug 1991, Smith Co, Texas
Marriage: 19 Nov 1990, Smith Co, Texas

More About Dewayne McDonald and Nancy Merrill:
Marriage: 1995

Children of Nancy Merrill and Jackie Camden are:

- 2109 i. Jessica Jett¹⁶ Camden, born 27 Feb 1974. She married ? Covell.
- 2110 ii. April Lynn Camden, born 02 Feb 1981. She married ? Smith.

1553. Earl Wilson¹⁵ Straw III (Marie Ruth¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Jul 1957. He married **Nora Elizabeth Montoya** Aft. 1977. She was born 30 Nov 1959.

More About Earl Straw and Nora Montoya:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Earl Straw and Nora Montoya are:

- 2111 i. Andrea Elizabeth¹⁶ Straw, born Aft. 1979.
- 2112 ii. Amanda Christine Straw, born 01 Jun 1990.

1555. David Merl¹⁵ Bonniwell (Anna Laura¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D.

(Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Feb 1956. He married **Lois Jean Sandlin** 04 Feb 1978. She was born 17 Jun 1946.

More About David Bonniwell and Lois Sandlin:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1978

Child of David Bonniwell and Lois Sandlin is:
2113 i. Timothy David¹⁶ Bonniwell, born 24 Mar 1981.

1556. Susan Elaine¹⁵ Bonniwell (Anna Laura¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1959. She married **Michael Eugene VanNess** 29 Sep 1979. He was born 14 Jun 1958 in Douglas Co, Nevada.

More About Michael VanNess and Susan Bonniwell:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1979

Children of Susan Bonniwell and Michael VanNess are:
2114 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁶ VanNess, born Aft. 1968.
2115 ii. Laura Jeanne VanNess.
2116 iii. Kirsten Louise VanNess.

1557. Nancy Louise¹⁵ Bonniwell (Anna Laura¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 31 Jan 1961. She married **Joseph Schmidt** 23 Jun 1979. He was born 30 Aug 1959.

More About Joseph Schmidt and Nancy Bonniwell:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1979

Children of Nancy Bonniwell and Joseph Schmidt are:
2117 i. Benjamin Joseph¹⁶ Schmidt, born 25 May 1980.
2118 ii. Bethany Ann Schmidt, born 17 Jan 1986. She married ? Caban.
2119 iii. Renee Marie Schmidt.

1558. Robert Curtis¹⁵ Bonniwell (Anna Laura¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Mar 1963. He married **Susan Marie McAfee** 19 May 1981. She was born 05 Jan 1962.

More About Robert Bonniwell and Susan McAfee:
Marriage: 19 May 1981

Child of Robert Bonniwell and Susan McAfee is:
2120 i. Jesse Daniel¹⁶ Bonniwell, born Aft. 1981.

1559. Beth Ann¹⁵ LeQuin (Alice Mae¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1962. She married **David Lloyd Higgins** 07 Jun 1986. He was born Aft. 1959.

More About David Higgins and Beth LeQuin:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1986

Child of Beth LeQuin and David Higgins is:

- 2121 i. Blaire Elizabeth¹⁶ Higgins, born Aft. 1986.

1560. Allison Kay¹⁵ LeQuin (Alice Mae¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 02 Apr 1965. She married **Timothy Glenn Redmond** 02 Jul 1988. He was born 21 Apr 1964.

More About Timothy Redmond and Allison LeQuin:

Divorce: 16 Mar 1994, Bell Co, Texas

Marriage: 02 Jul 1988

Children of Allison LeQuin and Timothy Redmond are:

- 2122 i. Chelsea Quinn¹⁶ Redmond, born 01 Nov 1988.
2123 ii. Morgan Zachariah Redmond, born 15 Jun 1992 in Bell Co, Texas.

1562. Gerald Wayne (Jerry)¹⁵ Ulmer (Paul Allen¹⁴, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Jul 1960, and died 18 Nov 2020. He married **(1) Victoria Brigance** 06 Oct 1977. She was born Aft. 1950. He married **(2) Geneva Louise Mitchell** 27 Aug 1983 in Brevard Co, Florida. She was born 07 Dec 1961. He married **(3) Pamela Jane Nestlebush** 2008.

Notes for Gerald Wayne (Jerry) Ulmer:

Jerry Ulmer

Experience

? May 2011 - Present Student at Eastern Kentucky University (Working towards a dual major of Legal Studies and Anthropology)

? Jan 2006 - Apr 2010 Technical Advisor/design at A-1 Stop Automotive in Titusville, Florida

? Aug 2002 - Jan 2006 General Manager, Technical Design, Marketing Director at Jerry's Auto Air in Melbourne, Florida

? Sep 2003 - May 2004 Owner, General Manager at Jerry's Phillies and Wings in Titusville, Florida

? Sep 2001 - Jul 2002 General Manager at Deerwood Express in Melbourne, Florida

Education

? 1984 - 1985 Legal Studies, General at University of Louisville

? 1973 - 1979 Millington Central High School

More About Gerald Ulmer and Victoria Brigance:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1977

More About Gerald Ulmer and Geneva Mitchell:

Divorce: 31 Jan 1997, Volusia Co, Florida

Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Brevard Co, Florida

More About Gerald Ulmer and Pamela Nestlebush:

Marriage: 2008

Children of Gerald Ulmer and Victoria Brigance are:

- 2124 i. Vicki Lynn¹⁶ Ulmer, born Aft. 1977.
2125 ii. Michael Jacob Ulmer.
2126 iii. Herol Wayne Ulmer.

1563. Karen Marie¹⁵ Ulmer (Paul Allen¹⁴, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹

Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Jan 1964 in Ohio. She married **Bradley Tjapkes** 04 Sep 1982. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Bradley Tjapkes and Karen Ulmer:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1982

Children of Karen Ulmer and Bradley Tjapkes are:

- 2127 i. Rachel Michelle¹⁶ Tjapkes, born Aft. 1982.
- 2128 ii. Jessica Renee Tjapkes, born Aft. 1984.

1564. James Mark¹⁵ Ulmer (Paul Allen¹⁴, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 Jun 1966 in Ohio. He married **Karen L. Mello** 10 Dec 1988. She was born Aft. 1966.

More About James Ulmer and Karen Mello:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1988

Child of James Ulmer and Karen Mello is:

- 2129 i. Aaron Craig¹⁶ Ulmer, born Aft. 1988.

1565. Daniel Harris¹⁵ Rhodes (Margaret Joyce (Peggy)¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Dec 1957. He married **Janet L. Roskam** 30 Jun 1979. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Daniel Rhodes and Janet Roskam:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1979

Children of Daniel Rhodes and Janet Roskam are:

- 2130 i. Kevin Nelson¹⁶ Rhodes, born Aft. 1980.
- 2131 ii. Todd Michael Rhodes, born Aft. 1979.

1566. Diana Lynn¹⁵ Rhodes (Margaret Joyce (Peggy)¹⁴ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1957. She married **Dale Curtis** 05 Feb 1983. He was born Aft. 1951.

More About Dale Curtis and Diana Rhodes:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1983

Child of Diana Rhodes and Dale Curtis is:

- 2132 i. Jacquelyn Mae¹⁶ Curtis, born Aft. 1983.

1567. Albert Woodfin (Pat)¹⁵ Patrick III (Ida Ross¹⁴ Eanes, Eleanor Heim¹³ Little, Susanna¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 18 May 1951 in Hampton, Virginia, and died 09 Oct 2017 in Virginia. He married **Jerri Snyder**. She was born 10 Aug 1959.

Children of Albert Patrick and Jerri Snyder are:

- 2133 i. Albert Woodfin¹⁶ Patrick IV, born 24 Aug 1978 in Newport News, Virginia.
- 2134 ii. Sarah Mitchell Patrick.
- 2135 iii. Emily Patrick. She married David Wilmoth.

1571. Channing Feild¹⁵ Baskerville III (Elizabeth (Libba)¹⁴ Eanes, Eleanor Heim¹³ Little, Susanna¹² Heim, Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Jul 1953, and died 18 Jun 2009 in Chester, Virginia. He married **Jill Clark**. She was born 19 Aug 1959.

Notes for Channing Feild Baskerville III:

Channing Feild Baskerville III, 55, of Chester died Thursday June 18, 2009 following a brief and courageous battle with cancer. He is survived by his parents Channing Feild Baskerville Jr. and Elizabeth Eanes Baskerville of McKenney; his wife Jill Clark Baskerville of Chester; children, Wesley and wife Cameron of Chester, Ashleigh of Richmond, Tyler of Chester, Selena Vantrease and husband Eric of Richmond, Aaron Gonzalez of New York City, Gregory Gonzalez of Chester; Granddaughters, Haley and Desiree; his sister Jean Alcott and husband Ken of Richmond; his brother Edward Baskerville and wife Becky of McKenney; 3 nephews and 2 nieces.

Feild graduated from Louisburg College, Virginia State University and also attended Virginia Tech. He started his professional career at the Bank of McKenney, and transitioned into education which was his passion. Beloved by his students and colleagues alike, he inspired many with his innovative teaching style and his devotion to his students. He began his teaching career in Hopewell and most recently was a science teacher at Carver Middle School. Feild gave much time to the work of the church through Prison ministry, youth leadership, and will be remembered for his dedication. An avid outdoorsman, he spent many happy days hiking and camping with family and friends.

The family will receive friends 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, June 19 at the Chester Chapel of J.T. Morris & Son Funeral Home. A memorial service will be held at 11:00 AM Saturday at Colonial Heights Baptist Church, 17201 Jefferson Davis Highway, interment will follow at the Church of the Good Shepherd Cemetery in McKenney. In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to The Thomas Johns Cancer Center at Johnston-Willis Hospital in Richmond.

Children of Channing Baskerville and Jill Clark are:

- 2136 i. John Wesley¹⁶ Baskerville, born 06 May 1981. He married Cameron Dixon; born 10 Apr 1981.
- 2137 ii. Ashleigh Baskerville.
- 2138 iii. Tyler Baskerville.
- 2139 iv. Selena Baskerville. She married Eric Vantrease.

1588. Christian H.¹⁵ DeWald (Nancy Elizabeth¹⁴ Heim, Walter John¹³, Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Oct 1965. He married **Ashley P. ?**. She was born 1965.

More About Christian H. DeWald:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 3: Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania

Child of Christian DeWald and Ashley ? is:

- 2140 i. Garrett¹⁶ DeWald, born 14 Mar 1996.

1599. Michael Robert¹⁵ Metherell (Constance Lou (Connie)¹⁴ Heim, Luther Delroy¹³, Joseph Adam¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Feb 1954 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 2020 in Cornville, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

Notes for Michael Robert Metherell:

Michael Robert Metherell passed away at his home in Cornville, Arizona on Saturday, August 15, 2020 surrounded by his family. Michael was a 'park brat' growing up in Acadia, Yosemite, Yellowstone and Zion National Parks where his father was a biologist. As a young man, Michael traveled to both

Canada and South America to work as a fishing guide before permanently settling in Jackson Wyoming. In Jackson, he worked for Barker Ewing as a whitewater river guide for over 25 years running the biggest water ever recorded on the Snake River. In the fall he worked for several different outfitters in Wyoming guiding hunters into the mountains surrounding Jackson. Michael's biggest passion, besides his family, was fly fishing.

Michael relocated to Arizona in 2006 and worked as a carpenter and a ranch hand. He retired in 2013 after moving to Cornville where he enjoyed helping neighbors and visiting with friends new and old. Michael was often seen driving the back roads with his four dogs piled around him barking all the way. He was the President of Rippling Waters Irrigation Association for three years until he resigned due to health issues.

He is preceded in death by his parents, Connie and Robert Metherell. He is survived by his sons, Jakob (Molly) Metherell of Apple Valley Minnesota, Luke (Becki) Metherell of Anchorage, Alaska; grandchildren, Quinn and Griffin Metherell; sister, Kathy (Dayle) Flanigan of Beaver, Utah; brother, Ken (Kay) of Salt Lake City Utah; nephews, Jake (Sarah) Flanigan of Salt Lake City, Seth (Jennie) Flanigan of Boise, Idaho and grand nephews, Liam, Westley and Lochlan and grand nieces, Sloan and Aster, as well as his partner, MaryAnn Canning; her children, Cody Canning, Emma Canning; son-in-law, Jorge Tejada and grandchildren, Iris Marie, Nico and Penelope and dog, Thomas.

In lieu of flowers, Michael asked that donations be made in his name to Ivy Brain Tumor Center of Phoenix

Longtime Jackson Hole resident, outfitter and guide Michael Metherell died Aug. 15 at his home in Cornville, Arizona, at age 66. He passed away peacefully after a valiant 15-month battle against glioblastoma. His family provided the following. Michael was born Feb. 22, 1954, in Williamsport, Pennsylvania. His father worked for the National Park Service as a ranger, and Michael was afforded a youth surrounded by the best scenery this country has to offer. They lived in Blue Ridge Parkway, Acadia, Yosemite, Yellowstone and Zion national parks. That upbringing instilled in him a love for wild places that he carried with him throughout his life.

Michael settled in the Jackson area in 1973, living with family friends in Grand Teton National Park. He began a career as a guide on the Snake River for Barker-Ewing that would span 25 years and would lead to guiding opportunities from Manitoba to Argentina and Peru. Michael was at his best behind the oars and left an indelible impression on all who encountered him in the riparian realm. The fall months found Michael high in the backcountry of the Wyoming and Wind River ranges chasing big game as a guide for various outfits. Experience gained there led to the purchase of Swift Creek Outfitters, which Michael owned and operated with his family for a number of years. The remainder of the year Michael found employment where he could, including Jackson Hole Mountain Resort. After realizing that the path of the seasonal journeyman made it difficult to feed his growing boys Michael transitioned into a full-time career as a carpenter, where his methodical perfectionism served him well.

In his twilight years Michael moved to the Verde Valley in Arizona. He found residence and employment on the Rockin' River Ranch, where he could work with his beloved horses and dogs. That led to a life of quiet retirement on a small and beautifully irrigated parcel in the community of Cornville. It was just big enough for his two horses, dogs, cats and chickens. There he could pursue his passion for gardening, and a short walk away was a spring-fed creek for fly-fishing. Michael was passionate about fly-fishing and could cast to a timeless rhythm that many seek but few actually find. To watch him with a fly rod was nothing short of mythic. Watching him cast was emblematic of how he lived his life as a whole: slow, calm, quiet, present and in tune with the natural world around him. Michael's impact on this world will continue to reverberate here with us and beyond just like the ripple from a perfectly placed dry fly.

Of all of Michael's accomplishments he was foremost an incredible father and grandfather. His love survives with his partner Maryann Canning, brother Ken (Kay), sister Kathy (Dayle) Flanigan, children Jakob (Molly) and Luke (Beki), Maryann's children Cody and Emma (Jorge), grandchildren Quinn and Griffin, Maryann's grandchildren Niko, Iris and Penny, nephews Seth (Jenny) Flanigan, and Jake (Sarah) Flanigan, their children Liam, Sloan, Westly, Lochlan and Aster, and most importantly his beloved dog Thomas.

A memorial for Michael will be held at a future date. In lieu of flowers please send donations to the Barrow Neurological Foundation IBTC, 124 W. Thomas Road, Suite 250, Phoenix, Arizona 85013

Children of Michael Robert Metherell are:

- 2141 i. Jakob¹⁶ Metherell. He married Molly ?.
- 2142 ii. Luke Metherell. He married Becki ?.

1602. Kim¹⁵ Roller (Mark Arnold¹⁴, Beatrice Salome¹³ Heim, Samuel Jacob¹², Christian David¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1947. She married **Peter John Barr** 14 May 1983. He was born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Peter John Barr:

Peter John Barr, American art historian, educator, art gallery director. Grantee, Sage Foundation, 2001-2003, Teagle Foundation, 2004, Siena Heights University, 2005. Commissioner City Adrian (Michigan) Planning Commission, 2001; volunteer reader Alexander Elementary School, 2001; trustee Lenawee County History Society, 2004; Member of Midwest Art History Association, College Art Association, Toledo Museum Art. Barr, Peter John was born on September 20, 1960 in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, United States. Son of Homer James and Blanche Shurgarts Barr. Bachelor of Philosophy in Arts Administration, Pennsylvania State University, 1983. Master of Arts in Art History, Boston University, 1989. Doctor of Philosophy in Art History, Boston University, 1997.

Assistant director gallery Marcus Gallery, Boston, 1984—1987. Lecturer gallery Museum Fine Arts, 1988—1990. Instructor art history Northeastern University, 1990, University Massachusetts, Boston, 1990—1997, Boston (Massachusetts) University, 1997—1997. Assistant professor art history Siena Heights University, Adrian, Michigan, 1997—2002, associate professor art history, since 2002. Director Klemm Gallery Siena Heights University, since 1997. Curator exhibits; speaker in field.

Peter John Barr has been listed as a noteworthy art historian, educator, art gallery director by Marquis Who's Who. Commissioner City Adrian (Michigan) Planning Commission, 2001. Volunteer reader Alexander Elementary School, 2001. Trustee Lenawee County History Society, 2004. Member of Midwest Art History Association, College Art Association, Toledo Museum Art.

Married Kimberly Dawn Roller, May 14, 1983. Children: Alamanda Lorraine, Hannah Irene.

More About Peter Barr and Kim Roller:

Marriage: 14 May 1983

Children of Kim Roller and Peter Barr are:

- 2143 i. Alamanda Lorraine¹⁶ Barr.
- 2144 ii. Hannah Irene Barr.

1616. Richard Eugene¹⁵ Gehr (Thomas Landon¹⁴, Florence Ardella¹³ Ulmer, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 06 Sep 1961. He married **Delores Ann Lewis**. She was born 13 Aug 1963.

Children of Richard Gehr and Delores Lewis are:

- 2145 i. Ryan L.¹⁶ Gehr, born 23 Sep 1992.
- 2146 ii. Bradley A. Gehr, born 06 Jul 1994.
- 2147 iii. Kevin J. Gehr, born 28 Feb 1996.

1617. Shirley JoAnn¹⁵ Paulhamus (Bernard Larue¹⁴, Gertrude Ellen¹³ Ulmer, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **(1) Dean Hillyard** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) Stephen McClain** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Dean Hillyard and Shirley Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About Stephen McClain and Shirley Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Shirley Paulhamus and Dean Hillyard are:

- 2148 i. Jodi Gail¹⁶ Hillyard, born Aft. 1967.
- 2149 ii. Wendy Jean Hillyard, born Aft. 1968.

1618. Larry LaRue¹⁵ Paulhamus (Bernard Larue¹⁴, Gertrude Ellen¹³ Ulmer, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1950. He married **Connie Lou Corson** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Larry Paulhamus and Connie Corson:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Larry Paulhamus and Connie Corson are:

- 2150 i. Barton Larue¹⁶ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1970.
- 2151 ii. Henry Larue Paulhamus, born Aft. 1971.
- 2152 iii. Andrew Larue Paulhamus, born Aft. 1973.

1619. Diane Marie¹⁵ Paulhamus (Bernard Larue¹⁴, Gertrude Ellen¹³ Ulmer, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Scott McClain** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Scott McClain and Diane Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Diane Paulhamus and Scott McClain are:

- 2153 i. Amos Shine¹⁶ McClain, born Aft. 1970.
- 2154 ii. Matthew McClain, born Aft. 1972.

1620. Richard Glen¹⁵ Paulhamus (Robert Eugene¹⁴, Gertrude Ellen¹³ Ulmer, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1942. He married **Linda Boyd** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Richard Paulhamus and Linda Boyd:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Richard Paulhamus and Linda Boyd is:

- 2155 i. Ryan Eric¹⁶ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1964.

1621. Nancy Pearl¹⁵ Paulhamus (Robert Eugene¹⁴, Gertrude Ellen¹³ Ulmer, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married **(1) ? Menne** Aft. 1963. He was born Aft. 1938. She married **(2) Randy Knipe** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About ? Menne and Nancy Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

More About Randy Knipe and Nancy Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Nancy Paulhamus and Randy Knipe are:

- 2156 i. Cason Robert¹⁶ Knipe, born Aft. 1965.
- 2157 ii. Derek Adam Knipe, born Aft. 1967.

1637. Jo Ann¹⁵ Otto (Jean Elizabeth¹⁴ Ulmer, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Apr 1950 in Marion, Oregon. She married **George William Brewer** 03 Nov 1973. He was born Aft. 1945.

Marriage Notes for Jo Otto and George Brewer:

Miss Jo Ann Otto, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. Jackson Otto, 203 Spring Ave., and George William Brewer, son of Mrs. Joyce Brewer and the late George A. Brewer, 902 South 2nd Ave., Lebanon, were united in marriage Saturday, November 3, 1973 at 2 p.m. The Rev. W. Jackson Otto, the bride's father, and Rev. William P. Walker performed the double-ring ceremony at Grace United Methodist Church. The couple were given in marriage by their parents.

Mrs. James Bowersox, Pittsburgh, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids included Mrs. George Pence, Lebanon; Lisa Thomas, Hanover and Patricia Zerbe, Reading. Edward Breen, Lebanon, was best man. Ushers were James Brewer, Lebanon, brother of the groom; Ronald Boben, Philadelphia and Dale Clements, Philadelphia.

Mrs. Michael Chase, Hanover was organist. Mrs. Dale Ulmer, the bride's aunt, Raleigh, North Carolina was soloist. Trumpeters were Jonathan Chase, Annapolis, Maryland, and Michael Chase, Hanover. Mrs. Richard Horst of Pittsburgh was receptionist.

A reception was held for about 175 persons. The bride is a 1968 graduate of Hanover High School and a 1972 graduate of Lebanon Valley College. She had been employed as a first-grade teacher at Southern York County School District. The groom is a 1965 graduate of South Lebanon High School and a 1969 graduate of Pennsylvania State University. He is employed as an assistant manager for American Bank and Trust Co., Reading. The couple will reside at 608 Green Tree Village, Lebanon.

More About George Brewer and Jo Otto:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1973

Child of Jo Otto and George Brewer is:

- 2158 i. Jeremy W.¹⁶ Brewer, born Aft. 1973. He married Megan Nelson; born Aft. 1967.

1638. Linda Marie¹⁵ Ulmer (Robert William (Bob)¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Mar 1953. She married **Randolph A. (Randy) Hoffman** 17 Feb 1973. He was born 09 Jan 1951 in Sunbury, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 2015 in Mount Pleasant Mills, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Randolph A. (Randy) Hoffman:

Mount Pleasant Mills — Randolph A. "Randy" Hoffman, 64, of Buckwheat Valley Road, went to be with his Lord and Savior at 3:42 p.m. Monday, Jan. 26, 2015, at the SUN Home Hospice Care Center, Sunbury, after a long battle with multiple myeloma. He was born Jan. 9, 1951, in Sunbury, a son of Alice R. (Swartz) Hoffman, of Mount Pleasant Mills and the late Rudolph J. Hoffman. On Feb. 17, 1973, he married the former Linda M. Ulmer who survives. Randy was a 1968 graduate of Middleburg High School. He was a dairy farmer who began milking his first herd of cows at age 17. He found satisfaction in watching his herd improve with each generation.

He was a member of the Hillside Bible Church, Mifflinburg, where he was an elder, usher and steward. He was also a member of the American Farm Bureau and the Dairy Herd Improvement Association.

Randy was always anxious for Spring when he could begin tilling the ground. He enjoyed meeting and talking to people. He was a patient father who loved his family and found his greatest joy in his grandchildren. He also found pleasure in hunting and traditional southern gospel music.

In addition to his wife of 41 years, and mother, he is survived by two daughters and sons-in-law,

Maria L. and John Swaffer, of Whitewater, Wisconsin, and Janice L. and Merle Zimmerman, of Danville; two sons and daughters-in-law, Benjamin A. and Rachel Hoffman, of Mount Pleasant Mills, and Bruce D. and Nicole Hoffman, of Middleburg; 11 grandchildren, Kirsten, Courtney, Aiden and Ashtyn Zimmerman, Johnathan, Josiah, Kaili, Kristiana, Karielle, Karissa and Katie Swaffer; six sisters, Rosetta Stahr, of Middleburg, Deborah Thomas, of Mount Pleasant Mills, Anita Cawthern, of New Ringgold, Laura Scholl and Rebecca Edmiston, both of Selinsgrove, and Allyson Alderfer, of Auka Bay, Alaska; six brothers, Barry, Daniel, Stephen, Jonathan, Joel, and Mark Hoffman, all of Mount Pleasant Mills; and many uncles, aunts, cousins, nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one grandson in infancy.

Friends and family will be received from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday at the Hummel Funeral Home, 574 Hill St., Middleburg. A funeral service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday at Hillside Bible Church, 1650 Centennial Road, Mifflinburg, with Pastor Leslie L. Conklin, officiating.

More About Randolph Hoffman and Linda Ulmer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1973

Children of Linda Ulmer and Randolph Hoffman are:

2159	i.	Benjmain A. ¹⁶ Hoffman, born 11 May 1974. He married Rachel ?.
+ 2160	ii.	Maria L. Hoffman, born 13 Sep 1975.
+ 2161	iii.	Janice L. Hoffman, born 05 Dec 1976.
2162	iv.	Bruce David Hoffman, born 17 Mar 1980. He married Nicole ?.

1639. David Theodore¹⁵ Ulmer (Robert William (Bob)¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Apr 1955. He married **Marie Susan Varner** 19 Nov 1983. She was born 08 Oct 1964.

Marriage Notes for David Ulmer and Marie Varner:

Mount Pleasant Mills - Pleasant Valley Chapel was the setting for a double ring ceremony uniting Miss Marie Susan Varner and David Theodore Ulmer in marriage. The Rev. Walter Phillips officiated at the 1 p.m. service Nov. 19, 1983. The parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Richard Varner of Mount Pleasant Mills and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ulmer of Middleburg.

Given in marriage by her father the bride selected Miss Ann Ulmer of Middleburg, sister of the bridegroom, as her maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Miss Faith Varner of San Antonio, Texas, Mrs. Bonnie Shelley of Turbotville and Mrs. Shirley Mack of Muncy, sisters of the bride; and Miss Kathleen Shelley of Richfield. Chosen as the flower girls were Miss Jody Varner of Sunbury and Miss Trish Varner of Mount Pleasant Mills, nieces of the bride. The best man was Steven Ulmer of Williamsport, cousin of the bridegroom. Chosen as the ushers were Richard Ulmer of Middleburg, brother of the bridegroom; Alan Ulmer of Williamsport, cousin of the bridegroom; David Shaffer, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, and Steven Hoffman, both of Mount Pleasant Mills. Dennis Delong of Beaver Springs, nephew of the bridegroom, served as the ring bearer.

Brenda Hoffman was the pianist. The organist was Nadean Pyle of Mount Pleasant Mills, and the vocalists were Mr. and Mrs. Randy Fisk of Penns Creek. The bride wore a satin covered gown with a lace ruffled bodice and high neckline. An old-fashioned derby hat completed her outfit.

Approximately 200 guests greeted the newlyweds at a reception in Richfield Social Hall. After a honeymoon in the Southern states, the newlyweds are living in Beavertown. A Middleburg High School graduate, the bride is a sales clerk at the Bon Ton, Susquehanna Valley Mall, Hummels Wharf. Her husband, a graduate of Williamsport High School, is a dairy farmer.

More About David Ulmer and Marie Varner:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1983

Children of David Ulmer and Marie Varner are:

2163	i.	Joshua S. ¹⁶ Ulmer, born 09 Sep 1984. He married Jonetta ?.
2164	ii.	Andrea P. Ulmer, born Apr 1986. She married Jesse Mizer; born Aug 1985.
2165	iii.	Charlotte M. Ulmer, born 01 Nov 1988. She married Zachary Minium; born 01 Aug 1989.
2166	iv.	Stephanie R. Ulmer, born 29 Nov 1990.

- 2167 v. Jeremiah J. Ulmer, born 28 May 1993 in Washington Twp, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Feb 2012 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jeremiah J. Ulmer:

Selinsgrove — Jeremiah J. Ulmer, 18, of 2056 Old Route 522, went home to be with his Lord and Savior on Monday evening, Feb. 6, 2012, from injuries suffered in a motor vehicle accident on Routes 11-15 in Liverpool. He was born May 27, 1993, in Washington Township, Snyder County, a son of David T. and Marie S. (Varner) Ulmer, of Selinsgrove. Jeremiah was a 2011 graduate of Hillside Christian Academy, Mifflinburg, and was attending the Central Penn Diesel Academy at the time of his passing. Jeremiah was a gifted young man who enjoyed tinkering in his shop and doing welding. He also enjoyed hunting. He was a thoughtful brother, son and friend who had a zest for life and an easy smile. He was active at Bible Baptist Church, Kreamer.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by one brother and sister-in-law, Joshua S. and Jonetta Ulmer, of Selinsgrove; five sisters and two brothers-in-law, Andrea P. and Jesse Mizer and Charlotte N. and Zachary Minium, all of Middleburg, and Stephanie R., Katelin E. and Eileen B. Ulmer, all of Selinsgrove; three nephews and two nieces whom he adored, Evan and Callie Ulmer, Matthew and Elliot Mizer and Felicity Minium; paternal grandparents, Robert and Betty Ulmer, of Middleburg; maternal grandparents, Richard and Ruth Varner, of Mount Pleasant Mills; 29 aunts and uncles; and more than 150 cousins. He was greeted on Heaven's shore by his maternal grandmother, Virginia Varner, and maternal uncle, Larry Varner.

Friends and family will be received from 9 to 11 a.m. Saturday at Bible Baptist Church, Kreamer, followed by the funeral at 11:30 with Pastor Thomas Krampert officiating. Burial will be in Salem Lutheran Cemetery, Selinsgrove. Contributions in Jeremiah's memory may be made to Bible Baptist Church, P.O. Box 160, Kreamer, PA 17833, for a memorial fund established in his name.

- 2168 vi. Katelin E. Ulmer, born Apr 1995.
2169 vii. Eileen B. Ulmer, born Dec 1997.

1641. Susan Diane¹⁵ Ulmer (Robert William (Bob)¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Nov 1958. She married **Byron Delong** Aft. 1976. He was born 06 Sep 1950.

More About Byron Delong and Susan Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Susan Ulmer and Byron Delong are:

- 2170 i. Dennis¹⁶ Delong, born 28 Nov 1977.
2171 ii. Kevin Delong, born 27 Jul 1979.
2172 iii. Michael Delong, born 01 Sep 1980.

1642. Marilyn Kay¹⁵ Ulmer (Robert William (Bob)¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Apr 1960. She married **David Shaffer** 20 Jun 1981. He was born 28 May 1961.

Marriage Notes for Marilyn Ulmer and David Shaffer:

Mount Pleasant Mills – The marriage of Miss Marilyn Kay Ulmer and David Allen Shaffer was solemnized June 20, 1981. The Rev. Herman Graybill perform the double ring service at 1:30 p.m. in Grace Baptist Church, Mount Pleasant Mills RD1. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ulmer, Middleburg RD1, the bride is a 1979 graduate of Middleburg High School. She is a nurses' assistant at the Doctors' Convalescent Center, Selinsgrove. The bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Shaffer, Mount Pleasant Mills RD1, is a 1979 graduate of the same high school. He is a laborer at Colonial Furniture Co., Freeburg.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride selected Lorretta Ulmer of Cogan Station, cousin of the bride, as the maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Ann Ulmer of Middleburg, sister of the bride, and Janice Shaffer of Mount Pleasant Mills, sister of the bridegroom. Janice Hoffman of Mount Pleasant Mills, niece of the bride, was the flower girl.

The best man was Roger Heinzelman of Mount Pleasant Mills, cousin of the bridegroom. Serving as the ushers were Lenny Shaffer of Mount Pleasant Mills, brother of the bridegroom, and Richard Ulmer of Middleburg, brother of the bride. Ronald Swartz Jr. of Mount Pleasant Mills, cousin of the bridegroom,

was the ring bearer. Providing the music were Lama Hockenbrock, organist, and Donald Hockenbrock, vocalist, both of Mount Pleasant Mills.

After a reception for 225 guests in the Church of Christ in Christian Union fellowship hall, the newlyweds honeymooned in Gettysburg and Lancaster. They are living in Mount Pleasant Mills.

More About David Shaffer and Marilyn Ulmer:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1981

Children of Marilyn Ulmer and David Shaffer are:

- + 2173 i. Trena Marie (Trina)¹⁶ Shaffer, born 09 Aug 1982 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 2021.
- 2174 ii. Michelle Shaffer. She married Kenneth Moran.
- 2175 iii. Daniel Shaffer. He married Paula ?.
- 2176 iv. Calvin Shaffer. He married Cindy ?.

1647. Deborah Ann¹⁵ Shafer (Miriam Ellen¹⁴ Ulmer, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Jan 1954. She married **William Raymond McCafferty** Aft. 1975. He was born 25 Jun 1953, and died 08 Jun 2012 in Fernandina Beach, Florida.

More About William McCafferty and Deborah Shafer:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Deborah Shafer and William McCafferty are:

- 2177 i. Ryan William¹⁶ McCafferty, born 22 Feb 1976.
- 2178 ii. Shannon Ann McCafferty, born 02 Jun 1977.

1650. Charles Frederick¹⁵ Ulmer, Jr. (Charles Frederick¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Oct 1954. He married **Bonnie Kay Miesel** 16 Sep 1978 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Jun 1957.

More About Charles Ulmer and Bonnie Miesel:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1978, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Ulmer and Bonnie Miesel are:

- 2179 i. Seth Edward¹⁶ Ulmer, born 17 Dec 1979.
- 2180 ii. Sara Lynn Ulmer, born 03 Aug 1981. She married Patrick J. DeHoratius 10 Oct 2009; born 17 Jul 1979.

More About Patrick DeHoratius and Sara Ulmer:
Marriage: 10 Oct 2009

- + 2181 iii. Rachel Lynn Ulmer, born 29 Oct 1983.

1651. Steven Thomas¹⁵ Ulmer (Charles Frederick¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 03 Sep 1955. He married **Norma Jean Wheeland** 30 Sep 1978 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 01 Aug 1959.

More About Steven Ulmer and Norma Wheeland:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1978, Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Steven Ulmer and Norma Wheeland are:

- 2182 i. Brian Theodore¹⁶ Ulmer, born 21 Mar 1982.
- 2183 ii. Wendy Margaret Ulmer, born 09 Apr 1984.

1653. Dennis Edgar¹⁵ Ulmer (Charles Frederick¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Aug 1958. He married **(1) Rhonda Rovenolt** 10 Mar 1980. She was born Oct 1963. He married **(2) Amy ?** 2000.

More About Dennis Ulmer and Rhonda Rovenolt:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1980

More About Dennis Ulmer and Amy ?:
Marriage: 2000

Child of Dennis Ulmer and Rhonda Rovenolt is:
2184 i. Jonathan¹⁶ Ulmer.

1656. Craig Andrew¹⁵ Ulmer (Charles Frederick¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 May 1963. He married **Karen Louise Wheeland** 02 Jun 1984 in Balls Mills, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 17 Nov 1965.

More About Craig Ulmer and Karen Wheeland:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1984, Balls Mills, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Craig Ulmer and Karen Wheeland are:
2185 i. Jessica Lynn¹⁶ Ulmer, born 09 Aug 1985. She married ? Laidacker.
2186 ii. Katie Ulmer, born 09 Mar 1989.

1658. Timothy Miles¹⁵ Ulmer (Charles Frederick¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Mar 1966 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 2008 in Wilkes-Barres, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Melody Grant** 15 Apr 1989. He married **(2) Rebecca Kaye King** 10 Feb 2007.

Notes for Timothy Miles Ulmer:

Timothy M. Ulmer, 42, of 1660 Crossroads Dr., Lewisburg, died Thursday, October 16, 2008 at Geisinger Wyoming Valley Medical Center, Wilkes-Barre as a result of injuries from a work-related accident at the Conway Freight terminal in Wilkes-Barre. Born March 5, 1966, in Williamsport, he was the ninth of fifteen children born to Charles F. Sr. and Peggy Ann (Bower) Ulmer. He married the former Rebecca Kaye King on February 10, 2007. Timothy was a 1986 graduate of Williamsport High School. He was employed at Conway Freight Company, New Columbia, for 10 years where he was responsible for facility maintenance at their area terminals. Earlier in life he worked at Pik-Rite, Lewisburg, as a fabricator and field technician and was a farm hand at several family farms.

He was a dedicated servant of his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. He was a faithful member of Grace Fellowship Church, Lewisburg. Timothy was deeply devoted to his family. He loved children and they in return had a great affection for him. He was steadfast, tender-hearted, hardworking and willing to lend a helping hand to anyone in need. He brought much joy to those around him with his good humor and endearing wit. He enjoyed building projects and the outdoors, especially gardening, camping and biking. Timothy was a Gift of Life organ donor.

Surviving in addition to his parents and wife are his four children Leah, Joshua, Caleb and Jacob Ulmer and their mother Melody Grant of Milton and two stepdaughters, Clara and Gabriela Grandy of Lewisburg; ten brothers and their spouses, Charles Jr. and Bonnie Ulmer, Steven and Norma Ulmer all of Cogan Station, Dennis and Amy Ulmer of Williamsport, Alan and Robin Ulmer of Mt. Solon, Virginia, Craig and Karen Ulmer of Turbotville, James and Molly Ulmer of Watsontown, Matthew and Karla Ulmer of New Market, Virginia, Shawn Ulmer of Greensburg, Jeffrey and Edna Ulmer of Milton and Paul Ulmer of Bloomingdale, Illinois; four sisters and their spouses, Judy and Timothy Renno of Milton, Lorretta and

James Showalter of Mt. Solon, Virginia, Norma Ulmer and Ruth Ulmer both of Harrisburg; 68 nieces and nephews and eight great-nieces and great-nephews.

A celebration of his life will be held at 3 p.m. on Sunday, October 26, at St. John's United Church of Christ, 1050 Buffalo Rd., Lewisburg, with his Pastor, Justin Krewatch, officiating. A time of fellowship and refreshments will be held following the service. Burial will be held privately in a local cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions to benefit his children may be made to the Tim Ulmer Family Memorial Fund at West Milton State Bank, P.O. Box 69, West Milton, PA 17886. Also, donations may be made to the following; Northumberland Christian School, 351 Fifth St., Northumberland, Pennsylvania 17857 or to Camp Susque, 47 Susque Camp Road, Trout Run, Pennsylvania 17771.

More About Timothy Ulmer and Melody Grant:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1989

More About Timothy Ulmer and Rebecca King:
Marriage: 10 Feb 2007

Children of Timothy Ulmer and Melody Grant are:

2187	i.	Leah ¹⁶ Ulmer.
2188	ii.	Joshua Ulmer.
2189	iii.	Caleb Ulmer.
2190	iv.	Jacob Ulmer.

1665. Karen L.¹⁵ Ulmer (Bruce Elmer¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1958. She married **Peter Yorke** 30 Sep 1978. He was born 25 May 1956.

More About Peter Yorke and Karen Ulmer:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1978

Child of Karen Ulmer and Peter Yorke is:

2191	i.	Jonathan David ¹⁶ Yorke, born 29 Mar 1982; died 06 May 2012 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Tara Fitzsimmons 07 May 2011 in Alexandria, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jonathan David Yorke:

Jonathan David Yorke, 30, of Huntingdon, and formerly of Woodbury, Bedford County, died unexpectedly on Sunday, May 6, 2012 at 12:40 a.m. at the Susquehanna Health Williamsport Regional Medical Center, Williamsport. Born in State College on March 29, 1982, he was a son of Peter and Karen (Ulmer) Yorke who survive in Woodbury. He married the former Tara Fitzsimmons on May 7, 2011 in Alexandria, Pennsylvania by the Rev. Dr. Robert W. Neff. Mrs. Yorke survives at their Huntingdon residence. In addition to his parents and wife, he is survived by: maternal grandmother, Nancy Ulmer of Bellefonte; paternal grandmother, Freeda Yorke of Williamsport; brothers, James Yorke, and his wife, Lindsey of New Enterprise, Jared Yorke, and his wife, Katie of Greencastle, Josiah Yorke of Woodbury; and two nieces, Jaylin and Lylah Yorke of New Enterprise.

He attended the Stone Church of the Brethren, Huntingdon. Jon was a graduate of Northern Bedford County School District and a graduate of Penn State University with a B.S. in Business. He was currently studying to attain his CPA license. He was employed as an accountant by Leap & Associates, Duncansville. Jon enjoyed the outdoors, fishing, woodworking, and farming.

Friends may call from 4:00 until 6:00 p.m. Friday, May 11, 2012, at the Stone Church of the Brethren, 1623 Moore St., Huntingdon, PA 16652, and from 1:00 p.m. until the hour of service Saturday, May 12, 2012, at the Stone Church of the Brethren. A funeral service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday, May 12th, at the church, with the Revs. Dale W. and Christy L. Dowdy officiating. Interment will be in Russellville Reformed Cemetery, Hopewell Township, James Creek. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in remembrance of Jonathan D. Yorke may be made to: Tara Yorke, Jon Yorke Memorial Fund, c/o Kish Bank, 9471 William Penn Highway, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania 16652.

More About Jonathan Yorke and Tara Fitzsimmons:
Marriage: 07 May 2011, Alexandria, Pennsylvania

1670. Rachel Elizabeth¹⁵ Ulmer (Dale Thomas¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D.

(Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1962. She married **Michael Lane Sparkman** Aug 1985. He was born 11 Dec 1961 in Oklahoma, and died 02 Jan 1996 in Knightdale, North Carolina.

Notes for Michael Lane Sparkman:

Knightdale - Michael L. Sparkman (Dec. 11, 1961-Jan 2, 1996) was a native of Cimarron County, Oklahoma. He attended local schools in Keyes, Oklahoma and was also a graduate of Bob Jones University in Greenville, South Carolina.

Michael is survived by his wife, Rachel and daughter Victoria of the home; his parents, Mrs. and Mr. Lane Sparkman of Keyes, Oklahoma; sisters, Dana Sparkman of Amarillo, Texas, and Leah Mathisen of Robstown, Texas; paternal grandmother, Mrs. Marie Sparkman of Elkhart, Kansas; parents-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Dole Ulmer of Raleigh.

Michael was a member of Faith Baptist Church in Knightdale, where he was active in the music program. Funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Friday at First Baptist Church, Elhart, Kansas. Interment will be at Elkhart Memorial Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made either to St. Anthony's Hospice Home, P.O. Box 950, Amarillo, Texas, 79176-0001; or to Faith Baptist Church Mission Fund, 303 Mark's Creek Road, Knightdale, North Carolina 27545.

Michael L. Sparkman, 34 of Knightdale, died Tuesday Jan. 2, 1996. Funeral was Friday Jan. 5 at First Baptist Church Elkhart, Kansas. Interment was at Elkhart Memorial Cemetery. Sparkman was a native of Cimarron County, Oklahoma. He was a graduate of Bob Jones University in Greenville, South Carolina. He was a member of Faith Baptist Church in Knightdale, where he was active in the music program.

Surviving: wife Rachel; daughter Victoria of the home; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lane Sparkman of Keyes, Oklahoma; sisters, Dana Sparkman of Amarillo, Texas, Leah Mathisen of Robstown, Texas, paternal grandmother, Marie Sparkman of Elkhart, Kansas; parents-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Dale Ulmer of Raleigh.

Memorial may be made to St. Anthony 's Hospice Home, P.O. Box 950, Amarillo, Texas 79176-0001; or to Faith Baptist Church Mission Fund, 303 Marks Creek Road, Knightdale 27545.

Marriage Notes for Rachel Ulmer and Michael Sparkman:

Rachel Elizabeth Ulmer of Raleigh and Michael Lane Sparkman of Norcross, Georgia, were married Saturday August 1985 at Friendship Baptist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dale T. Ulmer of Raleigh. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. W.T. Lane Sparkman of Keyes, Oklahoma.

After a reception at Wake Forest Country Club, the couple left on their wedding trip Charleston and Kiawah Island, South Carolina. They will live in Atlanta. The bride is a graduate of Bob Jones University. Her mother is a homemaker, and her father is an engineer at International Business Machines Corp. The bridegroom is a graduate of Bob Jones University and works at Lanier Business Products Inc. His father is a self-employed rancher and farmer, and his mother is a homemaker.

More About Michael Sparkman and Rachel Ulmer:

Marriage: Aug 1985

Child of Rachel Ulmer and Michael Sparkman is:

2192 i. Victoria¹⁶ Sparkman.

1672. Sherrie Ann¹⁵ Lovell (Brenda Joyce¹⁴ Ulmer, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Aug 1961. She married **Jonathan Joel Hoffman** 07 Jan 1984 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 07 Jun 1958.

More About Jonathan Hoffman and Sherrie Lovell:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1984, Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sherrie Lovell and Jonathan Hoffman are:

- 2193 i. Caleb Daniel¹⁶ Hoffman, born Aft. 1984.
- 2194 ii. Aaron Joel Hoffman, born 06 Mar 1986.
- 2195 iii. Seth Andrew Hoffman, born 17 Jan 1988.
- 2196 iv. Michael Grant Hoffman, born 27 May 1990.

1673. Frederick Scott¹⁵ Lovell (Brenda Joyce¹⁴ Ulmer, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Feb 1963. He married **Rhonda Mary Edinger** 11 Nov 1983 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 May 1961.

More About Frederick Lovell and Rhonda Edinger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1983, Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Frederick Lovell and Rhonda Edinger are:

- 2197 i. Jared Scott¹⁶ Lovell, born 03 Feb 1985.
- 2198 ii. Micah Adam Lovell, born 24 Jul 1986.
- 2199 iii. Kellyn Donae Lovell, born 13 May 1988.
- 2200 iv. Colleen Beth Lovell, born 03 Apr 1990. She married ? Bohnert.
- 2201 v. Sherilyn Amy Lovell, born 04 Jun 1992.
- 2202 vi. Levi Adam Lovell, born 28 Aug 1994.

1674. Seth Thomas¹⁵ Lovell (Brenda Joyce¹⁴ Ulmer, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 20 Dec 1966. He married **Faith R. Abele** 11 Sep 1987 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 12 Dec 1964.

More About Seth Lovell and Faith Abele:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1987, Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Seth Lovell and Faith Abele are:

- 2203 i. Marlee Rae¹⁶ Lovell, born 26 Apr 1993. She married ? Helminiak.
- 2204 ii. Katie Lee Lovell, born Aft. 1987.

1692. Jerry Leroy¹⁵ Lovell (Janice Irene¹⁴ Horn, Beatrice Eleanor¹³ Waltz, James William¹², Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1957. He married **Pearl Howard** Aft. 1979. She was born Aft. 1959.

More About Jerry Lovell and Pearl Howard:

Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Jerry Lovell and Pearl Howard are:

- 2205 i. Jason Howard¹⁶ Lovell, born Aft. 1979.
- 2206 ii. Vivian Marie Lovell, born Aft. 1980.

1694. Cynthia Louise¹⁵ Lovell (Janice Irene¹⁴ Horn, Beatrice Eleanor¹³ Waltz, James William¹², Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1960. She married **John Philip Schnee** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About John Schnee and Cynthia Lovell:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Cynthia Lovell and John Schnee are:

- 2207 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁶ Schnee, born Aft. 1980.
- 2208 ii. Julianna Catherine Schnee, born Aft. 1982.

Generation No. 16

1699. Michele Lynn¹⁶ Fullmer (Barbara Ann¹⁵ Ely, Elizabeth Hulda¹⁴ Heim, Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Feb 1973. She married **Michael Harter**. He was born 1968.

Child of Michele Fullmer and Michael Harter is:

- 2209 i. Elizabeth Lee¹⁷ Harter.

1701. Timothy David¹⁶ Shaheen (David Raymond¹⁵, Winifred Sabina¹⁴ Heim, Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 17 Jun 1966. He married **Jennifer Lane Love** 1989. She was born 19 Jun 1966 in Alexandria, Virginia, and died 05 Nov 2011 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co, Virginia.

Notes for Jennifer Lane Love:

Jennifer Lane Love Shaheen It is with great sadness that we report the passing of our loving daughter, and sister Jennifer Lane love Shaheen. She passed away on November 5, 2011. She leaves behind two loving sons, Will and Ryan Shaheen. She also leaves behind her former husband Timothy Shaheen; her sister, Lori Love Shipe; her brother, David W. Love; parents John and Wanda Love; her sister-in-law Debbie Love. Jennifer was born June 19, 1966 in Alexandria, Virginia. She graduated from Fauquier High School and from Radford University. The family plans a private graveside service at Bright View Cemetery, Warrenton. Memorial contributions may be made to the New Baltimore Volunteer Fire and Rescue Company, PO Box 310, Broad Run, Virginia 20137.

More About Timothy Shaheen and Jennifer Love:
Marriage: 1989

Children of Timothy Shaheen and Jennifer Love are:

- 2210 i. William Timothy¹⁷ Shaheen.
- 2211 ii. Ryan Shaheen.

1702. Christopher Michael¹⁶ Shaheen (David Raymond¹⁵, Winifred Sabina¹⁴ Heim, Ira Fernando¹³, David Jacob¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Apr 1969. He married **Ginger ?** 1994.

More About Christopher Shaheen and Ginger ?:
Marriage: 1994

Child of Christopher Shaheen and Ginger ? is:

- 2212 i. Ryan Christopher¹⁷ Shaheen.

1713. Sonia¹⁶ Heimbach (Irene E. (Renie)¹⁵ Richart, Rosanna E.¹⁴ Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **? Hawkins**.

Children of Sonia Heimbach and ? Hawkins are:

- 2213 i. Alysa¹⁷ Hawkins.
- 2214 ii. Tyler Hawkins.

1714. Brenda Lee¹⁶ Heimbach (Irene E. (Renie)¹⁵ Richart, Rosanna E.¹⁴ Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 May 1966. She married **(1) Brian Zerbe**. He was born Sep 1962. She married **(2) ? Nogle**. She married **(3) Warren Ellsworth Styers, Jr.** 04 Mar 1989. He was born 15 Jan 1961.

Marriage Notes for Brenda Heimbach and Warren Styers:

Mifflinburg – The marriage of Brenda Lee Nogle and Warren Ellsworth Styers Jr. was solemnized in First Church of the Nazarene, Market Street. Performing the double ring 11 a.m. ceremony March 4, 1989 was the Rev. David L. West. The bride, a resident of Mifflinburg RD 4, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Heimbach Jr. of Mifflinburg RD 2. The bridegroom, also a resident of Mifflinburg RD 4, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren E. Styers Sr. of 401 High Street, New Berlin.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a white satin floor-length gown. It featured a modified Queen Anne neckline, beaded basque bodice and long leg-o-mutton sleeves. The back featured a bow trimmed with beading. The semi cathedral-length train was accented with embroidery and cut-out details. She carried white carnations and dark and light lavender roses.

Teresa Starks of Mifflinburg served as the maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Josephine Hornberger of Glen Iron, Kelli Smith, Kathy Aikey and Lisa Aikey, all of Mifflinburg, and Roberta Wagner of Millmont. Jessie Camp and Jamie Camp, both of Glen Iron and cousins of the bride, served as the flower girls.

Edward Sheesley of Lewisburg served as best man. The ushers were Doug Bardo of Muncy, David Jacka, Brian Troutman and Scott Heimbach, brother of the bride, all of Mifflinburg, and John McGraw of Glen Iron. Erik Figels of Turbotville, cousin of the bride, and Christopher Styers of Williamsport, nephew of the bridegroom, served as the ring bearers. Donald Bair of New Columbia and Richard Gensel of New Berlin, nephews of the bridegroom, served as the acolytes. The pianist was the Rev. Matthew Haggard of Mifflinburg, and the vocalist was Sandy Mathinson of Mifflinburg.

After a reception for 300 guests in the Weathervane, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon in the Poconos. The bride is a graduate of Mifflinburg Area high School and SUN Area Vocational-Technical School, New Berlin, where she studied cosmetology. She is a waitress at Country Cupboard, Lewisburg, and a beautician. The bridegroom is a graduate of the same high school. He is a machine operator at Yorktowne Inc., Mifflinburg. The couple will live at Mifflinburg RD 4.

More About Warren Styers and Brenda Heimbach:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1989

Children of Brenda Heimbach and Brian Zerbe are:

- 2215 i. Hali¹⁷ Zerbe.
- 2216 ii. Dalton Zerbe, born Jul 1995.

Children of Brenda Heimbach and Warren Styers are:

- 2217 i. Brooke¹⁷ Styers, born Aug 1990.
- 2218 ii. Torie Styers, born Jun 1995. She married Christopher Libby; born 30 Apr 1992.

1715. Scott¹⁶ Heimbach (Irene E. (Renie)¹⁵ Richart, Rosanna E.¹⁴ Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna¹³ Entz, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Aug 1972. He married **Angela D. Stafford**. She was born 01 Jun 1972.

Child of Scott Heimbach and Angela Stafford is:

- 2219 i. Chloe¹⁷ Heimbach.

1747. David M.¹⁶ Platt (Phyllis J.¹⁵ Reeder, Grace Lana¹⁴ Entz, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim,

Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) He married **Paula L. Ferringer**.

Child of David Platt and Paula Ferringer is:

- 2220 i. Janielle A.¹⁷ Platt.

1748. Christine¹⁶ Platt (Phyllis J.¹⁵ Reeder, Grace Lana¹⁴ Entz, Carl William¹³, Christina¹² Heim, Jacob C.¹¹, Johannes Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) She married **Gregory S. Shuck**.

Children of Christine Platt and Gregory Shuck are:

- 2221 i. Shawn L.¹⁷ Shuck.
2222 ii. Sarah A. Shuck.

1825. Dessie¹⁶ Bryant (Debra Ann (Debbie)¹⁵ Walker, Nona Lee¹⁴ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹³ Heim, Joseph Gross¹², Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1973. She married **Michael Myers**. He was born Aft. 1968.

Child of Dessie Bryant and Michael Myers is:

- 2223 i. Ian Albert¹⁷ Myers, born 25 Jul 2000 in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Notes for Ian Albert Myers:

Iowa City, Iowa - A son, Ian Albert, to Dessie and Mike Myers of Kansas City, Missouri. Born July 25, 2000 at St. John's Hospital in Leavenworth, Kansas. Grandparents are Richard and Debbie Bryant of Oxford and Norma and the late Albert Myers of St. Louis. Great-grandparents are Jean and Eileen Bryant of Oxford and Ivan and Nona Walker of Tiffin.

1827. Katherine Ann¹⁶ Iliff (Richard Dale¹⁵, Harlan William¹⁴, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Nov 1954. She married **Larry David Luers** Aft. 1973. He was born 22 Aug 1946.

More About Larry Luers and Katherine Iliff:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Katherine Iliff and Larry Luers are:

- 2224 i. Daniel Duane¹⁷ Luers, born Aft. 1974.
2225 ii. Michael Alan Luers, born Aft. 1976.
2226 iii. Lindsay Helen Luers, born 05 Jan 1993.

1828. Richard Dale¹⁶ Iliff (Richard Dale¹⁵, Harlan William¹⁴, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Oct 1955. He married **Theresa Ann Timmons** Aft. 1975. She was born 15 Jan 1956.

More About Richard Iliff and Theresa Timmons:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Richard Iliff and Theresa Timmons are:

- 2227 i. Krista Ann¹⁷ Iliff, born 08 Mar 1981.
2228 ii. Kyle Richard Iliff, born 16 Mar 1984. He married Nicole Ann ?; born 21 Jun 1984.

1829. James Michael¹⁶ Iliff (Richard Dale¹⁵, Harlan William¹⁴, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 11 Mar 1957, and died 30 Nov 2018 in Glenwood, Iowa. He

married **Evelyn L. Dunlap** Aft. 1975. She was born 23 Oct 1959.

Notes for James Michael Iliff:

Jim Iliff, 61 of Glenwood, Iowa, unexpectedly passed away at his home on November 30, 2018. James Michael Iliff, one of four children of Richard Dale and Frances "Peggy" Irene (Wheeler) Iliff, was born on March 11, 1957 in Omaha, Nebraska. He grew up and attended school in Omaha, graduating from Burke High School in 1975. Jim worked at a number of different places through the years, Glenwood Resource Center, established, owned and operated Iliff's TV Repair in Glenwood for a while, worked at ECI as a computer programmer in Glenwood for a number of years, and lastly was employed as a team leader at Moody's Analytics in Omaha, Nebraska.

While working at the Glenwood Resource Center, Jim met Evelyn Louise Dunlap. The couple married on August 14, 1982 in Glenwood, Iowa. They were blessed with three children, Adam, Stephanie, and Michael. Jim and Evelyn moved to outside of Glenwood to a small acreage where Jim loved living in the country where he raised a vegetable garden. He had a knack for building computers, writing computer programs and was great at troubleshooting glitches. Jim enjoyed astronomy and searching the night sky with his telescope, building robotics and using his 3-D printer, and was a true computer geek. He loved spending time with his family and grandchildren, who were his pride and joy. Jim was a wonderful husband, dad and grandpa.

Jim unexpectedly passed away at his Glenwood home on November 30, 2018 at the age of 61 years, 8 months, and 19 days. He was preceded in death by his father.

Jim is survived by his wife of 36 years Evelyn; children, Adam Iliff and wife Jill of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Stephanie Courtier and husband Jeff of Malvern, Iowa, and Michael Iliff of West Des Moines, Iowa; five grandchildren, Jon Courtier, Kurt Iliff, Oliver Iliff, Skyler Courtier, and Maxwell Iliff; mother Peggy Iliff of Omaha, Nebraska; siblings, Kathy Luers and husband Larry, Richard "Rich" Iliff and wife Theresa, and Patti Bahle and husband Jerry, all of Omaha; nieces and nephews; and other relatives.

Per his family's wishes, cremation will take place. A Time of Gathering Visitation will be held from 3:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. on Tuesday, December 4, 2018 at the Loess Hills Funeral Home in Glenwood. In lieu of flowers, memorials are directed to the family.

More About James Iliff and Evelyn Dunlap:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of James Iliff and Evelyn Dunlap are:

2229	i.	Adam James ¹⁷ Iliff, born 31 Dec 1982.	
2230	ii.	Stephanie Ann Iliff, born 04 Sep 1984.	She married ? Courtier.
2231	iii.	Michael James Iliff, born 16 Apr 1986.	

1830. Patricia Lynn¹⁶ Iliff (Richard Dale¹⁵, Harlan William¹⁴, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Dec 1959. She married **(1) John Robert Stoll** Bef. 1983. He was born 31 Oct 1956. She married **(2) Gerald W. (Jerry) Bahle** Bef. 1991. He was born 01 May 1956.

More About John Stoll and Patricia Iliff:

Marriage: Bef. 1983

More About Gerald Bahle and Patricia Iliff:

Marriage: Bef. 1991

Children of Patricia Iliff and John Stoll are:

2232	i.	Virginia Elizabeth ¹⁷ Stoll, born 09 Jan 1983.	She married Jonathan Wageman; born 06 May 1982.
2233	ii.	Jeffrey Richard Stoll, born 18 Oct 1986.	

Child of Patricia Iliff and Gerald Bahle is:

2234 i. Brett Christopher¹⁷ Bahle, born 21 Dec 1991.

1831. Janice Elaine¹⁶ Iliff (Robert Lee¹⁵, Harlan William¹⁴, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Karl Edward Jacobson** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Karl Jacobson and Janice Iliff:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Janice Iliff and Karl Jacobson are:

- 2235 i. Elizabeth Susan¹⁷ Jacobson, born Aft. 1970.
- 2236 ii. William Robert Jacobson, born Aft. 1972.

1832. Karen Ann Elizabeth¹⁶ Iliff (Robert Lee¹⁵, Harlan William¹⁴, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1953. She married **(1) Gregory Lawrence Reed** Aft. 1971. He was born Aft. 1949. She married **(2) Peter Tyson** Aft. 1976. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Gregory Reed and Karen Iliff:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

More About Peter Tyson and Karen Iliff:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Karen Iliff and Gregory Reed are:

- 2237 i. Christopher Michael¹⁷ Reed, born Aft. 1971.
- 2238 ii. Joseph Allen Reed, born Aft. 1972.

Children of Karen Iliff and Peter Tyson are:

- 2239 i. Jacqueline Marie¹⁷ Tyson, born Aft. 1976.
- 2240 ii. Jessica Rose Tyson, born Aft. 1977.

1833. David Alfred¹⁶ Houborg (Carol Helen¹⁵ Iliff, Harlan William¹⁴, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Jul 1956. He married **Linda Jean Marlatt** Aft. 1969, daughter of Jack F. Marlatt. She was born 26 Jul 1955.

More About David Houborg and Linda Marlatt:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of David Houborg and Linda Marlatt are:

- 2241 i. Megan Nicole¹⁷ Houborg, born 19 Nov 1988. She married ? Kingery.
- 2242 ii. Zachary David Victor Houborg, born Aft. 1971.
- 2243 iii. Katerina Sterling Long Houborg, born Aft. 1972.

1834. Jodi Lynne¹⁶ Houborg (Carol Helen¹⁵ Iliff, Harlan William¹⁴, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 24 Dec 1958. She married **Brian Scott Hermes** Aft. 1979. He was born 30 Nov 1959.

More About Brian Hermes and Jodi Houborg:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Jodi Houborg and Brian Hermes are:

- 2244 i. Amanda Jo¹⁷ Hermes, born 03 Jul 1981. She married Samuel Heider; born 27 Aug 1979.
- 2245 ii. Kimberly Ann Hermes, born Aft. 1982.
- 2246 iii. Christi Lynne Hermes, born 26 Jan 1986.

1835. Dorothy Louise¹⁶ Ram (Marilyn Roberta¹⁵ Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Feb 1953. She married **Roger A. Masloskie** Aft. 1969. He was born 11 Jan 1948.

More About Roger A. Masloskie:

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

More About Roger Masloskie and Dorothy Ram:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Dorothy Ram and Roger Masloskie are:

- 2247 i. Ryan Arthur¹⁷ Masloskie, born 15 Nov 1976.
- 2248 ii. Steven Allen Masloskie, born 28 Nov 1978. He married Brooke Ashley Levey; born 24 Apr 1981.

1836. Nancy Jeanne¹⁶ Ram (Marilyn Roberta¹⁵ Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Jan 1954. She married **(1) Joseph Cottone** Aft. 1970. He was born 08 Oct 1950, and died 13 Oct 1994. She married **(2) Larry Fast**. He was born 08 Jan 1951.

More About Joseph Cottone and Nancy Ram:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Larry Fast:

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

Child of Nancy Ram and Joseph Cottone is:

- 2249 i. Jennifer Lynn¹⁷ Cottone, born 01 Feb 1975. She married ? Asmus.

Child of Nancy Ram and Larry Fast is:

- 2250 i. Jeremy Douglas¹⁷ Fast, born 30 Sep 1968.

1838. Michael Lee¹⁶ Ram (Marilyn Roberta¹⁵ Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 16 Oct 1956. He married **Brenda Charlene Kerby** Aft. 1979. She was born 20 Oct 1960.

More About Michael Lee Ram:

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

Residence 2: Stuart, Nebraska

More About Michael Ram and Brenda Kerby:

Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Michael Ram and Brenda Kerby are:

- 2251 i. Shannon Marie¹⁷ Ram, born 01 Nov 1982. She married Patrick Lang; born 10 Oct 1977.
- 2252 ii. Terah Jean Ram, born 30 Aug 1987. She married ? Ramirez.

1841. Larkia Jeanne¹⁶ Lamb (Larry Lee¹⁵, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 28 Apr 1961. She married **Robert William Knigge** Aft. 1981. He was born 02 May 1961.

More About Robert Knigge and Larkia Lamb:
Marriage: Aft. 1981

Children of Larkia Lamb and Robert Knigge are:

- 2253 i. Melanie Mary¹⁷ Knigge, born 24 Jan 1987. She married ? Foreman.
- 2254 ii. Jake William Knigge, born 30 Oct 1989.
- 2255 iii. Maria Elizabeth Knigge, born Aft. 1981.

1842. David Dean¹⁶ Nielsen (Beverly Ann¹⁵ Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Oct 1954, and died 03 Dec 2019. He married **Sue Fouts** Aft. 1977. She was born 1958.

Notes for David Dean Nielsen:

David D. Nielsen, October 14, 1954 - December 3, 2019 Preceded in death by mother, Beverly Nielsen. Survived by wife, Susan; daughter, Karyn Nielsen; son, Joshua (Stephanie) Nielsen; grandchildren, Brayden and Rylee; father, John Nielsen; sister, Sally (Dan) Bacon; nieces, nephews and many other family, friends and Beloved dogs, Visitation: Saturday, December 7, 2019, 12:30-1:30pm with a Memorial Service to follow at 1:30pm, all at Westlawn-Hillcrest Funeral Home, Omaha, Nebraska. Entombment: Westlawn-Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials to Pancreatic Cancer Action Network or Mid America Boston Terrier Rescue. Westlawn-Hillcrest Funeral Home 5701 Center Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68106,

More About David Dean Nielsen:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

More About David Nielsen and Sue Fouts:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of David Nielsen and Sue Fouts are:

- 2256 i. Karyn Lesley¹⁷ Nielsen, born 1977.
- + 2257 ii. Joshua David Nielsen, born Aft. 1978.

1843. Sally Ann¹⁶ Nielsen (Beverly Ann¹⁵ Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 21 Mar 1957. She married **(1) Mark Allan Sedlacek** Aft. 1974. He was born 06 Jun 1956. She married **(2) Martin Dean Bacon** Aft. 1979. He was born 03 Jan 1959.

More About Mark Sedlacek and Sally Nielsen:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

More About Martin Dean Bacon:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska
Residence 2: Gretna, Nebraska
Residence 3: Bellevue, Nebraska
Residence 4: Chatham, Illinois
Residence 5: Tampa, Florida
Residence 6: Brandon, Florida

More About Martin Bacon and Sally Nielsen:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Child of Sally Nielsen and Mark Sedlacek is:
2258 i. Scott Allen¹⁷ Sedlacek, born 24 Apr 1974.

Children of Sally Nielsen and Martin Bacon are:
2259 i. Stacy Ann¹⁷ Bacon, born Aft. 1980.
2260 ii. Andrew Dan Bacon, born 01 Sep 1992.
2261 iii. Joseph John Bacon, born Aft. 1982.

1844. Linda Lea¹⁶ Lamb (George William¹⁵, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1959. She married **(1) Lee Lewis Smith** 18 Dec 1982. He was born Aft. 1952. She married **(2) Gregg Langley** 28 Apr 1990. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Lee Smith and Linda Lamb:
Divorce: 1990
Marriage: 18 Dec 1982

More About Gregg Langley and Linda Lamb:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1990

Children of Linda Lamb and Gregg Langley are:
2262 i. Ashley Nicole¹⁷ Langley, born Aft. 1990.
2263 ii. Tanner Matthew Langley, born Aft. 1992.

1845. Timothy John¹⁶ Lamb (George William¹⁵, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 29 Nov 1962. He married **(1) Rhonda Ranee** 18 Aug 1981. She was born Aft. 1955, and died 11 Jul 1982. He married **(2) Denise Marie Hull** 04 Sep 1993. She was born 10 Sep 1964.

More About Timothy Lamb and Rhonda Ranee:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1981

More About Timothy Lamb and Denise Hull:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1993

Child of Timothy Lamb and Denise Hull is:
2264 i. Nathaniel John¹⁷ Lamb, born 31 Jul 1996.

1846. Steven Kent¹⁶ Lamb (George William¹⁵, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1963. He married **Jody B. Wegner** 20 Aug 1988. She was born Aft. 1962.

More About Steven Lamb and Jody Wegner:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1988

Child of Steven Lamb and Jody Wegner is:
2265 i. Tyler Cole¹⁷ Lamb, born Aft. 1988.

1847. Jeffrey¹⁶ Lamb (George William¹⁵, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 23 Mar 1972. He married **Bobbi Lee Arthaud** Aft. 1980. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Jeffrey Lamb and Bobbi Arthaud:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Jeffrey Lamb and Bobbi Arthaud is:
2266 i. Seth Lee¹⁷ Lamb, born Aft. 1980.

1848. Deborah Kaye¹⁶ Lamb (Donald Raymond¹⁵, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1960. She married **(1) David Kenneth Ault** 25 Feb 1984. He was born 25 May 1959. She married **(2) Brian Lee** Aug 1991. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About David Ault and Deborah Lamb:
Divorce: 1987
Marriage: 25 Feb 1984

More About Brian Lee and Deborah Lamb:
Marriage: Aug 1991

Child of Deborah Lamb and David Ault is:
2267 i. Heather Rachel¹⁷ Ault, born Aft. 1984.

1849. Donald Raymond¹⁶ Lamb, Jr. (Donald Raymond¹⁵, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Nov 1962. He married **(1) Debra Lee Greenlee** 04 May 1985. She was born Aft. 1960. He married **(2) Carol Lang** 1988. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Donald Lamb and Debra Greenlee:
Divorce: 1987
Marriage: 04 May 1985

More About Donald Lamb and Carol Lang:
Marriage: 1988

Children of Donald Lamb and Debra Greenlee are:
2268 i. Adam Raymond¹⁷ Lamb, born 1985.
2269 ii. Alisha Elizabeth Lamb, born Aft. 1986.

Children of Donald Lamb and Carol Lang are:
2270 i. Nicholas Joseph¹⁷ Lamb, born Aft. 1988.
2271 ii. Paige Marie Lamb, born Aft. 1988.
2272 iii. Donald Raymond Lamb III, born Aft. 1990.
2273 iv. Emily Ann Lamb, born 02 Mar 1993; died 02 Mar 1993.

1850. Gary Lee¹⁶ Lamb (Donald Raymond¹⁵, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 25 Jun 1964. He married **Kimberly Ann Steinhoff** Aft. 1982. She was born 22 Jul 1961.

More About Gary Lamb and Kimberly Steinhoff:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Gary Lamb and Kimberly Steinhoff are:

- 2274 i. Kelsey Renee¹⁷ Lamb, born 11 Oct 1985. She married Mitchell Ross Stubbendick; born 01 Feb 1984.
- 2275 ii. Matthew Richard Lamb, born 13 Mar 1987.
- 2276 iii. Mitchel Lee Lamb, born Aft. 1988.

1851. Michael Andrew¹⁶ Lamb (Donald Raymond¹⁵, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 29 Jul 1973.

Child of Michael Andrew Lamb is:

- 2277 i. Damon Lee Michael¹⁷ Lamb, born Aft. 1986.

1852. Kimberly Sue¹⁶ Lamb (Gerald Alfred¹⁵, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1966. She married **Charlton Lee Kostka** 17 Mar 1988. He was born Aft. 1959.

More About Charlton Kostka and Kimberly Lamb:

Divorce: 1991

Marriage: 17 Mar 1988

Child of Kimberly Lamb and Charlton Kostka is:

- 2278 i. Ashley Marie¹⁷ Kostka, born Aft. 1988.

1853. Paula Marie¹⁶ Lamb (Gerald Alfred¹⁵, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1968.

Child of Paula Marie Lamb is:

- 2279 i. Audrey Amanda¹⁷ Lamb, born Aft. 1987.

1854. Kerri Sue¹⁶ Lamb (Roger Glenn¹⁵, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1966. She married **James Randolph Goblisch** 09 May 1990. He was born 01 Sep 1967.

More About James Goblisch and Kerri Lamb:

Marriage: 09 May 1990

Children of Kerri Lamb and James Goblisch are:

- 2280 i. Michaela Marie¹⁷ Goblisch, born 03 Nov 1987. She married ? Gray.
- 2281 ii. Allison Ann Goblisch, born 03 Jun 1993.
- 2282 iii. Taylor Lynn Goblisch, born 26 Oct 1994.
- 2283 iv. Jamie Kristine Goblisch, born Aft. 1995.

1855. Scott Anthony¹⁶ Trimble (Kathryn Elaine¹⁵ Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 01 Apr 1970. He married **Karina Dawn Kicker** 07 Jun 1991. She was born 20 Nov 1971.

More About Scott Trimble and Karina Kicker:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1991

Children of Scott Trimble and Karina Kicker are:

- 2284 i. Anthony David¹⁷ Trimble, born 26 Feb 1992.
- 2285 ii. Jordan Tyrel Trimble, born Aft. 1993.
- 2286 iii. Alexandria Rene Trimble, born 12 Feb 1998.

1856. John Michael¹⁶ Trimble (Kathryn Elaine¹⁵ Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Aug 1973. He married **Melanie Morehead** Aft. 1883. She was born 08 Dec 1971.

More About John Trimble and Melanie Morehead:

Marriage: Aft. 1883

Children of John Trimble and Melanie Morehead are:

- 2287 i. Ashley Dawn¹⁷ Trimble, born Aft. 1993.
- 2288 ii. Lacy Marie Trimble, born 17 Apr 1996.

1861. Melissa Christine¹⁶ Lamb (Kenneth Duane¹⁵, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Jul 1978. She married **(1) ? Noun**. She married **(2) ? Long** Jul 1995. He was born Aft. 1963.

More About ? Long and Melissa Lamb:

Marriage: Jul 1995

Child of Melissa Lamb and ? Long is:

- 2289 i. Roger Sterling¹⁷ Long, born Aft. 1995.

1881. Stacy Jean¹⁶ Heim (James Ronald¹⁵, Ronald Paul¹⁴, Paul Wesley¹³, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 07 Jul 1971. She married **Vincent Allan Ward** Aft. 1990. He was born 26 Jun 1970.

More About Vincent Ward and Stacy Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

Child of Stacy Heim and Vincent Ward is:

- 2290 i. Connor Mackenzie¹⁷ Ward, born 15 Apr 1997.

1909. Linn Allen¹⁶ Shorney (David Allen¹⁵, Lorraine Elinora¹⁴ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 08 Nov 1974. He married **Amy Susanne Brink**. She was born 20 Dec 1976.

Children of Linn Shorney and Amy Brink are:

- 2291 i. Lola¹⁷ Shorney.
- 2292 ii. Anna Claire Shorney.

1917. Monte David¹⁶ McGuire (Linda Kay¹⁵ Leatherman, Marian Florence¹⁴ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 12 Jun 1966 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. He

married **Sheila Louise Oakman** Aft. 1990. She was born 12 Feb 1972.

More About Monte McGuire and Sheila Oakman:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Monte McGuire and Sheila Oakman are:

- 2293 i. ?¹⁷ McGuire, born Aft. 1990.
- 2294 ii. ? McGuire, born Aft. 1992.

1918. Shane Douglas¹⁶ McGuire (Linda Kay¹⁵ Leatherman, Marian Florence¹⁴ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 May 1967 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Stephanie M. Montgomery** 06 Jun 1987. She was born 16 Oct 1959.

Marriage Notes for Shane McGuire and Stephanie Montgomery:

Stephanie M. Montgomery and Shane D. McGuire were married at 1 p.m. June 6, 1987, in West Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses. George Watkins officiated. The bride is the daughter of Karla and Lawrence Montgomery, Wichita; the bridegroom is the son of Linda and Steven McGuire, Cheney. Ron Barnhart was best man, and Carrie Frase was matron of honor. The newlyweds will reside in Wichita. The bride is employed at Payless Shoesource, and the bridegroom is manager at Agency Rent-A-Car.

More About Shane McGuire and Stephanie Montgomery:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1987

Children of Shane McGuire and Stephanie Montgomery are:

- 2295 i. Brittany Rhae¹⁷ McGuire, born 31 May 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 31 May 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 2296 ii. Stephan Michael McGuire, born 31 May 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 31 May 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 2297 iii. Spencer McGuire, born 20 Aug 1990.
- 2298 iv. Shelby McGuire, born Aft. 1988.
- 2299 v. ? McGuire, born Aft. 1990.

1919. Molly¹⁶ McGuire (Linda Kay¹⁵ Leatherman, Marian Florence¹⁴ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹³, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Oct 1975. She married **Shawn Amsink**. He was born Aft. 1963.

Child of Molly McGuire and Shawn Amsink is:

- 2300 i. ?¹⁷ Amsink, born Aft. 1987.

1987. ?¹⁶ Williams (Walter Harold¹⁵, Miriam Edna¹⁴ Wuster, Mary Matilda¹³ Ulmer, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1968. He married **? Bates** Aft. 1988. She was born Aft. 1968.

More About ? Williams and ? Bates:
Marriage: Aft. 1988

Children of ? Williams and ? Bates are:

- 2301 i. ?¹⁷ Williams, born Aft. 1988.
- 2302 ii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1990.
- 2303 iii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1991.

1988. ?¹⁶ Williams (Walter Harold¹⁵, Miriam Edna¹⁴ Wuster, Mary Matilda¹³ Ulmer, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1970. She married **? Oliver** Aft. 1989. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About ? Oliver and ? Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1989

Children of ? Williams and ? Oliver are:

- 2304 i. ?¹⁷ Oliver, born Aft. 1989.
- 2305 ii. ? Oliver, born Aft. 1990.
- 2306 iii. ? Oliver, born Aft. 1992.

1989. ?¹⁶ Williams (Walter Harold¹⁵, Miriam Edna¹⁴ Wuster, Mary Matilda¹³ Ulmer, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1971. She married **? McEwen**. He was born Aft. 1971.

Child of ? Williams and ? McEwen is:
2307 i. ?¹⁷ McEwen, born Aft. 1991.

1990. ?¹⁶ Harvill (?¹⁵ Williams, Miriam Edna¹⁴ Wuster, Mary Matilda¹³ Ulmer, Sarah Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1968. She married **? Hood** Aft. 1987. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About ? Hood and ? Harvill:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

Children of ? Harvill and ? Hood are:

- 2308 i. ?¹⁷ Hood, born Aft. 1987.
- 2309 ii. ? Hood, born Aft. 1989.
- 2310 iii. ? Hood, born Aft. 1990.

2003. Mark Daniel¹⁶ Breunsbach (Daniel Mark¹⁵, Alta Inez¹⁴ Sandoz, Ruth Inez¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 30 Jun 1983. He married **Corrie Helen Sibary**. She was born 06 Jun 1985.

Child of Mark Breunsbach and Corrie Sibary is:
2311 i. Caiden¹⁷ Breunsbach, born 2011.

2004. Kristy Michelle¹⁶ Breunsbach (Daniel Mark¹⁵, Alta Inez¹⁴ Sandoz, Ruth Inez¹³ Wuster, Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹² Heim, Jacob G.¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 22 Oct 1979. She married **Benjamin Edward Rivard**. He was born 15 Jul 1980.

Child of Kristy Breunsbach and Benjamin Rivard is:
2312 i. Noah¹⁷ Rivard.

2055. Lora Ann¹⁶ Finicle (Wayne David¹⁵, Doris Virginia¹⁴ Stiger, Cora Emma¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 1971. She married **? Klacik**.

Children of Lora Finicle and ? Klacik are:
2313 i. Adam¹⁷ Klacik.

2061. Amy Beth¹⁶ Secules (Thomas Edward¹⁵, Alice Maxine¹⁴ Eck, Thelma Ruth¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 26 Jun 1976. She married **James Kishbaugh, Jr.** He was born Jul 1971.

Child of Amy Secules and James Kishbaugh is:

2315 i. Donald¹⁷ Kishbaugh, born Dec 2004.

2062. Christopher Thomas¹⁶ Secules (Thomas Edward¹⁵, Alice Maxine¹⁴ Eck, Thelma Ruth¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 14 Dec 1979 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Aug 2012 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. He married **Jennifer C. Malinovsky** 13 Aug 2006. She was born 1983.

Notes for Christopher Thomas Secules:

Christopher Thomas Secules, 32, of Bethlehem, passed away Thursday, August 30, 2012, at The Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. Born December 14, 1979, in Muncy, he is the son of Thomas E. and Karen J. (Lindauer) Secules. He and his wife, Jennifer C. Malinovsky, celebrated six years of marriage on August 13, 2012. Christopher was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Hughesville, where he sang in the choir before attending college. He was a graduate of Hughesville High School, Class of 1998, where he was active in the school band, choir, and participated in District and Regional Choir. He was also a member of Boy Scout Troop 26, Hughesville, where he achieved the rank of Eagle Scout. Christopher starred in many high school, college, and independent musicals. One of his most memorable debuts was starring as Jesus in Calvary's production of "Jesus Christ Superstar". In 2002 Christopher graduated from Lafayette College with a B.S. in Electrical and Computer Engineering. While at Lafayette, he was a member of Chorduroys a capella group, Theta Chi Fraternity, and Marquis players. Christopher furthered his education with a Masters Degree in Electrical and Computer Engineering from Stevens Institute, graduating in 2005. He was currently employed as a civilian by the Department of Defense, US Army, as an electronics engineer at Picatinny Arsenal for the past ten years.

Surviving, in addition to his parents and wife, are a daughter, Ehlana M. R. Secules; a son, Garin C. A. Secules; a sister, Amy B. (James Jr.) Kishbaugh of South Williamsport; maternal grandparents, Kenneth (Carol) Schneider of Hughesville; and paternal grandparents, Lewis (Maxine) Secules of Unityville.

Christopher was preceded in death by maternal grandfather, Samuel L. Lindauer.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, at Trinity Lutheran Church, 120 S. Main St., Hughesville, with the Rev. Cinda J. Brucker officiating. Burial will follow in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hughesville. Friends may call from 6 to 9p.m. Tuesday, at McCarty-Thomas Funeral Home, 557 E. Water St., Hughesville. The family will provide flowers and suggest memorial contributions be made to Garin and Ehlana's college fund. Information on contributing may be obtained by contacting McCarty-Thomas Funeral Home.

More About Christopher Secules and Jennifer Malinovsky:

Marriage: 13 Aug 2006

Children of Christopher Secules and Jennifer Malinovsky are:

2316 i. Ehlana¹⁷ Secules.
2317 ii. Garin C.A. Secules.

2064. Elizabeth Marie (Betsy)¹⁶ Secules (Dale LeRoy¹⁵, Alice Maxine¹⁴ Eck, Thelma Ruth¹³ Kiess, Regina Elizabeth¹² Heim, Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 15 Feb 1983. She married **Jason Kuhns**.

Child of Elizabeth Secules and Jason Kuhns is:

2318 i. Beatrix¹⁷ Kuhns.

2160. Maria L.¹⁶ Hoffman (Linda Marie¹⁵ Ulmer, Robert William (Bob)¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 13 Sep 1975. She married **John Swaffer**. He was born 30 Aug 1971.

Children of Maria Hoffman and John Swaffer are:

2319 i. Karissa¹⁷ Swaffer.

2320 ii. Katie Swaffer.

2161. Janice L.¹⁶ Hoffman (Linda Marie¹⁵ Ulmer, Robert William (Bob)¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 05 Dec 1976. She married **Merle Zimmerman**. He was born 21 Sep 1978.

Children of Janice Hoffman and Merle Zimmerman are:

2321 i. Aiden¹⁷ Zimmerman.

2322 ii. Ashtyn Zimmerman.

2173. Trena Marie (Trina)¹⁶ Shaffer (Marilyn Kay¹⁵ Ulmer, Robert William (Bob)¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 09 Aug 1982 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 2021. She married **Shane Eia** 22 May 2004 in Pennsylvania. He was born 01 Mar 1981.

Notes for Trena Marie (Trina) Shaffer:

Jan. 2019 - A series of devastating events emotionally pummeled Trina Eia and her young family the first week of November, leaving the 36-year-old mother of four struggling to regain her composure. A Nov. 5 X-ray discovered a 6-centimeter mass in the Paxtonville woman's chest near her esophagus/trachea/heart region. A followup CT scan on Nov. 8 revealed a 3-centimeter mass in her lower right lung.

"That first week was especially brutal. My grandmother, who I was really close to, passed away the Sunday before my masses were discovered. The whole time at her funeral, I kept thinking, 'Am I going to be next?'" said Eia. "I had a hard time sleeping and would wake up crying. I couldn't think about my awesome husband or wonderful children without bawling. I even recorded a message to be played at my funeral." A Nov. 14 bronchoscopy lead to news that she did, indeed, have cancer. On Dec. 6, she met with a team of doctors who shared that her cancer was Stage 3 mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the lung, an extremely rare form of cancer. "Mucoepidermoid carcinoma is usually associated with the salivary gland, and even then it is considered rare," said Dr. Rajiv Panikkar, chair of the cancer institute at Geisinger Medical Center. "Only about 6 to 8 percent of people who have cancer of the head, neck or throat have mucoepidermoid carcinoma, and it is much more rare for it to show up in the lung."

Treatment options for Eia's condition are limited. "At this point, they're pretty sure it is considered low-grade, which means chemotherapy would not work, and I agree with the doctors that surgery would be too dangerous because of where the lymph nodes are placed in relation to the rest of my body," said Eia. "Because of its rarity, they were not 100 percent sure yet if radiation would work." On Dec. 11, Eia had a second consultation at the Envita Medical Center in Arizona and was encouraged by some of the facility's treatment options.

"We had lunch with someone who actually went there and is currently cancer-free and would recommend it to anyone who has cancer," she said. "Because they also do more natural ways of dealing with cancer, a majority of the treatment will not be covered by insurance and the typical range for Stage 3 cancer like this at the facility ranges from \$80,000 to \$100,000." Despite the numerous potential hurdles,

Eia relayed that she is in a much better place emotionally thanks to her faith. "One day in the shower, I felt the overwhelming love of God. I did not know if I would live or die, but I did know at that moment that Jesus Christ loved me very deeply," she said. "Since then, my emotions are a whole lot better. I just keep thinking of how I can best glorify God through this process."

The experience has led to healthier eating for Eia — which has, in turn, helped reduce some of the symptoms she's experienced with chest pain and chronic coughing. "I learned through some research that cancer feeds on sugars, so the day after finding out about the mass in my chest, I cut out all processed and refined sugars," she said. "Now my diet consists of raw vegetables, fruits, nuts and seeds. While I do not enjoy eating this type of food, I feel so much better." Another thing that has helped throughout the dark moments of the process is the outpouring of support the family has received so far. "It has been a truly humbling experience. I feel such love from God and others. People have sent cards, prayed with us, cleaned our house, gave our family Christmas presents, brought meals, offered to babysit, gave money and helped our children transition from homeschooling to taking classes at the Juniata Mennonite School," she said.

Trina and her husband, Shane, are not new to suffering or other's generosity — but have done quite a bit to reach out and help others. After a series of miscarriages and issues with infertility, the family decided to adopt two children from Ethiopia. "We sent our paperwork over to start the process, and found out a month later that I was pregnant," Eia said. "Thankfully, the adoption agency allows us to continue with the adoption." Several months later, they were matched with Zeynu and Fozia, both around 18 months old at the time. "When we brought them home, they were still in 3-6 month clothing. Our son could not handle any textures in his mouth and just started to crawl at that time," she said. "They received a lot of therapy and once again, we were blessed by those around us." Zeynu and Fozia are now each 8 years old, Leif is 7 and the couple's second biological son, Elias, is 5. "It is a lot easier now that they are older, but when they were 3 and under, it was extremely challenging," Eia said. Despite the dire diagnosis, Eia admitted that God's love and provision through the family's current trials is visible through those who have offered their love and assistance. "It has been very humbling and encouraging to see people's love and kindness to our family," she said. "I really appreciate the prayers and I pray that God would be glorified through this all." A GoFundMe account has been set up to help the family offset Trina's growing medical costs.

On Sunday, April 18, 2021, Trina Eia, incredible wife and loving mother of four dearly loved children, passed away at the age of 38. Trina was born Aug. 9, 1982, in Lewisburg, to David and Marilyn (Ulmer) Shaffer. She graduated from Middleburg High School in 2001 and Lancaster Bible College in 2004 with a bachelor's in social work. On May 22, 2004, she married Shane Eia in a field at her parents' home. We eventually had three sons, Zeynu, Leif and Elias, and a daughter, Fozla.

Being a mother was something she always wanted and enjoyed it greatly. She homeschooled our kids until she was diagnosed with cancer and was unable to do it any longer. We were married just shy of 17 years; she has been a true pleasure to be married to and we will miss her greatly. She loved the Lord and wanted her life and eventual death to bring Him glory. Beyond being active in her church, Christ Church of Beaver Springs, she was passionate about missions and making Christ known. She would often tell me that she didn't want to be remembered as a good person but rather as a sinner saved by grace alone through faith alone in Christ alone. She had no enemies besides the weeds in her garden. Everyone who knew her will forever remember her smile and she would never let anyone go without a goodbye hug. If you had an ailment, she always had an oil for that. There is much more than could be said, I'm just sorry if you didn't know her, she was a true joy to know and be around.

In addition to her husband and children, she is survived by her parents, Dave and Marilyn Shaffer; siblings, Michelle Moran and husband Ken, Daniel Shaffer and wife Paula, Calvin Shaffer and wife Nichole; in-laws, David and Cindy Eia; brothers-in-law, Caleb Eia and wife Ashley, Andrew Eia and wife Angela; as well as sister-in-law, Amber Ulrich and husband Brent, and numerous nieces and nephews.

She has chosen to donate her body for science so there will be no viewing or funeral. A time of visitation with the family will be held from 10 to 11 a.m. Saturday, April 24, at Christ Church of Beaver Springs, 800 Center Ave., Beaver Springs, followed by a Celebration of Life ceremony at 11 a.m. In lieu of flowers, donations are being accepted for a fund to benefit the children when they get older. Donations can be sent to Shane Eia, 2083 Paxtonville Road, Middleburg, Pennsylvania 17842. Arrangements are by the Hummel Funeral Home, 574 Hill St., Middleburg.

Marriage Notes for Trena Shaffer and Shane Eia:

August 3, 2003 - David and Marilyn Shaffer of RR1 Mount Pleasant Mills and Rev. and Mrs. David Eia of Beavertown announce the engagement of their children, Trina M. Shaffer and Shane E. Eia. The bride-to-be is a 2001 graduate of Middleburg High School and is pursuing a bachelor's degree in social services at Lancaster Bible College. Her fiancé is a 1999 graduate of West Snyder High School and earned an associate's degree in environmental technology from Pennsylvania College of Technology. He is employed by the USDA-Natural Resources Conservation Services, Middleburg. A May 22 wedding at the home of the bride-to-be is planned.

More About Shane Eia and Trena Shaffer:

Marriage: 22 May 2004, Pennsylvania

Children of Trena Shaffer and Shane Eia are:

- 2323 i. Zeynu¹⁷ Eia.
- 2324 ii. Leif Eia.
- 2325 iii. Elias Eia.
- 2326 iv. Fozla Eia.

2181. Rachel Lynn¹⁶ Ulmer (Charles Frederick¹⁵, Charles Frederick¹⁴, Thomas Theodore¹³, Ida Jane¹² Waltz, Regina D. (Rachel)¹¹ Heim, Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born 29 Oct 1983. She married **Isaac Scott** 2004. He was born 22 Feb 1986.

More About Isaac Scott and Rachel Ulmer:

Marriage: 2004

Children of Rachel Ulmer and Isaac Scott are:

- 2327 i. Isaiah¹⁷ Scott.
- 2328 ii. Elizabeth Frace Scott, born 08 Aug 2007.

Generation No. 17

2257. Joshua David¹⁷ Nielsen (David Dean¹⁶, Beverly Ann¹⁵ Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹⁴ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹³ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm¹², Abraham¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Joerg⁶, Georg⁵ Haim, Hans (Johannes)⁴, Eberhard³, Hans², Eberlin¹) was born Aft. 1978. He married **Stephanie ?**.

Children of Joshua Nielsen and Stephanie ? are:

- 2329 i. Brayden¹⁸ Nielsen.
- 2330 ii. Rylee Nielsen.